

**Serbian****English**

(iznenadan) napad (bolesti)	-	seizure
(javno) priznanje	-	avowal
(koji traje) svu noæ	-	nightlong
(legal) konfiskacija	-	seizure
(ljubavna) veza	-	liaison
(mali) vir	-	eddy
(neprekidan) bol	-	ache
(osnovati i) razviti	-	build up
(službeno) odelo	-	vestment
(za) neko vreme	-	awhile
1. i 3. lice jedni	-	was
1001 noæ	-	arabian nights
2 nedelje	-	fortnight
200-godišnjica	-	bicentenary
21 šiling	-	guinea
238 litara	-	hogshead
3. lice jednine prezenta	-	is
300-godišnjica	-	tricentenary
5cm)	-	inch
5l)	-	gallon
8 najstarijih fakulteta u sad	-	ivy league
a	-	and
abces	-	abscess
abdikirati	-	abdicate
abdikacija	-	abdication
abeceda	-	alphabet, abc
abonent	-	boarder
abonos	-	ebony
abortirati	-	miscarry, abort
abortus	-	miscarriage
abrazija	-	abrasion
abrevijatura	-	abbreviation
adapter	-	adapter
administracija	-	administration
administrativni	-	administrative
administrator	-	administrator
admiral	-	admiral
admiralitet	-	navy, admiralty
admiralski brod	-	admiral, flagship
adresa	-	address
adresar	-	directory
adresat	-	addressee
adresna staza	-	address track
adresni brojaè	-	address counter
adut	-	trump
ađutant	-	aide-de-camp, adjutant
adutirati	-	trump
advokat	-	solicitor, barrister, attorney, lawyer, advocate
advokatura	-	advocacy
aerodinamièan	-	streamlined
aerodinamika	-	aerodynamics
aerodrom	-	airdrome, airport, aerodrome, airfield
aerodromska platforma	-	apron
aerostat	-	sausage
afekt	-	affect
afektacija	-	affectation
afektirati	-	mince
afrikanac	-	african
afrikanka	-	african
afrikanski	-	african
agencija	-	agency
agenda	-	agenda
agent	-	bloodhound, agent
agitacija	-	agitation
agitirati	-	agitate
agonija	-	agony, throes

agrarni	- agrarian
agregat	- assembly, aggregate, unit
agresija	- aggression
agresivan	- aggressive, offensive
agresivnost	- truculence
agresor	- aggressor
agronom	- agronomist
ahat	- agate
ajkula	- shark
akademija	- academy
akademik	- academician
akademska izolovanost	- ivory tower
akademski	- academical, academic
akcent	- accent
akcentirati	- accentuate
akcija	- share, action, share
akcionar	- stockholder
aklimatizacija	- acclimation
ako	- provided, if
ako ne	- unless
akreditovati	- accredit
akrobata	- tumbler, acrobat
akrobatska veština	- acrobatics
akrobatske vežbe	- acrobatics
aksioma	- axiom
akt	- act
aktivan	- live
aktivista	- activist
aktivna komponenta	- active device
aktivna logika	- active logic
aktivna oblast	- active area
aktivnost	- zip, activity
aktuelni	- actual
akumulacija	- accumulation
akumulator	- accumulator
akušerstvo	- obstetrics
akustičan	- acoustic
akustika	- acoustics
akuzativ	- accusative
akvarijum	- aquarium, fishbowl
ala	- dragon
alamanah	- almanac
alat	- gear, instrument, implement
alat (radnika)	- kit
alatka	- tool
alatni stroj	- machine tool
alaun	- alum
albanac	- albanian
albanski	- albanian
albanski jezik	- albanian
album	- album, scrapbook, sketch-book
alegorija	- parable, allegory, allegoric
alfabet	- alphabet
alfabetski	- alphabetic(al), alphabetic
alga	- alga
algebarski	- algebraic
algebra	- algebra
ali	- yet, but
alibi	- alibi
alimentacija	- alimony
aljkav	- lax, untidy, negligent, perfunctory
aljkava osoba	- sloven, slob
aljkavo	- slatternly, slovenly
aljkavost	- slackness, negligence
alka	- quoit
alkohol	- stimulant, alcohol, liquor
alkoholan	- spirituous
alkoholizam	- drinking

alkoholno piæ	-	tipple
alo	-	hallo
alov	-	trawl, trammel
alpinista	-	mountaineer
alpski	-	alpine
alternacija	-	alternation
alternativa	-	alternative
alternativni ulaz	-	alias
altimetar	-	altimeter
aluminijum	-	aluminum
aluzija	-	cue, reference, innuendo, mention, allusion
alva	-	paste
am	-	horsecollar
amajlija	-	medicine, fetish, mascot
amalgamacija	-	amalgamation
amandman	-	amendment
amanet	-	behest
amater	-	dilettante, amateur
ambalaža	-	package
ambar	-	barn, granary, mow
ambasada	-	embassy
ambasador	-	ambassador
ambicija	-	ambition
ambis	-	precipice, abyss
amblem	-	allegory, allegoric
ambulanta	-	ambulance
ambush	-	ambuscade
amen	-	amen
amerièki orah	-	hickory
amerikanac	-	american, yankee
amerikanac bele rase	-	wasp
amerikanka	-	american
amerikanski	-	american
amfibija	-	amphibian
amnestija	-	amnesty
amnestirati	-	amnesty
amo	-	hither, over here, hither, over here, here, here
amonijak	-	ammonia
amonijakov	-	ammoniac
amoralan	-	amoral
amorfni	-	amorphous
amortizacija	-	amortization
amortizacija kapitala	-	sinking-fund
amortizovati	-	amortize
amper	-	ampere
amplituda	-	amplitude
amputacija	-	amputation
amputirati	-	amputate
anaemic	-	anaemia
anali	-	annals
analitièki	-	analytic(al)
analiza	-	analysis
analizirati	-	analyse
analogan	-	analogous
analogija	-	analogy, parity, parallel
analogni podaci	-	analog data
anamneza	-	case-history
ananas	-	pineapple, pine
anarhièan	-	anarchic(al)
anarhija	-	anarchy, anarchy
anarhist	-	anarchist
anatema	-	ban
anatomija	-	anatomy
anatomski	-	anatomical
anðeo	-	angel
anegdota	-	anecdote
aneksija	-	annexation
anemièan	-	anaemic

anew	- aneroid
angažovanje	- engagement
angina	- quinsy, tonsillitis, angina
anketa	- questionnaire
anno domini	- a.d.
anoda	- plate, anode
anomalan	- anomalous
anomalija	- anomaly
anoniman	- nameless, anonymous
antagonista	- antagonist
antagonizam	- antagonism
antarktik	- antarctic
anti	- anti
antialkoholièar	- teetotaler
antièki	- ancient
antifašist	- anti-fascist
antifašistièki	- anti-fascist
antikvar	- antiquary
antikvaran	- antiquarian
antimon	- antimony
antipatija	- antipathy, repulsion, aversion
antologija	- anthology
antracit	- anthracite
antropologija	- anthropology
anulirati	- avoid, annul
aparan	- airless
aparat	- machinery, machine, apparatus
aparthejd	- apartheid
apatièan	- torpid, apathetic
apatija	- apathy
apel	- address
apelacija	- appeal
apelacioni	- appellant
apelant	- appellant
apetit	- appetite
aplaudirati	- applaud
aplauz	- cheer, applause
apolitièan	- apolitical
apologeta	- apologist
apopleksija	- apoplexy
apostol	- apostle
apostrof	- apostrophe
apoteka	- dispensary, drug-store, pharmacy
apotekar	- druggist, chemist
apotekarstvo	- pharmacy
april	- april
aprilski	- april
aprioran	- a priori
apsolutan	- absolute, profound
apsolutistièki	- autocratic
apsolutna adresa	- absolute adress
apsolutni kod	- absolute code
apsolutno	- absolutely
apsorber	- absorber
apsorbovati	- absorb
apsorpcija	- absorption
apstinencija	- abstinence
apstrakcija	- abstract
apstraktan	- metaphysical, notional
apsurd (slang)	- howl
apsurdan	- absurd, monstrous, ridiculous
apsurdnost	- absurdity
arabljanin	- arabian, arab
arabljanka	- arabian, arab
aranžirati	- arrange
aranžman	- arrangement
arapski	- arabic, arabian
arapski jezik	- arabic

arapski konj	- arab
arbitar	- arbiter, moderator
arbitraža	- arbitration
arbitražni sudija	- referee
arena	- arena
argo	- argot
argument	- argument
arhaièn	- archaic
arhaizam	- archaism
arhanðel	- archangel
arheologija	- archaeology
arhipelag	- archipelago
arhirej	- pontiff
arhitekta	- architect
arhitektonski	- architectural
arhitektura	- architecture
arhiv	- chancery
arhiva	- archives
arija	- tune, air, music, melody
ariš	- larch
aristokrata	- aristocrat
aristokratija	- aristocracy
aritmetika	- arithmetic
arkada	- arcade
arktik	- arctic
armatura	- armature
armija	- army
armijski	- army
armirani beton	- ferroconcrete
arogancija	- hubris
arogantan	- arrogant, topping, insufferable
arogantnost	- arrogance
aroma	- flavour, perfume, savour
aromatièn	- aromatic
arsen	- arsenic
arsenal	- arsenal, armory, arsenal
arterija	- artery
arterijski	- arterial
artiljerac	- artilleryman
artiljerija	- artillery, ordnance
artiljerijski	- artillery
artista	- artiste
artistièki	- artistic
as	- ace
aseptièn	- aseptic
aseptièko sredstvo	- aseptic
asfalt	- asphalt
asfaltirati	- asphalt
asimilovati	- assimilate
asisistent hirurga	- dresser
asketa	- ascetic
asketski	- austere, ascetic
asortiman	- assortment
ašov	- spade
aspik	- aspic
aspiracija	- aspiration
aspirant	- post-graduate
astma	- asthma
astronautika	- astronautics
astronom	- astronomer
astronomija	- astronomy
asura	- mat, matting
ataše	- attache
atavizam	- reversion
ateista	- atheist
ateizam	- atheism
atelje	- studio
atentat	- attempt

ateriranje	-	landing
aterirati	-	alight, land
atlantski	-	atlantic
atlantski okean	-	atlantic
atlas	-	satin
atleta	-	athlete
atletika	-	athletics
atletski	-	athletic
atmosfera	-	air, atmosphere
atmosferski	-	atmospheric
atmosphere	-	atlantic
atom	-	corpuscule, atom
atomska bomba	-	a-bomb
atomski	-	nuclear, atomic
atonement	-	atone
atrakcija	-	attraction
atribut	-	attribute, attributive
audicija	-	audition
audijencija	-	audience
auditorija	-	audience
auditorijum	-	auditorium
aukcija	-	sale
australijanac	-	australian
australijanka	-	australian
australijski	-	australian
avstrijanac	-	austrian
avstrijanka	-	austrian
avstrijski	-	austrian
autarhija	-	autarchy
autentičan	-	original, authentic
autentična stvar	-	real McCoy
autentičnost	-	authenticity
auto	-	motor, car
autobiografija	-	autobiography
autobiografski	-	autobiographic
autobus	-	omnibus, bus
autokratija	-	autocracy
autokratski	-	autocratic
automat	-	slot-machine
automatska puška	-	repeater
automatski	-	oral, automatic
automatski prekidač	-	cut-out
automobil	-	automobile, motor-car, motor, machine
autonoman	-	autonomous
autonomija	-	autonomy
autopsija	-	autopsy
autor	-	author
autoritativan	-	authoritative
autoritet	-	power
autorizacija	-	authorization
autorizovan	-	authorized
autorski honorar	-	royalty
autorsko pravo	-	copyright
autorstvo	-	authorship, paternity
autostopirati	-	hitch-hike
autsajder	-	outsider, dark horse
avaj	-	alas
avangarda	-	advance-guard
avangarda (fig.)	-	vanguard
avantura	-	adventure
avenija	-	avenue
avet	-	folk, ghost, spectre, wraith, apparition, world
avetinjski	-	spectral, unearthly
avgust	-	august
avgustovski	-	august
aviacioni	-	air
avijacija	-	aircraft, aeronautics, aviation
avijatičar	-	pilot, airman, aviator

avion	- aircraft, machine, aeroplane, airplane, plane
avion-amfibija	- amphibian
avioni	- craft
azbest	- asbestos
azbuèni	- alphabetic(al), alphabetic
azbuka	- abc, alphabet
azijatski	- asian, asiatic
azil	- port, asylum, shelter
azimut	- azimuth, bearing
azot	- azote
azotni	- nitrogen
azotski	- azotic
ažur	- hem-stitch
azuran	- azure, skyblue
baba	- grandma, grandmother
babica	- midwife
bacacè	- pitcher, mortar
bacanje	- throw, toss, pitch, cast
bacanje viska	- plumbing
bacati	- scatter, skim, shoot, shed
bacati ikru	- spawn
bacati na pod	- floor
bacati seme	- seed
bacilli bacil	- bacillus
baciti	- flip, sling, pitch, dash, cast, pounder, put, hurl
baciti se	- throw, flounce, pounce, lunge
baciti senku	- shade, dwarf, reflect
baciti u staro gvoždè	- scrap
baciti u vis	- toss
baèva	- cask, barrel, vat
baèvar	- cooper
badem	- almond
bagatela	- bargain, rush
bager	- dredge
bagerisati	- dredger
bagerista	- dredger
bagra	- brat, sprig
bagrem	- acacia
bajan	- charming, delicious
bajanje	- medicine
bajat	- stale
bajka	- fiction, fable, legend
bajonet	- bayonet, pike
baka	- granny
bakalar	- cod
bakalin	- grocer
bakar	- copper, cooper
bakarne boje	- brassy
bakarni	- brazen
bakarni novèia	- copper
baklja	- torch
bakrorez	- plate
bakterija	- bacterium
bakteriologija	- bacteriology
bal	- ball
bal pod maskama	- masquerade
bala	- bale
balada	- ballad
balast	- ballast
balav	- slobbery
balaviti	- drool, slaver
bale	- drivel, slobber
bale (vul.)	- snot
balega	- dung
balerina	- ballerina
balet	- ballet
baletski igraè	- ballet-dancer
balistika	- ballistics

balkanski	- balkan
balkon	- balcony
balon	- demi-john, dirigible, balloon
balsamovati	- mummy, embalm
balvan	- balk, blockhead, junk, beam, chump
balzam	- balm
bambus	- bamboo
banalan	- stale, hack, commonplace, trite, banal, corny
banana	- banana
banèenje	- carousal, debauch, razzle
banèiti	- revel
banda	- gang, band
bandit	- bandit
banditizam	- racketeering
banja	- bath, spa
banka	- bank
bankar	- banker
banket	- banquet
banknota	- bank-note
bankrot	- bankrupt
bankrotirati	- bankrupt
bar	- saloon
bara	- splash, morass, slough, quagmire, pond, bog
baraka	- barrack
barbar	- goth
bareljef	- bas-relief
barica	- puddle, pool
barij	- barium
barijera	- barrier
barikada	- barricade
barjak	- banner, standard
barjaktar	- standard-bearer
barka	- barge
barmen	- bartender
barok	- baroque
barokni stil	- baroque
barometar	- aneroid, barometer
baron	- baron
baršunast	- velvety
baruština	- moor, fen, marsh, morass
barut	- powder
bas	- bass
baš	- just, even
basamak	- stair
basna	- fable
basnoslovan	- fabulous, invaluable
baštenska kuæa	- summer-house
baština	- entail
baštinjen poocu	- patrimonial
baštovanstvo	- horticulture
bat	- maul
bataljon	- battalion
baterija	- battery
batina	- bludgeon, cudgel
batinati	- bludgeon
batine	- hiding
batist	- lawn
bauk	- boggy
baviti se	- practise, pursue, occupy
baviti se sportom	- sporting
bavljenje	- stay
baza	- basis
bazar	- bazar
bazati	- potter
bazen	- basin, pool, pond
bazen za vodu	- cistern
bdenje	- vigil, wake, watch
bdeti	- waken, wake



bdeti nad	- cherish
beba	- babe, baby
beda	- misery, squalor, pest, disaster
bedan	- poor, sad, haggard, forlorn, pitiable, paltry
bedan prihod	- pittance
bedem	- bulwark, causeway, sea wall, rampart
bedem duz obale	- levee
bedemi	- wall
bednik	- wretch
bedno malo	- measly
bedreni	- sciatic
bedro	- haunch, loin, hip
begunac	- deserter, slacker, fugitive, rat, runaway, refugee
bejzbol rukavice	- mitt
bek	- full-back
bekstvo	- escape, escapade, getaway, scuttle, flight, rout
bekstvo (slang)	- lam
bekstvo s ljubavnikom	- elopement
bela bilijarska lopta	- cue ball
bela èaplja	- egret
bela dirka	- natural
bela glina	- pipe-clay
bela kuæa	- white house
belac	- caucasian
belac (uvredljiv izraz)	- honky
belance	- glair
belance jajeta	- albumen
belanèevina	- albumen
beleg	- landmark, score, nick, scotch
belenje	- whitewash
beleška	- memorandum, scrap
beleške	- memoir
beleške pored glavnog teksta	- marginalia
beleti	- bleach
beletristika	- fiction
beležiti	- note
beležnica	- pocket-book, note-book, copy-book, tablet, diary
beležnik	- notary
belgijanac	- belgian
belgijanka	- belgian
belgijski	- belgian
beli luk	- garlic
belina	- hiatus, snow
beliti	- white, whiten, blench, blanch
belo usijan	- white-hot
belouška	- copperhead
belutak	- quartz
bendžo	- banjo
benzin	- petrol, gasoline, benzine
benzinski rezervoar	- gas tank
benzol	- benzene
beo	- white, blank
beo kao sneg	- snowy, snow-white
beraè grožða	- vintager
berba	- vintage
berberin	- hair-dresser, barber
beretka	- beret
berza	- exchange, change, stock exchange, stock market
berzanski mešetar	- stockbroker
bes	- cholera, fury, bait, violence, fume, ferocity, rage
besadržajan	- pointless
besan	- frantic, rugged, irate, rampant, rabid, ferocious
besani	- sleepless
besanica	- nightmare
besboæa	- rabies
besèašæ	- dishonour
bešèašæ	- shame
bešèastan	- disgraceful

besciljna šetnja	- saunter
besciljno skitati	- drift
beseda	- address, allocution, sermon, oration, speech
besednik	- orator
bešika	- bladder
beskièmen	- spineless
beskièmenjak	- invertebrate
beskonaèan	- interminable
beskoristan	- unproductive, unavailing, useless
beskoristan materijal	- deadwood
beskrajan	- unlimited, boundless, endless
beskrajni vijak	- hob
beskrajno mali	- indivisible
beskrajnost	- infinity
beskrvan	- bloodless
beskuænik	- nipper, waif
besmislen	- senseless, pointless, absurd, unwise, gaga, silly
besmislenost	- inanity, absurdity
besmislica	- rigmarole, piffle, tosh, poppycock, romance, ruck
besmrtn	- undying, immortal, deathless
besneti	- rampage, ramp, storm, riot, rage
besnilo	- rabies
besomuèan	- possessed, rabid
besomuèno napadati	- amuck
besplatan	- gratuitous, free
besplatno	- gratis
besplodan	- fruitless, neuter
bespolan	- neutral
bespomoæan	- feckless, prostrate, helpless
besposlièar	- scapegrace, truant, dawdle, layabout
besposlièariti	- dawdle, fiddle
besposlièiti	- loaf
bespredmetan	- moot
besprekidan	- ceaseless
besprekora	- stainless, immaculate, spotless, impeccable
besprimeran	- unprecedented, unparalleled, unexampled
bespristrasan	- dispassionate
besputan	- pathless
besraman	- shameless
bestelesan	- incorporeal, immaterial
bestidan	- obscene, brazen
bestidnost	- impudence
bešuman	- noiseless, silent
beton	- concrete
bez	- without, past, minus
bez ceremonije	- unceremonious
bez cilja	- purposeless, random
bez dna	- abysmal
bez dovoljno snage	- short-handed
bez grana	- armless
bez ikakve sumnje	- emphatically
bez kiše	- rainless
bez kormila	- rudderless
bez krova	- outcast
bez milosti	- pitiless, merciless
bez morala	- ruthless
bez nadzora	- unattended
bez nameštanja	- snapshot
bez naslednika	- vacant
bez novca	- impecunious, penniless
bez obzira	- irrespective
bez obzira na	- yet
bez oduševljenja	- half-hearted
bez okolišanja	- baldly
bez osnova	- insubstantial
bez pet para	- penniless
bez podrške	- unaided
bez podsticaja	- unprompted

bez pogovora	- resigned
bez pomoæi	- unaided, single-handed
bez posade	- unmanned
bez povetarca	- airless
bez pratnje	- unaccompanied
bez predrasuda	- objective, open-minded, unbiassed, unprejudiced
bez premca	- peerless, unrivaled
bez prepreka	- swimmingly
bez prethodne pripreme	- offhand
bez prigovora	- unanswered
bez primesa	- absolute, solid, self
bez primese	- pure
bez pripreme	- offhand, extempore
bez reda	- anarchic(al)
bez rivala	- unrivaled
bez roditelja	- orphan
bez ruke	- armless
bez sedla	- bareback
bez sjaja	- pale, soft, matte
bez skrupula	- unscrupulous
bez sumnje	- undoubtedly, doubtless
bez svesti	- unconscious
bez takmaca	- matchless
bez ucinka	- inoperative
bez ukusa	- stale, vapid
bez ukusan	- unsavoury
bez vazduha	- airless
bez veze	- disconnected
bez volje	- apathetic
bez života	- senseless
bez znaèaja	- unmeaning
bez znaèenja	- meaningless
bez znanja o neèemu	- unwitting
bez žurbe	- slow
bezakonje	- lawlessness
bezalkoholno piæe	- soda
bežanje	- scamper
bežati	- flee, fly, scuttle
bezazlen	- dewy-eyed, innocent, simple, artless, naive
bezazleno	- simply
bezazlenost	- naivete
bezbedan	- secure, safe
bezbednost	- protection, safety, security, secure
bezbojan	- bald
bezbol	- baseball
bezbolan	- painless
bezboštvo	- atheism
bezbožan	- unholy, impious, ungodly
bezbožnik	- atheist
bezbožnost	- impiety
bezbriža	- negligent
bezbrižan	- carefree, careless, serene, nonchalant, neglectful
bezbrižnost	- nonchalance, placidity, improvidence, peace
bezbrotan	- innumerable, countless, incomputable
bezdani	- abyss, chasm
bezdimni barut	- cordite
bezdušan	- soul-less, unfeeling, remorseless, obdurate
beženstvo	- celibacy
bezglasan	- noiseless
bezglav	- headless
bezglavo	- headlessly
bezglavo bežanj	- stampede
bezgranièan	- illimitable, unlimited, unbounded, sovereign
bezgrešan	- sinless
beži!	- scam
bežièan	- wireless
bezimen	- anonymous, nameless
beživotan	- inanimate

bezigledan	- unpromising
beziglazan	- nonplus
beziglazan položaj	- stalemate
bezigrazan	- null, deadpan
bezigrazno lice	- deadpan
bezièan	- impersonal
bezmeran	- infinite, untold
beznaèajan	- paltry, petty, trumpery, mean, trivial, negligible
beznaèajan	- inconsiderable
beznaèajan èovek	- snip
beznaèajna osoba	- nobody
beznaèajna stvar	- gimcrack
beznaèajnost	- insignificance
beznadan	- disconsolate, irredeemable
beznadežan	- desperate, hopeless
bezoblièan	- amorphous, formless, shapeless
bezoblièna masa	- jumble
bezobrazan	- brassy, brazen, cheeky, saucy, pert
bezobrazluk	- gall, sass, effrontery, mouth, sauce
bezobziran	- unscrupulous, cynical, regardless, inconsiderate
bezobzirnost	- negligence, cheek, indelicacy, cynicism
bezoènost	- nerve
bezopasan	- harmless, inoffensive, innocuous, safe, failsafe
bezopletost	- rashness
bezoseàajan	- emotionless, marble, insensate, insensitive
bezposlica	- idleness
bezrazložna uznemirenost	- fuss
bežuman	- demented
bežurnost	- nonsense
bežuslovan	- unconditional, immutable
bežuslovno	- absolutely
bežuspešan	- ineffective, unsuccessful
bežvazdušni	- vacuum
bežveran	- unbelieving
bežvlašæ	- anarchy, interregnum
bežvoljan	- dejected, passive, bloodless
bežvredan	- shoddy, nugatory, ineligible, paltry, pitiful
bežvredan èovek	- nonentity
bežvredne stvari	- trumpery
bežvrednostan	- null
bežvuèan	- tuneless
biber	- pepper
bibernica	- pepper-pot, pepper-castor, pepper-box
bibilija	- scripture
biblija	- book, bible
biblijski	- biblical
bibliotekar	- librarian
bibliteka	- library
biè	- lash, scourge, whip, thong, flog, switch
biæ	- being, soul, creature, self
biæ iz bajke	- spirit
biceps	- biceps
bièevalac	- flagellant
bièevanje	- castigation
bièevati	- scourge, slash, flog, whip, welt, switch
bicikl	- bicycle, machine
bife	- snack-bar, buffet
bifedžija	- barkeeper
bigamija	- bigamy
bik	- neat, bull, ox
bilans	- balance sheet, account
bilijar	- billiards
bilion	- billion
biljar	- pill
bilje	- herb
biljka	- plant
biljni	- vegetable
biljni lepak	- mucilage

biljni sok	-	sap
biljo	-	pulse, throb
biljo gde	-	somewhere, wherever
biljo kada	-	ever
biljo kako	-	anyhow
biljo ko	-	whatever, anyone
biljo koji	-	whichever, whatever
biljo kuda	-	wherever
bilten	-	bulletin
bina	-	scene, stage, platform
binom	-	binomial
biografija	-	biography
biolog	-	naturalist
biologija	-	biology
biološka grupa istog porekla	-	clade
bioskop	-	movies, cinema
bioskopsko platno	-	screen
birae	-	voter, constituent
biraei	-	constituency
biraeiki	-	constituent
biraeiki okrug	-	constituency
biraeiko mesto	-	poll
biranje	-	adoption, hunting, selection
birano društvo	-	galaxy
birati	-	choose, adopt, pick, opt
birati (fig.)	-	weigh
biro	-	bureau
birokratija	-	bureaucracy
biser	-	pearl
bisernica	-	pearl-oyster
bisernice	-	pearl-shell
biskup	-	bishop, pontiff
biskvit	-	biscuit
bistar	-	perspicacious, limpid, comprehensive, lucid
bistrina	-	clarity
bit	-	gist, pith, nub
bitan	-	intrinsic, vital, virtual, substantial, cardinal
biti	-	reside, be, prove, fare, be
biti cenjen	-	rate
biti dovojan	-	suffice
biti dovoljan	-	do
biti drzak	-	presume
biti dvoličan	-	shuffle
biti izmiren	-	quits
biti na oprezu	-	beware
biti na teretu	-	encumber
biti naklonjen	-	smile
biti neprihvatljiv	-	stick in one's craw
biti neprijatan	-	displease
biti nestašan	-	skylark
biti nošen	-	scud
biti obavezan	-	need, owe
biti obestan	-	wanton
biti objavljen	-	out
biti od koristi	-	subserve
biti oduševljen	-	enthuse
biti pionir	-	pioneer
biti podesan	-	suit
biti podjednak	-	equal
biti pohlepan za nečim	-	hell-bent
biti potreban	-	need
biti prevaren	-	get burned
biti pristrasan	-	side
biti pun do ivice	-	brim
biti raširen	-	prevail
biti raskalašan	-	roister
biti raspoložen za	-	feel
biti razborit	-	rationalize

biti se	-	battle
biti slièan	-	resemble
biti smatran za	-	pass
biti smešten	-	seat
biti sreæan	-	gladden
biti susedan	-	neighbour
biti svojstven	-	reside
biti teži	-	outweigh
biti u agoniji	-	agonize
biti u dosluhu s nekim	-	connive
biti u iskušenju	-	be tempted
biti u rangu	-	rank
biti u stanju	-	can
biti u upotrebi	-	obtain
biti u vezi	-	communicate
biti u zabludi	-	err
biti u žalosti	-	grieve
biti ustajao	-	stagnate
biti uvređen	-	resent
biti uz	-	adhere
biti van sebe	-	amuck
biti vidljiv	-	show
biti vojnik	-	soldier
biti zajedno	-	cohere
biti žedan	-	thirst
bitka	-	combat, struggle, battle, action
bitne èinjenice	-	brass tacks
bitni	-	fundamental
bitnost	-	entity, marrow, essence, substance
bitumen	-	mummy
bivo	-	buffalo
bivši	-	sometime, former, old
bizmut	-	bismuth
bizon	-	buffalo
blag	-	benign, smooth, placable, temperate, bland, soft
blaga parodija	-	skit
blagajna	-	treasury, counter
blagajnik	-	cashier, treasurer
blagi podsmeh	-	chaff
blagi sapun	-	soft-soap
blago	-	treasure
blago se smejati	-	chortle
blagoglagoljiv	-	redundant
blagoizvoleti	-	please
blagorodan	-	noble
blagoslov	-	benediction, blessing, benediction
blagosloviti	-	bless, sanctify
blagost	-	gentleness, blandness, mildness, leniency
blagostanje	-	welfare, weal, prosperity, felicity
blagovremen	-	timely
blagovremeno	-	beforehand
blagozvuènost	-	euphony
blatan	-	muddy, sludgy
blatiti	-	muck
blatnjav	-	sleety
blato	-	squelch, soil, mire, mud, bog, mud, ooze, filth
blatobran	-	fender
blažen	-	blissful, placid
blaženstvo	-	bliss, heaven
blebetanje	-	gabble
blebetati	-	jabber, blab
bled	-	wan, dim, bloodless, pasty, ashy, ashen, pale
bledeti	-	pale
bledilo	-	pallor
bledožut	-	primrose
bledožut narcis	-	daffodil
blef	-	pageantry
blefirati	-	bluff

blejati	-	bleat
blesak	-	glitter, flash, glint, flare
blesav	-	silly
blesavljenje	-	hijinks
bleštanje	-	glare
bleštati	-	glare, gleam, flare
bleštati se	-	glitter
bleštav	-	glaring
bliski istok	-	middle east
bliskost	-	propinquity
blistanje	-	splendour, sparkle
blistati	-	glisten, sheen
blistav	-	garish, splendid, resplendent, shining, shiny
blistav nakit	-	tinsel
blistava kapljica	-	spangle
blistavost	-	brilliance
blizak	-	approximate, nigh, congenial, imminent, familiar
blizanac	-	twin
blizanci	-	gemini
blizina	-	intimacy, propinquity, neighbourhood, adjacency
bližiti se	-	near
blizu	-	by, nigh, about, near, nearly, beside, nearby
blještav	-	orient
bljutav	-	mawkish
bljuvati	-	disgorge, vomit, reject
blok	-	bloc
blok zgrada	-	mansion
blokada	-	blockade
blokirati	-	blockade
bludan	-	wanton
bludnica	-	minx, prostitute, harlot
bludnièenje	-	prostitution, fornication
bludnièiti	-	rake, fornicate
bludnik	-	wanton, rake
bluza	-	frock, shirt, blouse
boa	-	boa
bob	-	bean, deity, almighty
bobica	-	berry
boca	-	bottle, flask
boca od tikve	-	gourd
boèica	-	cruet, vial, phial
boèica s amonijakom	-	smelling-bottle
bockati	-	pick, prick
boèni sa strne	-	lateral
bod	-	stitch
bodar	-	vigorous, alive, sleepless, sprightly, brisk
bodež	-	dagger, dirk, stilet
bodiljka	-	quill
bodlja	-	thorn, spine, stickler, prickle, barb
bodljikav	-	barbed, bristly, spiny
bodljikava žica	-	barbed-wire
bodnjikav	-	prickly
bodrenje	-	stimulation, cheer
bodriti	-	countenance, foster, embolden
bodrost	-	vim, vigor, pep
boem	-	bohemian
bog	-	god
bog ljubavi	-	cupid
boga mi	-	gosh
bogalj	-	cripple
bogat	-	ample, wealthy, opulent, luxuriant, rich, affluent
bogat bojama	-	picturesque
bogat èovek	-	man of means
bogat vodom	-	copious
bogataš (pežorativno)	-	fat cat
bogatstvo	-	riches, exuberance, wealth, richness, treasure
bogatstvo reèi	-	vocabulary
boginja	-	goddess

boginja umetnoo	- muse
boginjav	- pock-marked
boginje	- measles
bogohulan	- blasphemous
bogohuliti	- blaspheme
bogohuljenje	- sacrilege, blasphemy, profanity
bogohulnik	- blasphemer
bogoslov	- divine
bogoslovija	- seminary
boj	- action
boja	- tinge, hue, tint, dye, stain, paint
boja alan	- color
boja glasa	- timbre
boja lica	- complexion
bojažljiv	- faint, timid
boje breskve	- peach
boje dima	- smoky
boje tela	- nude
bojenje	- painting
bojište	- field
bojiti	- dye, paint
bojiti crvenom bojom	- redden
bojkot	- boycott
bojkotovati	- boycott
bojna oprema	- panoply
bojni brod	- dreadnought
bok	- hip, flank
bok (lađe)	- flange
bokal	- jug, bowl, flagon, ewer, carafe
boks	- spar, stall, pugilism
bokser	- boxer, pugilist
boksterska rukavica	- muffler
boksterski ring	- prize-ring
boksit	- bauxite
boksovati	- box, spar
bokvica	- plantain
bol	- distress, affliction, soreness, pang, woe, sore
bolan	- ailing, sore, poignant, smart, painful
boleæiv	- remorseful, charitable
bolešljiv	- weakly, unsound, unhealthy, sickly, poorly
bolesnièki krevet	- sick-bed
bolesnik	- in-patient, out-patient, patient
bolesnik od reume	- rheumatic
bolest	- disorder, illness, sickness, disease, malady
bolest biljaka	- blight
bolestan	- bad, diseased, ill, morbid, sick, unwell, queer
bolestan od ljubavi	- lovesick
boleti	- ail, ache, pain, pain
bolja polovina	- rib
bolje	- rather, more
bolji	- better, preferable
boljševièki	- bolshevist
bolnica	- clinic, infirmary, hospital
bolnièar	- medic
bolnièarka	- nurse
bolnièka soba	- ward
bolnièki	- clinical
bolovanje	- sick-leave
bolovati	- ail, ail
bolovi	- throes
bomba	- bomb, grenade, pineapple
bombarder	- bomber
bombasta fraza	- claptrap
bombona	- peppermint
bonbona	- toffy
bor	- pine
bora	- wrinkle, ruck, pucker
boraks	- borax



boranija	-	string beans, snap bean
boravak	-	stay
boravište	-	whereabouts, sojourn
boraviti	-	dwelt, station, reside, stay, sojourn, abide
boravljenje	-	stay
borba	-	bout, match, strife, campaign, fight, contest
borba pesnicama	-	fisticuffs
borba sa bikovima	-	bullfight, bull-fight
borben	-	aggressive, scrappy
borbeni	-	combat
borbenost	-	grit
bordel	-	brothel
bordo boja	-	claret
boriti se	-	strive, woo, combat, struggle, wrestle, complete
borova šiškarka	-	pine-cone
borovina	-	pine
borovnica	-	whortleberry, bilberry, huckleberry
bosomučan	-	amuck
bosonog	-	barefoot
bosti	-	prod
botanika	-	botany
bova	-	beacon, buoy
božanski	-	celestial, divine
božanstvo	-	deity, god
božić	-	xmas, yule, christmas
božićna jelka	-	christmas-tree
božićno doba	-	yuletide
božikovina	-	holly
božur	-	peony
braća	-	brethren
braćna zajednica	-	alliance
braćni	-	connubial, conjugal, nuptial
braćni par	-	pair
brada	-	barb, beard
brada (deo lica )	-	chin
bradavica	-	teat, nipple
bradavica (na koži)	-	wart
brak	-	marriage, wedlock, matrimony
brakolomnik	-	adulterer
brakolomstvo	-	adultery
brana	-	sluice, dike, sea wall, escarpment, jetty, weir
branilac	-	barrister
branitelj	-	guardian
braniti	-	disallow, advocate, defend, plead, assert, protect
braniti delo	-	plead
braniti se	-	fence, fend
branje	-	picking
braon	-	brown
brašnjav	-	mealy
brašno	-	flour, meal, farina
brat	-	brother
bratanac	-	nephew
bratanica	-	niece
brati	-	harvest, pick, pluck, reap, gather
brati pečurke	-	mushroom
bratski	-	fraternal, brotherly
bratstvo	-	fraternity, brotherhood
brava	-	lock
bravar	-	machinist, locksmith
brazda	-	ridge, rut, seam, groove, furrow, cicatrice, drill
brazda na vodi	-	swirl
brazdati	-	plough
brazdica	-	rifle
brazgotina	-	seam, scar
bražuljak	-	nipple
brbljanje	-	tittle-tattle, buck, prate, gab, palaver, prattle
brbljarija	-	rigmarole
brbljati	-	patter, blab, blather, tattle

brbljiv	- garrulous, talkative, blithering
brbljivac	- buffer, retailer, sieve, babbler, bladder, rattle
brbljivica	- magpie
brbljivost	- garrulity
brdašce	- nipple
brdo	- mount, mountain
brdovit	- mountainous, upland
brdovit kraj	- highland
brdski	- mountain
breg	- hill
brektanje	- snort, chug, pant
breme	- burden, bundle
bremenit	- pregnant, fraught
bremenita	- impregnate
breskva	- peach
brest	- elm
breza	- birch
brežuljak	- hill, barrow, knoll, hummock, rise, mound, mount
bridak	- incisive
briga	- care, regard, heed, anxiety, concern, worry
brigada	- brigade
brige	- solicitude
brijanje	- shaving, shave
brijati se	- shave
briket	- briquette
briljantnost	- lustre
brinuti	- harass
brinuti se	- attend, worry, care, mind, shepherd
brisaè	- mat
brisanje	- wipe, sponge
brisati	- delete, mop
britanac	- britisher
britanci	- british
britanski	- british
britanski vojni	- redcost
britva	- razor
brižan	- careful, solicitous
brižljiv	- precise, attentive, nice, careful
brižnost	- attention
brk	- tendril, moustache, mustache
brkovi	- mustache, moustache
brkovi (maèke)	- whiskers
brljati	- babble
brod	- ford, sail, vessel, ship
brod cisterna	- tanker
brod za lov tuljana	- sealer
brod za robove	- slaver
brod za vuèu	- tug
broditi	- navigate
brodogradilište	- shipyard
brodograditelj	- shipwright
brodogradnja	- ship-building, shipbuilding
brodolom	- shipwreck, wreck, ship-wreck
brodolomnik	- castaway
brodovlje	- craft, navy
brodska elisa	- paddle-wheel
brodska kabina	- berth
brodski	- naval
brodski teret	- cargo
brodski tovar	- shipload
brodvej	- Broadway
broj	- size, cipher, number
broj èlanova	- membership
broj glasova	- poll
broj prisutnih	- quorum
brojaè	- numerator, counter
brojanica	- bead
brojanice	- chaplet, rosary

brojanje	- tally, numeration
brojanje glasova	- poll
brojati	- count
brojèani	- numeral
brojèanik	- dial
brojenje	- reckoning
brojiti	- reckon
brojka	- digit, number, numeral
brojno nadmašiti	- outnumber
brokat	- brocade
bronzà	- bronze
bronzan	- bronze
broš	- brooch
brošura	- pamphlet
bršljan	- ivy
brstiti	- browse
brucoš	- freshman
brujanje	- hum, twang
brujati	- roar, hum
bruka	- scandal
brus	- hone
brušenje	- facet
brušeno staklo	- crystal
brushalter	- bra
brusiti	- whet
brutalan	- bestial, brutal, brute
brvnara	- log house
brvno	- block
brz	- quick, rapid, prompt, sharp, brisk, agile, fast
brz da povuèe obaraè	- gung ho
brz pogled	- peep, glance, glimpse
brz potez (pera)	- dash
brzaci	- rapid
brzak na reci	- rapid
brzi brodiæ	- cutter
brzi govor	- patter
brzina	- readiness, celerity, speed, rapidity, quickness
brzina kretanja	- momentum
brzo	- apace, anon, fast, readily, quickly
brzo napredovanje	- dash
brzo nicati	- mushroom
brzo odašiljanje	- express
brzo odgovoriti	- retort
brzo okretanje	- twirl
brzo pogledati	- glance
brzo se razvijati	- sprout
brzo trèati	- spin
brzopis	- script
brzoplet	- rash, hotheaded
brzopleto	- slapdash
buba	- bug, lady-bird
bubalica	- grind
bubalo	- mug
bubamara	- ladybird
bubanj	- drum, cylinder
bubanje	- grind
bubašvaba	- cockroach
bubati	- cram, swot, con
bubna opna	- eardrum
bubnuti	- plunk down
bubreg	- kidney
bubrežni loj	- suet
bubuljica	- pustule, pimple
bubuljièav	- pustulate
buèan	- loud, noisy, boisterous, strident, bully, blatant
buèan (smeh)	- raucous
buèan sastanak	- rout
buèan smeh	- guffaw

buèati	-	roar, brawl, riot
buèiti	-	roister
buækalica	-	churn
buækalo	-	whisk
buækanje putera	-	buttermilk
bucmast	-	chubby
buèna igra	-	romp
buèna svaða	-	fray, altercation
buèni govor	-	harangue
buænuti	-	plop
buð	-	mold
budala	-	silly, idiot, ninny, spoony, dunce, simpleton, sap
budalast	-	stupid, goofy, barmy, addlebrained, daft, zany
budalaština	-	nonsense
budan	-	sleepless, open-eyed, watchful, awake, vigilant
buðav	-	must, musty
buðenje	-	wake, awaking
budilnik	-	alarm-clock
buditi	-	arouse
buditi se	-	awaken
budizam	-	buddhism
budnica	-	reveille
budnost	-	vigilance
buduæi	-	prospective, to-be, being, future
buduæi da	-	seeing, whereas
buduæi naraštaj	-	posterity
buduænost	-	hereafter, future, futurity
budža	-	bigwig
budžet	-	budget
budžetski	-	budgetary
bugarin	-	bulgarian
bugarkinja	-	bulgarian
bugarski	-	bulgarian
bujan	-	lush, verdant, showy, prodigal, prime, rich
bujati	-	overgrow, flourish, overflow
buji-paji	-	bye-bye
bujica	-	spate, flow, flux, redundance, torrent, current
bujica psovski	-	broadside
bujica reèi	-	verbiage, padding, volubility
bujice	-	rapid
bujna kosa	-	fuzz
bujne mašte	-	imaginative
bujnost	-	luxuriance, verdure
buka	-	riot, row, hubbub, brawl, noise, clamor, rumble
buket	-	bunch, bouquet
buknuti	-	blaze up
buktati	-	flame
buktinja	-	torch
bukva	-	beech
bukvalan	-	literal
bukvalan prevod	-	crib
bukvalni	-	verbal
bukvar	-	spelling-book, primer, abc-book
buldog	-	bulldog
buldožer	-	bulldozer
buljina	-	owl
buljiti	-	stare
buljon	-	broth
bulka	-	poppy
bumbar	-	bumble-bee, humble-bee
buna	-	mutiny, uprising, rebellion, insurrection, rising
bunar	-	well, draw-well
buncati	-	rave
bundeva	-	pumpkin
bunika	-	henbane
bunilo	-	delirium
buniti se	-	object, murmur, resent
bunker	-	pill-box, bunker

bunovan	- delirious, giddy
buntovan	- bolshie, seditious, tumultuous, rebellious
buntovnièki	- rebel, rebellious, insubordinate, riotous
buntovnik	- mutineer, rebel, insurgent
bur	- boer
burá	- storm
burag	- paunch
buran	- gusty, nasty, turbulent, tumultuous, rough
buran (o moru)	- wavy
buran aplauz	- acclaim
bure	- barrel, cask
burence	- keg
burgija	- drill, gimlet
burleska	- burlesque
burma	- wedding band
burmanac	- burmese
burmanka	- burmese
burmanski	- burmese
burmut	- snuff
burmutica	- snuff-box
burna reakcija	- furore
burnica	- petrel
buržoazija	- bourgeoisie
buržuj	- bourgeois
buržujski	- bourgeois
bušan	- punctured
busen	- sward, turf, sod
busenje	- sod
bušenje	- perforation, whet
bušilica	- derrick, auger
bušti	- bore
but	- haunch
butina	- thigh
butine	- loin
buva	- flea
buvara	- calaboose
buvlja pijaca	- flea market
buvljak	- flea market
buzdovan	- mace
èabar	- tub, bucket, puddle
èaèkalica	- toothpick, pick
èaèkati	- pick, tinker
èað	- grime, smoke, snuff, soot, reek, smut
èaðav	- sooty
èahura	- shell, shell
èahura (bot.)	- follicle
èaj	- tea
èajanka	- tea-party
èajna kašièica	- tea-spoon
èajnik	- kettle, tea-pot, teapot, urn
èak	- yet, still, even
èak i	- even
èak i ako	- albeit
èak šta više	- nay
èaklja	- pole, grapple
æknut	- screwy, haywire
æale	- pa
èama	- ennui
èamac	- boat, craft, punt
èamac za spasavanje	- life-boat
èangrizav	- peevish
èankoliz	- sponger, hanger-on
èaplja	- heron
car	- tsar, czar, emperor, tzar, monarch
èar	- charm, grace
èaranje	- bewitchment
èarapa	- hose, stocking
carev	- regal

èari	- magic, spell
carica	- queen, empress
carina	- toll, duty, custom
carinarnica	- custom-house
èarka	- skirmish
èarkanje	- skirmish
èaroban	- magic, enchanting, glamorous
èarobna lampa	- projector
èarobnica	- sorceress
èarobnjak	- magician, sorcerer, wizard, medicine-man
èarobnjaštvo	- sorcery, witchery
èarolija	- spell, magic, juggle
èarolije	- sorcery
æarpban	- marvel
èaršav	- sheet
èaršav za sto	- tablecloth
carska	- reign
carski	- palatial, regal, imperial, purple
carstvo	- realm, empire
carstvo duhova	- pandemonium
èartizam	- chartism
èas	- instant, hour, clock
èaša	- glass, cup
èasak	- moment, span, second, jiff(y), while
æaskanje	- chatter, small talk
æaskati	- confabulate
èasna reè	- parole
èasnost	- probity
èasopis	- magazine, periodical, quarterly, journal, review
èasovnièar	- watchmaker
èasovnik	- clock
èasovnik (slang)	- ticker
èast	- honour, regale, kudos, honor, treat, reputation
èastan	- straight, chaste, honest
èastiti	- treat, ply
èaura	- capsule, pod, cocoon
èavao	- tack
èavka	- daw, jackdaw
èavliæ	- push
èavrljanje	- chat
èavrljati	- babble
æebe	- blanket, rug
èedan	- modest, maiden, virtuous, virginal, chaste
ceèenje	- percolation, wring, squeamish
cediljka	- percolator, filter
cedilo	- colander
cediti	- squash, milk
cediti se	- seep, distill
èednost	- purity, virginity, continence, chastity
èedonost	- modesty
cedulja	- message
æef	- vagary, whim
èegrtaljka	- clapper, rattle
èegrtuša	- rattlesnake
ceh	- guild
èeh	- czech
èehinja	- czech
èehoslovaèki	- czechoslovak
èehoslovak	- bohemian, czechoslovak
èehoslovakinja	- czechoslovak
èek	- check
èekanje	- wait
èekati	- await, stay, expect, abide, wait
èekati priliku	- bide
èekati vreme	- bide
èekia	- hammer
èekia koji koristi sudija	- gavel
èekia od drveta	- mallet

èekinja	-	bristle
èekinjast	-	bristly
èekrk	-	spindle, pulley, winch
cela istina	-	lowdown
ælav	-	bald-headed, bald
celer	-	celery
celi	-	all
celibat	-	celibacy
èelièan	-	steel, steely, castiron
èelièno uže	-	shroud
ælija	-	cellule, cell
èelik	-	steel
celina	-	whole, full, complex
celishodan	-	expedient
èeljust	-	jowl
èelni	-	front, head
èelo	-	forehead, front, brow
celokupan	-	thorough, solid, cumulative
celokupna oprema	-	panoply
celokupnost	-	integrity
celom dužinom	-	aboard
èelom napred	-	head-on
celovit	-	whole
celuloza	-	cellulose
cement	-	cement
cementirati	-	cement, slush
èemer	-	sorrow
èempres	-	cypress
èemu	-	why
cena	-	price, charge, rate, market, cost, tariff, worth
cena prevoza	-	fare
cena vuèe	-	haulage
cena za vožnju	-	carriage
cene	-	quotation
ceniti	-	count, respect, esteem, revere, regard, value
cenjen	-	respectable, honorable
cenjkati se	-	bargain, haggle
cenovnik	-	price list, circular, catalogue
centar	-	seat
centar pažnje	-	limelight
centarfor	-	striker
centralan	-	central
centralistièki	-	centralistic
centralizacija	-	centralization
centralizam	-	centralism
centrifugalan	-	centrifugal
centripetalan	-	centripetal
centrizam	-	centrism
cenzor	-	ensor
cenzura	-	ensorship
ceo	-	whole, outright, thorough, integral, entire
èep	-	cork, wad, stopper, gag, plug, faucet, pivot, peg
cepak	-	stem
cepanica	-	log
cepati	-	hew, splinter, rip
cepati se	-	rift
cepèica	-	splinter
cepidlaèenje	-	pedantry, cavil
cepidlaèiti	-	nitpick
cepidlaèki	-	priggish
cepidlaka	-	pedant, prig
cepka	-	spill
ceremonija	-	ceremonial
ceremonijalan	-	formal
cerenje	-	grin
ceriti se	-	leer
èešagija	-	curry-comb
èešalj	-	comb

èešaljati se	- comb
èešanj (luka)	- clove
èešati se	- scratch, scrape
èeški	- czech
èeški jezik	- czech
èešnja za domom	- home-sickness
èest	- oft
cesta	- ride, road
èestar	- purlieu
èestica	- speck, gang, piece, particle
èestica prašine	- mote
èestit	- square, upright, honorable
èestitanje	- compliment
èestitati	- congratulate, felicitate
èestiti	- virtuous
èestitost	- rectitude, honesty
èesto	- often, oft
èesto piti	- bib
èesto poseæivati	- haunt
èeta	- troop, crew, batch
èetinar	- larch, conifer
èetiri	- four
èetka	- brush
èetka za brijan	- shaving-brush
èetkati	- brush
èetovoronožac	- quadruped
èetrdeset	- forty
èetrdesete godine	- forties
èetrnaest	- fourteen
èetverostrana	- quadrilateral
èetverostruk	- quadruple
èetvorogodišnji	- quadrennial
èetvorokut	- square
èetvorougaonik	- quadrangle
èetvrt	- quarter, section, quart
èetvrt penija	- farthing
èetvrtak	- thursday
èetvrti	- fourth
èetvrtina	- fourth
cev	- duct, tube, pipe, tube, reed
cev peæi	- tunnel
cevi	- piping
cevovod	- conduit, pipe-line, pipe
cevovodi	- piping
èeze	- gig
èežnja	- longing
èežnja za domovinom	- nostalgia
èeznuti	- ache, yearn, weary, sigh, pine, wilt, languish
èeznuti za neèim	- ache
cic	- print
èièak	- bur, thistle
cicani	- chintz
cièanje	- scream
cièati	- squeak, yelp, squall
cicija	- stingy, scrooge, cheapskate
cicijaški	- sordid
cifarnik	- dial
cifra	- digit
æiftinski	- mercenary, mercantile
ciganèiæi	- sleet
ciganin	- gipsy, gypsy
ciganka	- gypsy
cigara	- cigar
cigareta	- cigarette, smoke
cigla	- brick
èigra	- spin
èija	- whose
èije	- whose



èiji	-	whose
cijukati	-	pip
cik-cak	-	zigzag
cika	-	squeal, scream, squeak
èikanje	-	dare
ciklièan	-	periodic
ciklon	-	cyclone
ciklotron	-	cyclotron
ciklus	-	cycle
cikorija	-	chicory
æilibar	-	amber
æilibarski	-	amber
æilimm	-	rug
cilindar	-	roller, cylinder
cilj	-	goal, mark, target, objective, object, aim
ciljanje	-	allusion
ciljati	-	aim, sight, tend, aspire, get at
èim	-	when, directly
cimbala	-	harpsichord, dulcimer
èimbale	-	cymbals
èime	-	wherewith, whereby
cimet	-	cinnamon
èin	-	action, act, commitment, step, rank, grade, deed
èin majora	-	majority
èin sahrane	-	obsequies
èinele	-	cymbals
èini mi se	-	methinks
cinièan	-	shameless, cynical
èinija	-	dish
èinija za supu	-	tureen
èinijica	-	pannikin
cinik	-	cynic
èinilac	-	agent, factor
èiniti	-	make, do
èiniti napor	-	bestir
èiniti paletu	-	run the gamut
èiniti predloge	-	approach
èiniti se	-	seem
cinizam	-	cynicism
èinjenica	-	fact, datum, axiom
èinjenice	-	data
cink	-	zinc
cinkaroš	-	snitch
cinober	-	vermillion
èinovnik	-	incumbent, official, officer, clerk
èioda	-	needle, pin
cionista	-	zionist
cipela	-	shoe
èipka	-	lace
èir	-	canker, ulcer, abscess, blotch
cirada	-	awning
èiriæ	-	pustule
cirkulacija	-	circulation
cirkus	-	circus
èišænje	-	rectification, purge, expurgation, scour, sponge
èist	-	maiden, immaculate, blank, absolute, chaste, neat
èist vazduh	-	outdoors
cista	-	cyst
èistaè	-	duster
èistaè cipela	-	boot-black, shoeblack
cisterna	-	cistern
èistilište	-	purgatory
èistiti	-	scour, furbish, pumice, cleanse, clean, cleanse
èistiti perje	-	preen
èisto	-	net
èisto misaoni	-	theoretic(al)
èistoæa	-	order, purity
èistokrvan	-	full-blooded, pure

èistota	- chastity
èitaè	- reader
èitak	- neat, legible
èitalac	- reader
èitanje	- reading
èitanka	- reader
èitaonica	- library, reading-room
citati	- quotation
èitati	- say, read
èitati bez plana	- browse through
èitati napamet	- recite
èitav	- whole, safe, unbroken
citiranje	- citation, quotation
citirati	- cite, quote
ætɫjiv	- mum
civilizacija	- civilization
èiviluk	- rack
èizma	- jack-boot
èizme	- boot
èizme za vodu	- waders
èizmica	- overshoe
èlan	- limb, fellow, clause, article, member
èlan izaslanstva	- deputy
èlan levice	- leftist
èlan odbora za gsz	- vigilante
èlan republikanske partije	- republican
èlan uprave	- regent, curator
èlanak	- review, feature, item, article, pamphlet
èlanak na nozi	- ankle
èlanarina	- fee
èlanski	- membership
èlanstvo	- membership
èmièak (na oku)	- sty
cmizdrenje	- whine, whimper, snivel
cmizdriti	- pule
cmokanje	- smack
cmoknuti	- smack
èobanica	- shepherdess
èobanin	- shepherd, cow-boy, cowboy, cowherd
èoja	- scarf
èokolada	- chocolate
èokot	- wine
æopati	- amble, limp
æopav	- lame
èopor	- herd, pack, drove
èopor pasa	- harrier
èorba	- soup, pottage
èorba od povræa	- hotchpotch
èorbasta hrana	- mess
æorsokak	- deadlock, stalemate
æos	- barefaced
æošak	- corner
èoveèan	- humane
èoveèanski	- human
èoveèanstvo	- humanity, mankind
èoveèji život	- lifetime
èoveèuljak	- shrimp
èovek	- one, personage, mortal, jack, person, chap, soul
èovek-stroj	- robot
crep	- tile
crepovi	- smithereens
creva	- bowels, intestine
crevo	- gut, tap
crevo za polivanje	- hose
crkva	- kirk, church
crkvena pesma	- anthem, hymn
crkvena zvona	- chime
crkveni	- spiritual, ecclesiastical, church

crkveni obred	- office
crkveni velikodostojnik	- prelate
crn	- dark, sable, black, ebony
crn kao èađ	- sooty
crn kao katran	- jetty
crna buba	- black-beetle
crna gora	- montenegro
crnac	- negro, nigger
crnaèki	- negro
crnaèki ritam	- ragtime
crneti se	- blacken
crni kos	- merle
crni lak	- japan
crnilo	- blackness, black
crnina	- weeds, mourning
crnja	- darky
crnka	- brunette
crnkinja	- negress
crno pivo	- porter
crnomanjast	- swarthy
crpaljka	- dipper
crpka	- dipper
crpsti	- scoop, draw
crtà	- streak, line
crtà lica	- lineament, feature
crtàè	- draughtsman, draftsman, drawer
crtanje	- drawing
crtati	- trace, draw, draft, outline, protract
crtati mapu	- chart
crte na brodu	- plimsoll
crtež	- drawing, draught, cartoon, profile, picture
crtica	- hyphen, tittle
crv	- worm
crv (i)	- vermin
crven	- scarlet, red, bloody, ruddy, crimson
crven kao rubin	- ruby
crvena boja	- red, carnation
crvena kapa	- miter
crvendæ	- redbreast, robin
crveneti se	- red
crveni karanfil	- carnation
crvenilo	- shingles
crvenka	- russet
crvenkast	- reddish
crvenkasto-smeđ	- russet
crvenkastosiv	- roan
crvenkastosmeđ	- sorrel, auburn
crveno svetlo	- redlight
crvenperka	- roach
crvuljak	- appendix
æuba	- crest
èuèati	- squat
èuèæi	- squatting
cucla	- nipple, soother
èuènuti	- squat
æud	- caprice, blood, vein, mood, humour, freak, fancy
èudak	- oddball, geek
èudan	- peculiar, screwy, marvelous, odd, singular, quaint
èudan sluèaj	- oddity
èuđenje	- astonishment, amazement, surprise
èudesan	- marvel, miraculous, curious
èuditi se	- marvel, marvel, wonder
æudljiv	- whimsical, reticent, fractious, silent, perverse
æudljivost	- crotchety, maggot, reticence, perversity
èudnovat	- prodigious
èudo	- wonder, marvel, miracle, portent, singularity
èudo (slang)	- humdinger
èudo od deteta	- prodigy, child prodigy

æudorednost	-	moral
èudotvoran	-	miraculous
èudovišnost	-	monstrosity
èudovištan	-	monstrous
èudovište	-	monster
æufte	-	meatball
èujan	-	audible
èujnost	-	earshot
èulan	-	voluptuous, sensitive, carnal, sensual
èulni	-	sexual
èulnost	-	sensuality
èulo	-	sense
èulo mirisa	-	smell
èulo vida	-	eyesight
æumur	-	charcoal
èun	-	craft
èunak	-	shuttle
èunj	-	pin, skittles
æup	-	pitcher, pot
èupav	-	shaggy, ragged
èupav (tkanina)	-	woolly
èuperak	-	tuft, toupee
cupkati	-	pat
æuran	-	turkey
æure	-	poult
curenje	-	running
curiti	-	seep, trickle, leak
æurka	-	turkey
æurlik	-	trill
æuška	-	spat, smack
æušnuti	-	cuff
æutanje	-	hush
èuti	-	hear
èuti krišom	-	overhear
æuti!	-	mum
æutljiv	-	taciturn, mute, secretive
èuvan	-	renowned
èuvan u zalihi	-	reserved
èuvanje	-	storage, retention, custody, maintenance
èuvanje tajne	-	secrecy
èuvar	-	guardian, warden, keeper
èuvar oružja	-	armorer
èuvaran	-	parsimonious, economic, frugal, saving, economical
èuvarnost	-	parsimony, saving
èuvati	-	police, preserve, economize, beware, preserve
èuvati dete	-	sitter-in
èuvati ovce	-	shepherd
èuvati se	-	guard, look out
èuven	-	illustrious, prominent, famous, notorious, noted
èuvenje	-	renown, publicity
èuvenost	-	notoriety
cvatuæi	-	rosy
cveæarka	-	florist
cvekla	-	beet
cvet	-	bloom, flower, blossom
cvetanje	-	meridian
cvetati	-	flower, flourish, effloresce
cviker	-	nipper
cvileti	-	yelp, pule, snivel
cviljenje	-	whimper, snivel, whine
cvokotanje	-	shiver
èvor	-	tie, knot, knob
èvor (fig.)	-	hub
èvorak	-	starling
èvorast	-	scabrous
èvornovat	-	gnarled, knotty
èvoruga	-	excrescence, bump
cvrèak	-	cricket

cvrèanje	- sizzle, splutter, sputter
cvrèati	- sizzle, splutter, frizzle
èvrknuti	- rap
cvrkut	- twitter, chirp
cvrkut ptica	- carol, tweet
cvrkutanje	- warble, chatter
cvrkutati	- twitter, tweet
èvrst	- fast, stationary, solid, staunch, stable, tough
èvrst savez	- marriage
èvrst zavoj	- tourniquet
èvrsta vrpca	- ferret
èvrstina	- tenacity, rigour, firmness, sand
èvrsto	- fast
èvrsto svezati	- seize
èvrsto zatvoren	- hermetic
èvrstoæa	- solidity
da	- that, yea, like
da li	- whether
da ne	- lest
dabar	- beaver
ðaèki	- pupillary
dadilja	- dry nurse, nanny, nurse
dah	- breath, waft
dahtanje	- pant, pulsation, snort
dahtati	- snort
daire	- tambourine
daje otpor	- reactive
daje podstreka	- propulsive
daje signale	- signalman
ðak	- pupil, student
ðakle	- so, hence, now
ðakon	- deacon
daktilograf	- typist
dalek	- extraneous, outlying, remote, alien, far
daleki	- ulterior
daleko	- afar, aloof, long, away, far
dalekosežan	- far-reaching, sweeping
dalekovid	- far-sighted, profound, far-seeing, long-sighted
dalekovidan	- prescient, provident
dalekovidost	- providence
dalekozor	- spy-glass
dalje	- to, farther, onward, off, by, further, onwards, on
dalji	- farther, further
daljina	- width
dama	- queen, dame, lady
damaski	- damascene
dan	- day, daylight
dan odmora	- sunday
dan pobeđe	- v.day
danac	- dane
danak	- tribute
danas	- nowadays, to-day, today
današnji	- present-day
današnjica	- today
danguba	- snail, poke
dangubiti	- dally, loiter, twiddle
dani najveæe vruæine	- dog days
daninoæ	- heartsease
dankinja	- dane
danska dogã	- dane
danski	- danish
danski jezik	- danish
dapaèe	- nay
dapèica	- splint
dapèice za pod	- parquetry
dar	- grant, gift, presentation, donation, testimonial
darešljiv	- prodigal
darežljiv	- profuse, munificent, open-handed

darežljivost	- munificence, bounty, largess, largesse, profusion
darivanje	- presentation
darmar	- pell-mell, to-do, promiscuity
darodavac	- donor
darovati	- confer, gift, bestow
darovitost	- ability
darvinizam	- darwinism
dašak	- whiff
dašak vetra	- puff
dašèara	- barrack
dašèica	- tally, tablet, plate
daska	- sill, board, plank, batten
daska na prozoru	- windowsill
dat	- given
dati	- cede, provide, accord, give, bring, bestow, pop
dati (punomoæje)	- vest
dati (uzeti)lek	- drug
dati da dozri	- season
dati detaljan opis	- specify
dati drugo ime	- rename
dati inekciju	- inoculate
dati kiseonik	- oxygenate
dati lek	- administer, dose
dati na èuvanje	- entrust
dati na veresiju	- trust
dati nadimak	- nickname
dati napojnicu	- tip
dati nekome pravo	- entitle
dati nešto novo	- innovate
dati obeæanje	- plight
dati oglas	- advertise
dati ostavku	- resign, abdicate
dati pilule	- pill
dati podsetnicu	- cue
dati podstreka	- actuate, propel
dati pogrešno	- misinform
dati posao	- busy
dati potpis	- endorse
dati povoda	- beget
dati pregled	- notice
dati publicitet neèemu	- publicize
dati pun gas	- rev, rev up
dati punomoæje	- depute
dati reè	- pledge
dati recept	- prescribe
dati saglasnost	- assent
dati snage	- nerve
dati u podzakup	- sublet
dati u zajam	- lend
dati utoèište	- harbour, shelter
dati vakcinu	- inoculate
dati za pravo	- justify
dati znak	- beckon
dativ	- dative
datum	- date
davan	- pristine
davanje	- skimp
davanje poklona	- presentation
davati	- emit
davati pravac	- pilot
davati prednost	- advantage
davati znakove	- semaphore, signalize
daviti	- smother
davna prošlost	- lang-syne
davno	- long
davno prošao	- old
davno prošlo vreme	- pluperfect
ðavo	- fiend, demon, satan, devil, deuce, dickens

šavolast	-	elfish
šavolèiæ	-	imp
šavolèin	-	hobgoblin
šavolji	-	infernal
šavolski	-	fiendish
daždevnjak	-	newt
dažditi	-	rain
debela ivica	-	ridge
debeljko	-	fatty
debeljuškast	-	plump, paunchy
debelo crevo	-	colon
debeo	-	obese, roly-poly, pussy, stout, corpulent, thick
debeo (eufemizam)	-	portly
debljina	-	thickness
deblo	-	stem, trunk, stock, timber
deèaèki	-	boyish
deèak	-	nipper, youngster, boy
decembar	-	december
decenija	-	decade
decentralizovati	-	decentralize
decibel	-	decibel
deèija soba	-	nursery
deèiji vrtiæ	-	nursery
decimalni razlomak	-	decimal
decimeter	-	decimetre
deèja igra	-	hopscotch, playgame
deèja kecelja	-	tier
deèja kolica	-	perambulator, pram
deèja pregaèa	-	pinafore
deèje jaslice	-	creche
deèji	-	filial, babyish, infantile
deèji krevetac	-	cot, crib
deèji lekar	-	paediatrician
deèji vrtiæ	-	kindergarten
deèko	-	lad, boy
deda	-	grandfather
deda mraz	-	santa claus
defekt	-	breakdown, demerit
defetizam	-	defeatism
deficit	-	deficit, deficiency
deficitaran	-	scarce
definicija	-	definition
definisati	-	define
definitivan	-	definite
deflacija	-	deflation
deformacija	-	strain
deformisan	-	misshapen
deformisati	-	disfigure
degeneracija	-	degeneration
degenerisati se	-	degenerate
degradacija	-	degradation, demotion
degradirati	-	degrade
dejstven	-	telling
dejstvo	-	action, effect, effect
dekadencija	-	decadence
dekadent	-	decadent
dekan	-	dean
deklamacija	-	recital
deklamovati	-	declaim
deklaracija	-	declaration
deklarativan	-	assertive, declarative
deklasiran	-	declassified
deklinacija	-	declension
dekontaminacija	-	decontamination
dekoracija	-	setting
dekorativan	-	ornamental
delati	-	function, act, operate
delatnost	-	activity, action, agency

delegacija	-	deputation
delegat	-	delegate
delegirati	-	depute, deputize
delenje	-	dispensation
deliæ	-	crumb, particle, fraction, shard
delikates	-	dainty, delicacy
delikt	-	tort
delimièan	-	partial
delimièno	-	parboil, partly
delirijum	-	delirium
delitelj	-	measure
deliti	-	dispense, partake, deal
deliti (hranu)	-	dish out
deliti na èetri	-	quart
deliti se	-	part
deliti u grupe	-	subdivide
deljati	-	carve
deljenik	-	dividend
deljenje	-	fraction, partition, deal, division
deljiv	-	divisible, multiple
delo	-	act, prelude, performance, deed, commitment, piece
delokrug	-	scope, area, purview
delom	-	partly
delotvoran	-	sovereign
delovanje	-	activity, operation
delovati	-	react
delovoða	-	writer
delta (grèki)	-	delta
deluje snažno	-	potent
demagog	-	demagogue
demagogija	-	demagogu
demanti	-	dementi
demantovati	-	confute
demobilisati	-	demobilize, demobilize
demobilizacija	-	ex-service, demobilization
demokratski	-	democratic
demokrtija	-	democracy
demon	-	demon
demonstrativan	-	demonstrative
demonstrirati	-	shew
demontirati	-	dismantle, disassemble
demoralisati	-	demoralize
denaturisani	-	denatured
denaturisati	-	denature
denèia	-	packet
denjak	-	bale, pack
deo	-	section, part, quota, snack, piece, fragment, deal
deo farme	-	croft
deo goveðeg buta	-	sirloin
deo tela	-	part
deo zemljišta	-	sector
deonica	-	share
depo	-	yard
deponija	-	garbage dump
depresija	-	slough
deran	-	colt
deranèia	-	whipper-snapper
derati se	-	bawl
derište	-	brat
desantne jedinice	-	ranger
dešavati se	-	pass, fare, pass
deset	-	ten
deset božijih zapovesti	-	ten commandments
deset godina	-	decade
deseti	-	tenth
deseti deo	-	tenth, tithe
desetica	-	tenner
desetina	-	denary, tithe



desetka	-	shot
desetkovati	-	decimate
desetogodišnji	-	decennary
desetostruk	-	tenfold
dešifrirati	-	decode
dešifrovati	-	decipher
dešifrovati (šifru)	-	break
desiti se	-	happen, repeat, befall
desni	-	right, gum
desni bok broda	-	starboard
desno	-	right
despot	-	tyrant, despot
despotski	-	arbitrary
destilisati	-	distill
detalj	-	detail, item, particular
detalji	-	minutiae
detaljni opis	-	specification
dete	-	mite, infant, brat, kid, child
dete koje je tek prohodalo	-	toddler
detektiv	-	detective, bloodhound, sleuth, ferret
detektivski roman	-	whodunnit
detelina	-	shamrock, clover, trefoil
detence	-	chit, kiddy, puppy
determinanta	-	determinant
detinjarija	-	puerility
detinjast	-	puerile, boyish, childish
detinji	-	infant, babyish
detinjstvo	-	boyhood
detliæ	-	woodpecker
devalvacija	-	devaluation
devedeset	-	ninety
devedeseti	-	ninetieth
deverika	-	bream
devet	-	nine
devet puta	-	ninefold
deveti	-	ninth
devetnaest	-	nineteen, nineteen
devetnaesti	-	nineteenth
devetostruk	-	ninefold
devica	-	maiden, virgin
devièanski	-	virginal, maiden
devièanstvo	-	chastity
deviza	-	motto
devojaèki	-	maiden
devojaštvo	-	maidenhood
devojèe	-	lassie
devojèica-seka	-	sissy
devojèura	-	slut
devojka	-	maiden, petticoat, skirt, adolescent, maid, girl
devojka koju niko ne gleda	-	wallflower
dezavuisanje	-	disavowal
dezavuisati	-	disavow
dezert	-	dessert
dezertter	-	deserter, slacker, defector
dezertirati	-	defect
dezinfikovati	-	decontaminate, disinfect
dezinformisati	-	misinform
dežmekast	-	dumpy, squat
dezorganizacija	-	disarrangement
dezorganizovati	-	disarrange, disorganize
dezorijentisati	-	disorientate, disconcert
dežuran	-	orderly
dežurni	-	sentry
diapozitiv	-	slide
dièan	-	glorious
diæi	-	boost, pilfer, hoist
diæi se	-	rise
diferencijal	-	differential

digitalis	- foxglove
ðiha	- gee
dijafragma	- diaphragm
dijagnostièki	- diagnostic
dijagnostika	- diagnostic
dijagnoza	- diagnosis, diagnosis
dijagnozirati	- diagnose
dijagonal	- diagonal
dijagonala	- strut
dijagonalan	- diagonal
dijagram	- scheme, diagram
dijalekt	- speed, vernacular, speak, dialect
dijalog	- dialogue
dijamant	- diamond, adamant
dijametralan	- diametrical
dijeta	- dietary, diet
dika	- glory, pride
dikatator	- dictator
dikcija	- diction, enunciation
dikobraz	- porcupine
diktatorski	- magisterial
diktatura	- dictatorship
diktiranje	- dictation
diktirati	- dictate
dileja (slang)	- dork
diletant	- amateur
diletantski	- amateurish
diližansa	- stage-coach
dim	- reek, fume, smoke, smother
dimenzija	- dimension
dimenzije	- measurement
dimiti se	- smoke, fume, reek
dimljen	- smoky
dimljena riba	- kipper
dimljeni sleđ	- red-herring
dimna zavesa	- smoke-screen
dimnjak	- flue, stack, chimney, tunnel
dina	- dune
dinamièan	- dynamic
dinamika	- dynamics
dinamit	- dynamite
dinamo	- dynamo
dinastija	- dynasty
dinja	- melon
diploma	- diploma, degree, patent
diplomac	- bachelor
diplomata	- diplomat
diplomacija	- diplomacy
diplomatski	- diplomatic
diplomatski predstavnik	- envoy
diplomirati	- graduate
diptih	- diptych
direkcija	- directorate, management
direktan	- near, non-stop, direct
direktor	- master, director, principal
direktor škole	- headmaster
dirigent	- conductor, director
dirigentski štap	- wand
dirižabl	- airship, dirigible
dirka	- key
dirka (na vratu instrumenta)	- fret
dirljiv	- moving, touching, melting, pathetic
dirnuti	- affect, move
disanje	- respiration, breath
disati	- respire, breathe
disati teško	- wheeze
disciplina	- discipline
disertacija	- dissertation, thesis

disk	- disc
diskos	- disk, discuss
diskrecija	- discretion
diskretan	- discreet
diskusija	- argument
diskutant	- disputant
diskutovati	- discuss, debate, contend
disonanca	- dissonance
disperzija	- dispersion
dispozicija	- slant
disproporcija	- disproportion
div	- colossus, giant
divalj	- frantic, wild, fierce, furious, desert
divan	- beaut, fine, sofa, settee, beautiful, adorable
divan (slang)	- nifty
diversifikovati	- diversify
diverzija	- sabotage, red herring
dividenda	- dividend
divita	- marvel
diviti se	- marvel, admire
divizija	- squadron
divizor	- measure
divlja ruža	- eglantine, sweet-brier
divljaè	- game, quarry
divljaènost	- ferocity
divljak	- barbarian, vandal, savage
divljanje	- rampage
divljaštvo	- wildness
divljati	- rampage, ramp
divlje bežanje	- stampede
divljenje	- astonishment, admiration
divlji	- haggard, ferocious, barbarous, feral
divlji bik	- aurochs
divlji kesten	- horsechestnut
divlji zumbul	- bluebell
divljina	- wildness, wild, wilderness
divokoza	- chamois
divota	- splendor
divovski	- monster
dizalica	- crane, pulley, hoist, jack, shear, winch
dizanje	- ascension, lift, ascent, rise
dizanje cena	- advance
dizanje vrednosti	- appreciation
dizati	- rear
dizati bunu	- revolt
dizati polugom	- lever
dizati se	- overlook, spindle, rise, mount, soar, arise
dizati teret	- heave
dizati uzbunu	- alarm
dizenterija	- dysentery
dlaka	- fur, braid, hair
dlakav	- shaggy, woolly, hirsute
dlake	- fluff
dlan	- palm
dleto	- chisel, gouge
dnevna priredba	- matinee
dnevna soba	- sitting-room
dnevna zapovest	- dispatch
dnevni	- daily
dnevni koncert	- matinee
dnevni list	- newspaper
dnevni novine	- daily
dnevni red	- agenda
dnevnik	- registry, diary, journal, register
dno	- base, bottom
do	- until, to, till
do besvesti	- ad nauseam
do poslednjeg èoveka	- last-ditch defense

dobacivati	-	bandy
dobar	-	right, good, kind, kind-hearted, docile, well
dobar glas	-	reputation
dobar strelac	-	sharpshooter
dobar za jelo	-	edible
dobar za piæe	-	drinkable, potable
dobaviti	-	furnish, provide, fetch
dobavljaè	-	provider
dobijati	-	raise
dobit	-	acquisition, yield, gain, get, booty
dobitak	-	get, avail, profit, prize, catch, account
dobiti	-	net, procure, take out, obtain, secure, gain, get
dobiti natrag	-	recover
dobiti poene	-	tally
dobiti prihod	-	realize
doboš	-	drum, tambour
dobovanje	-	drip
dobovati	-	roll, patter
dobra proða	-	marketable
dobra svojstva	-	perfection
dobra volja	-	pleasure
dobre naravi	-	good-humoured
dobrièina	-	sportsman
dobro	-	welfare, nicely, well, boon, duly, good, property
dobro èuvan	-	secure
dobro delo	-	kindliness
dobro raspoloženje	-	good-humour
dobro uhranjen (fig.)	-	cornfed
dobro zaklonjen	-	snug
dobro znan	-	well-reputed
dobroèinitelj	-	benefactor
dobroèinstvo	-	benefaction, charity, benevolence, boon
dobroæudan	-	benign, mellow
dobrodošao	-	welcome
dobrodošlica	-	welcome
dobrodušnost	-	soul
dobrog vladanje	-	orderly
dobronameran	-	benevolent, well-meaning, kindly
dobronamernost	-	benevolence
dobrota	-	bounty, favour, humanity, goodness, kindliness
dobrotvoran	-	charitable
dobrovoljac	-	volunteer
dobrovoljan	-	unbidden, voluntary, spontaneous
doèek	-	reception
docent	-	assistant professor
doèepati se	-	get at
doæi	-	arrive, come, go, come over
doæi do kraja	-	culminate
doæi do vrha	-	culminate
doæi na randevu	-	tryst
doæi po	-	call for
dockan	-	late
docnije	-	later, afterward
docniji	-	posterior, latter
dodat u tekstu	-	affix
dodatak	-	affix, additive, inset, suffix, context
dodatak pismu	-	postscript
dodatan	-	additional, overhead
dodati	-	subjoin, append, replenish, ply, add
dodati zaèin	-	season
dodatni	-	prefix
dodatni zapis	-	addition record
dodavanje	-	augmentation, addition, passage
dodavati	-	admix, adulterate, bandy
dodavati gorivo	-	stoke
doðavola	-	devil
dodeliti	-	impart, allot, award, assign, allocate, vest
dodeljivanje	-	allotment, assignment

dodijavanje	-	obsession
dodijavati	-	trouble, vex, plague
dodir	-	touch, contact, impact
dodir rukom	-	pat
dodirivati	-	abut
dodirivati se	-	rub
dodirni	-	contiguous
dodirnica	-	tangent
dodirnuti	-	touch
dodvoravanje	-	adulation, cringe
dodvoravati se	-	wheedle, adulate, ingratiate
događaj	-	case, scene, hap, event, adventure, occasion
dogled	-	binoculars, spy-glass
dogma	-	dogma, doctrine, tenet
dogmatièan	-	opinionated
dogmatièar	-	dogmatist
dogoditi	-	befall
dogoditi se	-	happen, occur, come, ensue, intervene
dogovarati	-	settle, negotiate
dogovarati se	-	parley
dogovor	-	deliberation, treaty, compact, engagement
dogovorán	-	deliberative
dogradnja	-	outhouse
dohodak	-	return, emolument, income, proceeds
dohvatiti	-	regain, clinch
doista	-	really
dojam	-	sensation
dojilja	-	nurse
dojiti	-	nurse
dojka	-	tit
dok	-	during, until, as, dock, whilst, whence, for
dokaz	-	testimony, evidence, proof, plea, argument, token
dokazan	-	valid
dokazati	-	establish, prove, sustain, shew
dokazi	-	data
dokazivanje	-	assert
dokazivati	-	manifest, argue, demonstrate, assert
dokazni	-	demonstrative
dokle	-	while
dokolenice	-	gaiter
dokolica	-	leisure
dokoloca	-	pastime
doksat	-	porch
doktor	-	doctor, get, doc
doktrina	-	doctrine, doctrinaire
dokumenat	-	credential
dokument	-	bill, document, writing, charter, act
dokumenti	-	paper
dolaktica	-	forearm
dolar	-	dollar, buck
dolazak	-	coming, advent, arrival, accession
dole	-	down, earthward, underneath, under, beneath, off
dolepotpisani	-	undersigned
dolièan	-	seemly
dolièiti	-	benefit
dolina	-	valley, dale, hollow, vale, glen
dom	-	tenement, home, house, domicile
dom za siromahe	-	almshouse
domaæa stoka	-	live-stock
domaæi	-	indigenous, home-made, native, domestic, native
domaæi posao	-	house work
domaæica	-	housekeeper, stewardess, landlady, housewife
domaæin zgrade	-	housekeeper
domaæinstvo	-	household, establishment
domak	-	nearness
domalo	-	soon, soon
domašaj	-	scope
domen	-	domain

domet	- scope, range, scope, reach
domet puške	- gunshot
dometnut	- overhead
dominacija	- ascendant
dominantan	- ascendant
domine	- dice
domorodac	- native
domovina	- motherland, home
don	- sole
don (šp. titula)	- don
donekle	- rather, tad, somewhat, partly, some
doneti	- fetch, carry, bring
doneti dobit	- net
doneti presudu	- adjudge
donja suknja	- petticoat
donje rublje	- undies, underclothes, underclothing
donji	- undermost, under
donji deo	- bottom
donji kaput	- undercoat
donji veš	- underclothes
donkihotski	- quixotic
donositi (rod)	- afford
donositi plod	- fruit
donositi zakone	- legislate
dopadati se	- please
dopadljiv	- lovable
dopasti	- devolve
dopirati	- go
dopirati so	- neighbour
dopisivati se	- correspond
dopisni èlan	- associate
dopisnik	- correspondent
doprineti	- contribute
doprinos	- productive, mite
doprinositi	- conduce, yield
dopuna	- rider, adjunct, annex, addendum, addition
dopuna tekstu	- context
dopuniti	- add, supplement
dopunjavanje	- accessory
dopunski	- accessory, accessory, additional
dopunski izbori	- by-election
dopuštanje	- admission
dopuštati	- tolerate
dopuštenje	- permission, allowance, leave
dopustiti	- allow, acknowledge, leave, give, suffer
dopustiv	- admissible
dopustljiv	- acceptable, permissible
dorastao	- mature
dorodušan	- good-natured
doruèak	- lunch, breakfast
doruèak i ruèak	- brunch
dosad	- hitherto
dosada	- ennui, monotony, weariness, nuisance, plague
dosadan	- prolix, weariful, monotonous, annoying, pesky
dosadan èovek	- bore
dosadan govornik	- windbag
dosadan rad	- fag
dosaditi	- weary
dosađivanje	- solicitation, annoyance
dosađivati	- solicit, molest, irk, bother, pester, haze, bore
dosađivati se	- miss
dosadno dug	- interminable
došapnuti	- tip
došaptavati	- prompt
doseg oka	- sight
doseliti se	- inhabit
doseljenik	- immigrant, emigrant
dosetka	- pun, quibble, drollery, quirk, wit, racket

dosetljiv	- witty
dosezanje	- reach
dosije	- dossier
dosledan	- literal, sequential, persistent, consequent
doslednost	- order, moderation, persistence
došljak	- newcomer
doslovan	- literal
doslovce	- verbatim
dosluh	- collusion
dospeo	- due
dosta	- indeed, really, quite
dosta nov	- newish
dosta teèan	- cursory
dostava	- shipment, chit
dostava pošte	- post
dostaviti	- convey
dostaviti informaciju	- tattle
dostavljaè	- caterer, tattletale, sneaker
dostavljati	- sneak
dostavnica	- invoice
dostiæi	- overhaul, achieve
dostignuæe	- performance, accomplishment
dostignuti	- attain
dostižan	- attainable, conceivable, comprehensible
dostizati	- approximate
dostojan	- venerable, worthy
dostojan hvale	- laudable
dostojan poštovanja	- respectable
dostojan poverenja	- responsible
dostojan žalbe	- piteous
dostojanstven	- portly, stately, proud, magisterial, loft, solemn
dostojanstvo	- greatness, loftiness, honour
dostupan	- accessible, available, affordable
dostupnost	- accessibility
dosuditi	- adjudge, adjudicate
doteran	- accomplished, elaborate, trim, spruce, spick
doteranost	- smartness
doterati	- adjust, retouch, trim, embellish
doterati se	- titivate, smarten
doteriti	- season
doterivati	- spruce
dotièan	- respective
dotièni	- given
dotrajalost	- deterioration, frazzle
doturanje	- passage
doušnik	- sneak
dovde	- hitherto, hereto
dovesti	- restore, reduce
dovesti se	- drive up
dovesti u iskušenje	- tempt
dovesti u red	- rumples, adjust, arrange
dovikivati	- shout
dovitljiv	- shifty, apprehensive, quick-witted, cute
dovitljivost	- wit
dovođenje	- input, restoration, reduction
dovođenje u red	- trimming
dovoditi	- relate
dovoditi u zabludu	- mislead
dovodni kanal	- flume
dovojan	- sufficient
dovoljan	- adequate, adequate, enough, ample
dovoljno	- enough
dovratnik	- jamb
dovuæi	- drag
doza	- dose, dosage
doziranje	- dosage
dozirati	- dose
dozivati	- invoke, shout, evoke

doživljaj	-	adventure
doživotan	-	perpetual
doživotna renta	-	perpetuity
doznaèiti	-	allocate, allow
doznaka	-	allocation
doznati	-	understand
dozrevati	-	ripen, mellow
dozvati	-	summon
dozvola	-	permit, grant, sanction, allowance, permission
dozvoliti	-	approve, sanction, allow, grant, admit
dozvoliti sebi	-	afford
dozvoljena brzina	-	speed-limit
drag	-	nice, agreeable, darling, dear, beloved
draga	-	sweetheart, lass
dragan	-	darling, mach
dragana	-	mach
dragi	-	sweetheart
dragi kamen	-	gem, jewel
dragocen	-	invaluable, valuable, precious
dragon	-	dragoon
drahma	-	dram
drajver	-	driver
drama	-	drama
dramski glumac	-	thespian
dramski pisac	-	playwright
drangulije	-	trinket, frippery
drastièan	-	drastic
draž	-	lure, spice, savour
draž (fig.)	-	savor
dražestan	-	gracious
dražiti	-	rile, dangle, pique, anger
dreèavi ukrasi	-	frippery
dreèeæi	-	flashy, tawdry, showy, earsplitting
drekavac	-	howler
dreknuti	-	yell
dremanje	-	nod
dremati	-	slumber, doze
dremež	-	nap, snooze, drowse, slumber, nod
dremljiv	-	somnolent, dormant
dremljivac	-	sleeper
dresura	-	dressing
drevan	-	ancient
drhatati	-	shudder
drhtaj	-	shake
drhtanje	-	tremor, thrill, tremble, quake, shiver, shake
drhtati	-	quiver, shiver, shake, quaver, tremble, palpitate
drhtav	-	shivery, shaky, tremulous
drhtavica	-	quake, tremor, trepidation, shudder
drhtulja (riba)	-	torpedo
driblati	-	dribble
drljaèa	-	harrow
drmanje	-	pulsation, shake
drndanje	-	strum
drob	-	offal, intestine, pluck
drobiti	-	mill, pestle
drobljen kamen	-	macadam
droga	-	dope
dronjak	-	shred, tatters
dronjci	-	rag
drozd	-	thrush
drška	-	stalk, handle, haft, stick, pull, hold, arm
drska devojka	-	hussy, minx
drsko se ponašati	-	brazen
drskost	-	brass, flippancy, arrogance, sass, assumption
dru	-	partner
drug	-	cohort, playmate, chum, mate, associate, comrade
drug u igri	-	playfellow
druga godina fakulteta	-	sophomore



drugaèije	- else, otherwise
drugaèiji	- diverse, different, otherwise, other
drugar	- fellow, pal
drugarstvo	- communion
drugèiji	- unlike
drugde	- elsewhere
drugi	- other, another, second, new, latter
drugi glas	- second
drugi naèin	- variant
drugi oblik	- variant
drugi otkos	- aftermath
drugi po èinu	- second
drugo	- else
drugo stanje	- pregnancy
drugorazredan	- accessory, second, smalltime
drugorazredni put	- by-way
drugostepen	- secondary
drugostepeni	- collateral, minor
drugostepne	- secondary
drugovati	- associate
drum	- road, highroad, ride
društven	- sociable, social, gregarious, convivial
društvena klasa	- caste
društveni ološ	- lees, scum
društveni olš	- underworld
društveni položaj	- status
društveni red	- order
društveni život	- society
društvenost	- sociability, society
društvo	- union, society, circle, consort, body, crew, party
druženje	- intimacy
druževan	- sociable, social
druževnost	- amicability, sociability
družina	- gang, pack, band
družiti se	- mix, hob-nob, consort
drven	- arboreous, wooden
drvena graða	- timber
drvena masa	- wood-pulp
drvena noga	- peg leg
drvena oplata	- panel
drveni èep	- hub
drveni klin	- peg
drveni malj	- maul, mallet
drveni ukras	- spine
drvo	- arbor, wood, tree
drvodeljja	- carpenter
drvored	- alley, avenue
drvorez	- woodcut
drvoseèa	- woodcutter, woodman
drzak	- free, brash, cynic, saucy, brassy, presumptuous
držak	- hilt, shaft, stem, stick
držalac	- holder
držalo za pero	- penholder
držanje	- address, keeping, demeanour, possession, hold
držati	- wield, hold, maintain, poise
držati èas	- lecture
držati govor	- speak
držati pravac	- steer
držati predavanje	- lecture
držati se	- acquit, posture, keep, hang on
držati u ravnoteži	- poise
država	- state, commonwealth, nation
državljanstvo	- nationality, citizenship
državna bezbednost	- secret service
državna blagajna	- exchequer, treasury
državna služba	- public service
državni	- national, state, political, official, national
državni èinovnik	- officer

državnik	-	politician, statesman
drznuti se	-	presume
dubina	-	deep, profundity, profound, altitude, depth
dubina glasa	-	depth
dubinski talas	-	ground swell
dubiti	-	deepen
dubler	-	understudy
dublirati	-	understudy
dubok	-	profound, deep, sound, abstruse
duboka posekotina	-	gash
duboki klanac	-	ravine
duboki tanjir	-	soup-plate
duboko dirnuti	-	penetrate
duboko ukorenjen	-	deeprooted
duborezac	-	woodcutter
đubre	-	rubbish, muck, manure, litter, trash, refuse
đubrenje	-	dressing
đubrište	-	dump
đubriti	-	manure, muck
đubrivo	-	compost
duæan	-	shop
dud	-	mulberry
duda	-	soother
duet	-	duet
dug	-	long, lasting, credit, due, debt
dug pokrivaè	-	runner
dug život	-	longevity
duga	-	rainbow, stave, rain-bow, arc
dugaèak	-	long, lengthy
dugi rok	-	age
dugih nogu	-	lanky
dugme	-	stud, push, knob, button
dugo	-	long
dugoroèan	-	long-term
dugotrajan	-	prolonged, protracted, lasting
dugouh	-	lop-eared
dugovanje	-	debt, debit
dugovati	-	owe
dugoveènost	-	longevity
dugovi	-	arrears
duguljast	-	oblong
duh	-	apparition, mind, ghost, aspiration, wraith, soul
duh vremena	-	zeitgeist
duhovan	-	spiritual
duhovi (praznik)	-	whitsun
duhovit	-	facetious, humorous
duhovit	-	racy, quick, witty, spicy, smart, witted, spirited
duhovita primedba	-	quirk, wisecrack, witticism
duhoviti odgovor	-	repartee
duhovitost	-	catchword, repartee, wit
duhovna moæ	-	fortitude
duhovni	-	ecclesiastical, mental
duhovni vođa	-	shepherd
duhovno lice	-	divine, ecclesiastic
duhovno ustrojs	-	mentality
đumbir	-	ginger
dunja	-	quince
dupin	-	dolphin
dupli	-	double, duplex, dual, double
dupli bod	-	backstitch
duplikat	-	counterpart, twin, duplicate
duplja	-	cavity, socket
durenje	-	pout
duša	-	psyche, spirit, mind, soul
dušek	-	mattress
duševna poremeæenost	-	distemper, alienation
duševna vedrina	-	pep
duševni	-	mental

duševno stanje	- spleen
duševno zaostao	- moron
dušièni	- nitrogen
dušik	- nitrogen
dušnik	- windpipe, throttle
dušnikov	- bronchial, nitric
dušnost	- obligation
duvaèki (instrumenti)	- brass
duvalica	- snout
duvan	- plug, tobacco
duvankesa	- pouch
duvati	- wind, huff, blow
duž	- along, on
dužan	- owing, due, indebted
dužica	- sheath, stave
dužica (oka)	- iris
dužina	- length, length
dužina oko 2oom	- furlong
dužnik	- debtor
dužnost	- duty, function, incumbency, task, office
dužnosti	- responsibility
dva	- two
dvadeset	- twenty
dvadeset funti	- score
dvadeset jardi	- score
dvadeseti	- twentieth
dvadeseti deo	- twentieth
dvanaest	- dozen
dvanaesti	- twelfth
dvaneastoro	- twelve
dvaput	- twice
dve	- two
dve taèke	- colon
dvestogodišnji	- bicentenary
dvoboj	- duel, meeting
dvoboj u vazduhu	- dogfight
dvoèlan	- binomial
dvogodišnji	- biennial
dvoje	- pair
dvojina	- dual
dvojni	- double
dvojniki	- double
dvojno knjigovodstvo	- double entry
dvokolica	- rickshaw
dvokolice	- cart
dvolièan	- ambidextrous
dvolièna igra	- double dealing
dvoliènost	- duplicity
dvononžac	- biped
dvopek	- rusk
dvopev	- duet
dvopolni	- bisexual
dvor	- court
dvorac	- palace, mansion, castle
dvorana	- hall, saloon, auditory, chamber
dvoranin	- courtier, equerry
dvorenje	- attendance, attention
dvorište	- courtyard, court, yard
dvoriti	- attend, tend, wait, serve
dvorska luda	- antic
dvosmislen	- equivocal, ambiguous, back-handed
dvosmislenost	- ambiguity
dvostih	- couplet
dvostran	- bipartite, duplex
dvostrani	- bilateral
dvostruk	- duplex, twofold, dual
dvostruko	- twofold
džak	- sack

džamija	- mosque, misque
džangrizav	- garrulous
dželat	- executioner
džemper	- jumper, jersey
džep	- pocket
džeparoš	- pickpocket
džepia za sat	- fob
džepna knjiga	- paperback
džepni nožia	- pocket-knife
džez	- jazz
džezva	- coffeepot
džigerica	- liver
džin	- giant, colossus, ogre
džin (rakija)	- gin
džinovski	- colossal
džokej	- jockey
džukela	- cur
džumbus	- riot
džungla	- jungle
ebonit	- vulcanite
efektan	- spectacular, effective
efektivan	- virtual, telling
effulgent	- effulgence
efikasan	- efficacious, effective
egalitarizam	- egalitarianism
egalitarski	- egalitarian
egipat	- egypt
egipatska smokva	- sycamore
egipæanin	- egyptian
egocentrik	- egocentric
egoizam	- selfishness, egoism
egzistencija	- existence
egzotièan	- exotic
eho	- reverberation, repercussion, echo
ej	- eh
ekcem	- eczema
ekipa ortaka (slang)	- posse
eklektièan	- eclectic
eklektik	- eclectic
ekonomija	- economy, economics
ekonomisati	- economize
ekonomski	- economic
ekran	- riddle, screen
ekscentrièan	- eccentric, outre
ekscentrik	- screwball
ekselencija	- excellency
ekser	- nail, nail, peg, pin
ekskluziva	- scoop
ekskurzija	- excursion
ekspedicija	- expedition
eksperimentisanje	- experiment
ekspert	- maven
ekspert za neku oblast	- pundit
eksploatator	- slave-driver
eksploatisati	- exploit
eksplodirati	- explode
eksplozija	- explosion, outbreak, burst, blast
eksploziv	- explosive
eksplozivan	- explosive
eksponent	- exponent
ekspozicija	- exposure time
ekspres (voz)	- express
ekspres restoran	- automation
ekspropriisati	- expropriate
ekstaza	- ecstasy
ekstradicija	- extradition
ekstravagancija	- extravagance
ekstremista	- ultra

ekstremni radikal	- bolshevik
ekvator	- equator
ekvivalent	- equivalent
elan	- dash
elastièan	- slippery, distensible, elastic, resilient
elastièna ivica (na bilijaru)	- cushion
elastiènost	- resilience
elegancija	- elegance, chic
elegantan	- smart, dinky, elegant, swank
elegija	- elegy, elegy
elektrièan	- electric
elektricitet	- electricity
elektrièna cent	- power-station, power-house
elektrièni	- electrical
elektrifikacija	- electrification
elektromotor	- electro-motor
elektron	- corpuscle
elektronska cev	- valve
elektronski top	- electron gun
element	- element
element	- principle
elementaran	- elementary
elementarni	- rudimentary
elementarni principci	- rudiments
eliksir	- arcanum, elixir
eliminacija	- elimination
eliminirati	- eliminate
elipsa	- ellipse
elisa	- screw, propeller
elisa broda	- paddle
elita	- elite
elitan (fig.)	- ivy league
elitni	- elite
emajl	- enamel
emancipovati	- emancipate
embrio	- embryo
emetik	- emetic
eminencija	- eminence
emisar	- emissary
emisija	- issue
emocija	- emotion
emocionalan	- emotional
emotivan	- emotional
empatija	- empathy
emulzija	- emulsion
enciklopedija	- encyclopaedia, cyclop(a)edia
endemièan	- endemic
energetièan	- racy
energièan	- sappy, dynamic, aggressive, energetic, driving
energièan rad	- activity
energija	- pep, spunk, energy, nerve, steam, power, vim, sand
engleski	- english
engleski jezik	- english
engleski kljuè	- monkey-wrench
englez	- britisher
englezi	- british
entomologija	- entomology
ep	- epic
epidemija	- pest, epidemic, plague
epigraf	- motto, epigraph
epigram	- epigram
epikurejac	- epicure
epilepsija	- epilepsy
epilog	- epilogue
episkop	- bishop
episkopski	- episcopal
epitaf	- epitaph
epitet	- epithet

epizoda	-	byplay, episode
epoha	-	epoch, era, period
epoleta	-	strap, epaulet(te)
epruveta	-	test-tube, tube
epska pesma	-	epos
epski	-	epic
era	-	period, era
ergela	-	paddock
ergometar	-	treadmill
erl	-	earl
erotièan	-	erotic
erozija	-	erosion
erupcija	-	eruption
ešalon	-	echelon
esej	-	assay
eskadrila	-	squadron
eskadron	-	squadron
eskalator	-	escalator
eskim	-	eskimo
eskimka	-	eskimo
eskimski	-	eskimo
eskontovati	-	discount
eskvajr	-	esquire
esperanto	-	esperanto
esteta	-	aesthete
estetika	-	aesthetics
estetski	-	aesthetic, sensuous
estonac	-	estonian
estonka	-	estonian
estonski	-	estonian
etapa	-	lap, stage
etar	-	ether
etatizam	-	statism
etièki	-	ethic, ethical
etika	-	morality
etikecija	-	decorum
etiketa	-	etiquette, label
etimologija	-	pedigree, etymology
etiopljanin	-	ethiopian
etiopljanka	-	ethiopian
etiopski	-	ethiopian
etnièki	-	ethnic(al)
etnografija	-	ethnography
evakusiano lice	-	evacuee
eventualan	-	eventual
eventualnost	-	contingency
evnuh	-	eunuch
evolucija	-	evolution
evropljanin	-	european
evropski	-	european
fabijevac	-	fabian
fabirika	-	mill
fabrièki dimnjak	-	stalk
fabrika	-	factory, manufactory
fabrika oružja	-	armory
fabrikacija	-	manufacture
fabrikant	-	manufacturer
fabrikat	-	manufacture
fabrikovati	-	machine
fabula	-	plot
fagot	-	bassoon
fajl	-	file
fakir	-	fakir
fakt	-	fact
faktor	-	factor
fakultativan	-	optional, facultative
fakultet	-	faculty
falsifikat	-	pseudo, forgery, fake

falsifikator	- forger, duffer
falsifikovan	- supposititious, mimic, adulterate
falsifikovati	- tamper, adulterate, forge, falsify, counterfeit
familija	- family
fanatièan	- bigoted
fanatik	- bigot, fanatic, zealot
fanatizam	- bigotry
fantasitèan	- fanciful
fantastièan	- fantastic
fantazirati	- romance
fantom	- phantom
farbar	- dyer
farma	- farm, ranch
farmaceuta	- dispenser
fasada	- facade
fasader	- plasterer
fascikla	- file
fašista	- nazi
fašistièki	- nazi
fašizam	- fascism
fauna	- fauna
favorit	- favourite
faza	- stage, phase
fazan	- pheasant
februar	- february
federacija	- commonwealth, federation
federalni	- federal
federativan	- federative
feldmaršal	- field-marshal
fen za kosu	- dryer
fenjer	- lantern
fer	- fairly, fair
feribot	- ferry
ferije	- vacation, recess
ferment	- ferment
fermentacija	- ferment
fes	- fez
fetiš	- fetish
fetišizam	- fetishism
feudalni	- feudal
fiæfiriaè	- nut, coxcomb, popinjay, macaroni, toff
figura	- figure
figurativan	- tropical
figurativno reèeno	- trope
figurina	- statuette
fijuk	- whiz
fijukanje	- swish
fijukati	- zing, whiz
fiksna ideja	- obsession
fiktivan	- fictive
filc	- felt
file	- fillet
filigran	- filigree
filigranski rad	- filigree
filijala	- affiliate
film	- film, flick
filmovi	- movies
filmska umetnost	- kinematics
filozof empirik	- empiric
filter	- percolator, filter
filtriranje	- percolation
filtrirati	- percolate
fin	- subtle
fina tkanina	- cambric
finac	- finn
finale	- final
finansijska podrška	- patronage
finansijski	- money

finasije	-	finance
fini	-	fine
finski	-	finnish
finski jezik	-	finnish
fioka	-	drawer
firma	-	firm
fišeklija	-	bandoleer, pouch
fisiija	-	fission
fiskalni	-	fiscal
fitilj	-	primer, fuse
fizièar	-	physicist
fizièki	-	manual, corporal, physical
fizika	-	physics
fiziolog	-	physiologist
fiziologija	-	physiology
fizionomija	-	physiognomy
flamingo	-	flamingo
flanel	-	flannel
flaša	-	bottle
flaster	-	patch, plaster
flauta	-	flute
flautista	-	flautist
flavour	-	flatter
flegma	-	phlegm
flegmatièan	-	phlegmatic
flertovanje	-	flirt
fleš	-	flush
flok	-	jib
flora	-	flora
flota	-	fleet
flotila	-	flotilla
fluorescentni	-	fluorescent
foaje	-	foyer, crush-room
foaje (u hotelu)	-	lounge
fokusni	-	focal
folikul	-	follicle
fontana	-	fountain
forbidding	-	forbid
forma	-	form, shape
formalista	-	prig
formalnost	-	solemnity
format	-	size
format adrese	-	address format
formirati	-	mold
formula	-	formula, recipe
formuliranje	-	wording
formulisati	-	formulate
forte	-	forte
forum	-	forum
forzac	-	fly-leaf
fotelja	-	armchair, easy chair
foto aparat	-	camera
foto negativ	-	negative
fotografija	-	snap
fotografisati	-	snap
fragmentaran	-	patchy, scrappy
frakcionaški	-	factionous
frakcionaštvo	-	factionalism
francuski	-	french
francuz	-	frenchman
franjevac	-	minor
franko	-	prepaid
franšiza	-	deductible
fraza	-	phrase
fregata	-	frigate
frekvenca	-	incidence
frekvencija	-	velocity
frenetièan	-	phrenetic



freska	- mural, fresco
frivolnost	- frivolity
frizer	- hair-dresser
frižider	- fridge, refrigerator
frizura	- coiffure
frktanje	- snort
frktati	- spit, sniff
front	- front
frula	- pipe, flute, fife
fudbal	- soccer, football
fuga	- fugue
fuj	- fie, pooh
funkcija	- role
funkcionar	- functionary
funkcioner	- official
funkcionisati	- act up
funta	- quid, pound
furunkul	- blain
fuzija	- merger
g	- sol
ga	- him
gacati	- trudge
gaæ	- pants, drawers
gaæice	- knickers, panties
gad	- cad, scoundrel
gadan	- sordid, doggish, frightful, poisonous, disgusting
gađati	- range, shoot, pelt, stone
gađenje	- disgust, repugnance, abhorrence, nausea
gaditi se	- loathe, abhor
gadljiv	- fastidious
gadost	- muck
gaj	- grove
gajdaš	- piper
gajde	- pipe, bagpipe
gajenje	- nurture
gajenje svilenih buba	- sericulture
gajgerov brojaè	- geiger counter
gajiti	- breed, cultivate, nurse, nourish, grow, rear
gajtan	- braid, ribbon, lace, purl
gakanje	- quack
galama	- noise, fuss, clatter, fracas, racket
galamdžija	- crier
galamiti	- vociferate, noise, roister, fuss
galeb	- mew, gull, seamew
galerija	- gallery
galija	- galley
galon (4	- gallon
galop	- career, gallop
galopirati	- career
galski	- gallic
galvanski	- galvanic
gama	- gamut
gamaša	- puttee
gamaše	- spat
gamašne	- gaiter, leggings
gangrena	- gangrene
gangster	- racketeer, gangster
ganuti	- touch
gar	- soot, snuff
garancija	- security
garantija	- assurance
garantovati	- ensure, warrant, guarantee, guaranty, endorse
garav	- sooty, swarthy, grimy
garaža	- shed, garage
garderoba	- wardrobe, cloakroom
garnirati	- garnish
garnitura	- set
garnizon	- garrison

gas	- gas
gašenje	- extinction
gasiti	- slake, slack, smother
gastronomija	- gastronomy
gat	- mole, jetty
gatanje	- augury, auspice
gavran	- raven
gavrani	- raven
gaz	- ford
gaza	- gauze, wick, tent
gazacit	- puddle
gazda	- master, boss, manager, proprietor
gazdarica	- hostess, landlady, proprietress, mistress
gazdinstvo	- economy
gazdovati	- husband
gazela	- gazelle
gazificirati	- gasify
gaziti	- wade, trample, stamp, tread
gaziti nogama	- override
gde	- whither, where
gde bilo	- anywhere
gde god	- wherever
gde mu drago	- wherever
geganje	- shamble, waddle
gegati	- shuffle
gegati se	- toddle, waddle
gejzir	- geyser
gemometrija	- geometry
general	- general
generalizacija	- generalization
generalna proba	- dress rehearsal
generalna skupština	- general assembly
genetika	- genetics
genetski	- genetic
geneza	- genesis
genije	- genius
genitiv	- genitive
genocid	- genocide
geodezija	- geodesy
geograf	- geographer
geografija	- geography
geografska dužina	- longitude
geografska širina	- latitude
geolog	- geologist
geologija	- geology
geološki potop	- debacle
geometrijski	- geometric
gepard	- cheetah
geranijum	- geranium
gerila	- guerilla
gerundiv	- gerund
geslo	- motto
gest	- motion, gesture
gestikulirati	- gesticulate
geto	- ghetto
gibak	- mobile, resilient, lithe, supple, lissome
gibraltarski moreuz	- straits of gibraltar
gigantski	- gargantuan
giht	- gout
gimnastika	- gym, gymnastics
gimnazija	- gymnasium
ginekologija	- gynecology
ginuti	- perish
gipkost	- suppleness, pliability, spring, plastic
gips	- plaster, gyps(um)
gitara	- guitar
gitovati	- lute
gizdav	- gaudy, silken

glaèati	-	pumice
glad	-	hunger, dearth, famine, appetite
gladak	-	plane, even, smooth, slick, sleek, glib
gladak (fig.)	-	close
gladan	-	hungry, ravenous
gladovanje	-	starvation
gladovati	-	hunger, starve, fast, famish
glagol	-	verb
glagolski naèin	-	mode
glas	-	hearsay, vote, renown, name, suffrage, repute
glasaè	-	voter
glasaèka kabina	-	polling-booth
glasaèki listiæ	-	ballot
glasani	-	full-mouthed, forte, noisy, vociferous, loud
glasani poljubac	-	smack
glasanje	-	poll, vote, ballot, voting
glasati	-	ballot
glasilo	-	organ
glasine	-	rumour, noise, buzz
glasiti	-	read
glasnik	-	mouthpiece, messenger, forerunner
glasno	-	out, avowedly, audibly, aloud
glasnogovornik	-	shill
glatko	-	swimmingly
glatko izbrijan	-	smooth-faced
glatkost	-	evenness
glava	-	chapter, head, noddle, patriarch, poll, pate, nob
glava šæera	-	loaf-sugar
glavaèke	-	headfirst
glavica luka	-	onion
glavna fasada	-	frontispiece
glavna knjiga	-	ledger
glavna liènost	-	protagonist
glavna opruga	-	mainspring
glavna osobina	-	staple
glavna pobuda	-	mainspring
glavna stvar	-	point
glavna ulica	-	highstreet
glavni	-	master, cardinal, capital, chief, general, central
glavni drum	-	highway
glavni grad	-	capital
glavni izvor stabilnosti	-	lynchpin
glavni kljuè	-	master key
glavni kuvar	-	chef
glavni naslov	-	headline
glavni predmet na fakultetu	-	major
glavni proizvod	-	staple
glavni put	-	highroad
glavni udarac	-	brunt
glavni ulaz	-	portal
glavno	-	above-all
glavobolja	-	headache, brow-argue
glavoseèa	-	cut-throat
glazben	-	musical
glazbenik	-	musician
gleèer	-	glacier
gleð	-	enamel, varnish
gledalac	-	spectator, onlooker
gledanje	-	notion, preview
gledaoci	-	auditory, public, audience
gledati	-	look, behold, scan, stare, eye, see
gledati ka	-	face
gledati kroz prste	-	connive
gledati odozgo	-	overlook
gledati u lice	-	envisage
gledati u nekog	-	gaze
gledati unaokolo	-	look around
gledište	-	position, aspect, outlook, standpoint

glib	-	slime, ooze, mud, mire, sludge, slough
glibav	-	slimy, sludgy
glicerin	-	glycerine
glina	-	clay
glinen	-	clayey
glista	-	worm
gljiva	-	fungus, mushroom
globa	-	fine, forfeit, penalty
globus	-	sphere, globe
glodar	-	rodent
glodavac	-	rodent
glog	-	hawthorn
gloginja	-	sloe, haw
glomazan	-	hulking, mighty, ponderous, cumbersome, massive
glomazan brod	-	hulk
glomazna liènost	-	hulk
gluma	-	acting
glumac	-	actor, protagonist, mimic, artist, player
glumaèka družina	-	troupe
glumaèki	-	histrionic
glumica	-	actress
glumiti	-	play, act, personate, perform
glumiti mimikom	-	mum
glumljenje	-	histrionics
glup	-	senseless, stupid, simple, obtuse, simper, sappy
glup razgovor	-	fiddle-faddle
glupak	-	numskull, dunderhead, pigeon, ninny, dolt, dunce
glupan	-	gander, meatball
glupav	-	soft-headed, foolish, half-baked
glupost	-	bosh, absurdity, folly, poppycock, rubbish, rat
gluposti	-	fudge
gluv	-	deaf
gluvo	-	nook
gluvo doba	-	small hours
gmizanje	-	creep, crawl
gmizati	-	creep, worm, sneak
gmizavac	-	reptile
gnev	-	rage, cholera, fury, frenzy, bait, anger, wrath
gnevan	-	furious
gnezdo	-	nest
gnjaviti	-	badger
gnjecav	-	soil, gooey, soggy
gnjeèenje	-	pressure
gnjeèiti	-	crumple, knead, puddle
gnjida	-	nit
gnjio	-	rotten
gnjuranje	-	dip, plunge
gnoj	-	muck, pus
gnojan	-	purulent
gnojiti se	-	suppurate
gnojivo	-	manure
gnojni èir	-	boil
gnusan	-	abominable, hideous, execrable
gnusan zloèin	-	enormity
gnušanje	-	repugnance
gnušati se	-	revolt, detest
gnušatise	-	execrate
gnusoba	-	enormity
go	-	naked, nude, callow, barren, bare
goblen	-	tapestry
goblin	-	goblin
god	-	purchase
godina	-	year
godine	-	old
godišnja renta	-	annuity
godišnjak	-	annual, almanac, year-book
godišnje doba	-	season
godišnji	-	yearly, annual

godišnjica	- anniversary
godpođa	- madam
godspođa	- mrs.
gojazan	- obese
gojaznost	- obesity
gojiti se	- fat, plump
golem	- prodigious, monstrous
golenica	- shin, shank
golf	- golf
golf pantalone	- knickerbockers
golicati	- tickle, tease
golicav	- ticklish
golo telo	- nude
golobrad	- barefaced
gologlav	- bare-headed
goloruk	- armless
golub	- pigeon, dove
golubarnik	- dove-cot
goluzdrav	- unfledged
goluzdravac	- nestling, fledgeling
goluzdravo ptiè	- poul
gomila	- multitude, aggregate, ruck, squash, mass, crowd
gomila ljudi	- rabble, host, mob
gomila naroda	- masses
gomilanje	- concourse
gomilati	- accumulate, stack, amass
gomilati se	- overcrowd, squash, ruck
gomolj	- onion, bulb
gondola	- gondola, nacelle
goniè mula	- mule
gonitelj	- pursuer
goniti	- pursue, bait, hunt, drive, prosecute, chase
goniti divljaè	- badger
gonjenje	- chase, pursuit, persecution
gonoreja	- clap
gora	- forest
gorak	- sour, bitter, poignant, acerb
gorèina	- acerbity, acrimony
gord	- dignified
gore	- upstairs, worse, up-stairs, upon, alot, up
gore pomenuti	- aforesaid
gore reèeni	- aforesaid
gorer	- upward(s)
goreti	- flame, glow, burn
gori	- worse
gorila	- gorilla
gorivo	- fuel
gornji	- sport, upper, overhead
gornji kaput	- overcoat
gornji sprat	- up-stairs, attic
gorostas	- giant, jumbo
gorštak	- mountaineer, highlander
gošæenje	- spread
gosititi kralja	- regale
gospod	- almighty
gospod bog	- lord
gospođa	- lady, mistress, messrs, matron, dame
gospodar	- patron, master, ruler, manager
gospodarenje	- ruling
gospodarica	- mistress
gospodariti	- tyrannize, dominate, reign, prevail, overrule
gospodarstvo	- ranch
gospođica	- miss, madam, damsel
gospodin	- gent, mister, monsieur, gentleman, squire, mr.
gospodstvo	- lordship
gost	- visitor, guest
gostinska soba	- drawing room
gostiona	- restaurant

gostionica	- inn
gostionièar	- innkeeper
gostiti	- ply, entertain, regale
gostoljubiv	- hospitable, convivial
gostoljubivost	- hospitality
gotov	- willing, made, prone, ready, ripe, over
gotovan	- feeder, parasite
gotovanski	- parasitic
gotovina	- stock, cash
gotovo	- nigh, almost, up
gotovo odelo	- confection
gotovost	- efficiency, preparedness, readiness
gotsko pismo	- blackletter
goveèe	- ox, beef
goveða supa	- broth
govedina	- beef
govor	- tongue, discourse, speech, speed, speed, oration
govor bez ulepšavanja	- straight talk
govorenje	- speed
govoriti	- rave, recite, speak, say, talk, discourse
govoriti kroz nos	- snuffle
govoriti nerazg	- mutter
govoriti o	- bespeak
govorljiv	- voluble, loquacious
govorljivost	- garrulity
govorni	- verbal, colloquial
govornica	- tribune, pulpit, stump
govornièka veština	- oratory, elocution
govornièki	- oratorical
govornik	- orator, spokesman, speaker, spokesman
gozba	- feast, orgy, treat, banquet, revel, regale
grab (drvo)	- hornbeam
grabež	- rapine, pillage
grabežljiv	- rapacious
grabežljivost	- rapacity
grabljiv	- predatory, rapacious
grabljivac	- shark
grabuljati	- rake
grabulje	- rake
graciozan	- svelte
grad	- fort, hail, place, castle, citadel, fortress, town
graða	- material, matter
graðanin	- townsman, citizen
graðanska samozaštita	- vigilantism
graðanski	- civic, civil
graðanski odel	- mufti
graðansko lice	- civilian
graðansko pravo	- franchise
graðanstvo	- citizenship
graðen	- made
graðenje	- erection
graðevina	- edifice
graðevinarstvo	- architecture
graðevinski materijal	- refractory
gradilište	- site
graditelj	- architect
graditi	- build, construct
gradivo	- matter
gradnja	- structure
gradonaèelnièki	- mayoral
gradonaèelnik	- mayor
gradski	- municipal, urban
gradsko podruèje	- township
grafièki	- graphic, pictorial
grafit	- black-lead, slate-pencil
grah	- bean
grahorica	- tare
graja	- broil, ado, clatter, hubbub, uproar, stir, riot

graktanje	-	caw, croak
graktati	-	caw
grakuša	-	rook
gram	-	gramme
gram. ablativ	-	ablative
gramatika	-	grammar
gramofon	-	gramophone
gramofonska igla	-	stylus
gramofonska ploča	-	record
gramziv	-	acquisitive
gramžljivac	-	accumulator
grana	-	branch, bough
grana drveta	-	arm
grana nauke	-	science
grananje	-	ramification
granat	-	garnet
granata	-	grenade, shell
granati se	-	branch
grančica	-	sprig, twig
grane	-	lop
grane drveta	-	ramification
granica	-	brink, border, frontier, limit, terminus, extent
granice	-	confines
graničenje	-	adjacency
graničiti	-	border
graničiti se	-	neighbour, adjoin
granični	-	contiguous, frontier, adjacent, conterminous
granit	-	granite, granite
granjanje	-	offset, offshoot
grašak	-	pease, pea
gravirati	-	etch
grb	-	hump, blazon
grba	-	hunch
grè	-	cramp, twitch, spasm, convulsion
grèevit	-	fitful, convulsive, snatchy, spasmodic
grèevito trzanje	-	jerk
grèiti se	-	squirm
grèki	-	grecian, greek
grdan	-	monstrous
grditi	-	upbraid, rail, inveigh, reprove, revile, abuse
grdnja	-	snub, rating, wiggling, raspberry, invective
grebanje	-	scratch, scrape
grebati kandžama	-	claw
grebati se	-	scratch
greben	-	rock, foreland, spine, shelf, ridge, ledge, comb
greda	-	post, spar, girder, joist, blockhead, balk, beam
greda nad vratima	-	lintel
greh	-	sin, transgression, guilt, impiety
grejalica na špiritus	-	spirit-lamp
grepsti	-	scratch, scrabble
grepsti šapom	-	paw
grešan	-	sinful, impure, evil, vile, wicked, peccable
grešiti	-	sin, blunder
greška	-	lapsus, faux pas, fallacy, fault, omission, error
greška podataka	-	data error
grešnica	-	sinner
grešnik	-	sinner, wanderer
grešnost	-	impurity
grgeè	-	bass, perch, ruff
grgotati	-	gurgle
grimasa	-	mouth, grimace
grimase	-	mop
grimizan	-	scarlet
grimizna	-	purple
grip	-	influenza, flue, grippe
gripa	-	flu
gristi	-	gnaw
griva	-	mane

griz	-	semolina
griža savesti	-	pang, remorse, compunction
grkljan	-	gorge, larynx, throat
grleni	-	guttural
grliæ	-	spout, neck
grliæ (materice)	-	cervix
grliæ boce	-	bottleneck
grlica	-	turtle-dove
grliti i ljubiti nekog	-	smooch
grljenje	-	embrace
grlo	-	gullet, throat
grm	-	shrub
grm ruža	-	rose-bush
grmeti	-	thunder, peal
grmljavina	-	thunder-storm, roar, thunder
grmlje	-	brushwood
grnèar	-	potter
grnèarija	-	pottery, crockery
gro plan	-	close-up
grob	-	tomb, grave, shrine, bier, sepulchre
groblje	-	cemetery, graveyard, barrow
grobni	-	sepulchral
grobnica	-	shrine, crypt
grof	-	earl, count
grofica	-	countess
grofovija	-	shire, county
grohotan smeh	-	belly laugh
groktanje	-	grunt
groktati	-	gunt
gromki pljesak	-	salvo
gromovit	-	thunderous
gromovnik	-	thunderer
groteska	-	grotesque
grotlo	-	crater
groza	-	horror
grozan	-	monstrous, atrocious, shocking, ghastly, odious
grozd	-	cluster
grožđe	-	grape
groznica	-	fever
groznièav	-	febrile
grozno	-	terrible
grub	-	unmannerly, brutal, crude, gruff, rustic, crass
grub èovek	-	savage
gruba greška	-	atrocious, bloomer
grubijan	-	ruffian, rough-neck, rowdy
grubost	-	asperity, roughness, toughness, brutality
gruda	-	clump, clod
grudi	-	breast, bust, chest, bosom
grudni	-	pectoral, thoracic
grudni koš	-	thorax
grudnjak	-	brassiere
grudobran	-	rampart, breastwork
grudva	-	cake
grudva snega	-	snowball
grudvica	-	blob, clot
grumen	-	nub, clump, lump, clod, nugget
grupa	-	flock, set, faction, gang, band, group, batch
grupa (drveæa)	-	clump
grupa kuæa	-	block
grupa ostrva	-	archipelago
grupašenje	-	clannishness
grupica	-	squad
grupisati	-	group
grupisati se	-	troop
grušt	-	chafer
guba	-	leprosy
gubavac	-	leper
gubi se	-	begone



gubica	-	gob, snout
gubilište	-	scaffold
gubitak	-	forfeit, determent, deprivation, loss
gubitak (legal)	-	lapse
gubitak ugleda	-	discredit
gubitak vrednosti	-	devaluation
gubiti	-	lose
gubiti boju	-	tarnish, discolour
gubiti dah	-	stifle
gubiti nadu	-	despond
gubiti perje	-	moult
gubiti snagu	-	melt, collapse
gubiti srèanost	-	droop
gubitnik	-	underdog, also-ran
gudaèki instrument	-	catgut
gudalo	-	bow, fiddlestick
gudelj	-	chafer
gugutanje	-	coo
gugutati	-	coo
guja	-	asp, adder
gulikoža	-	miser
guliti koru	-	bark
guliti se	-	peel
guljenje	-	peelings
guma	-	india-rubber, rubber, indiarubber, gum
guma na toèku	-	tire
gumen	-	rubber
gumeni èamac	-	pontoon
gumeni toèak	-	pneumatic
gunđalo	-	grumbler
gunđanje	-	snarl
gunđati	-	grumble, chide, grudge, mumble, murmur
gundelj	-	cockchafer
gungula	-	clutter, shindy, scramble, hullabaloo
guranje	-	jog, hustle, poke, push
gurati	-	thrust, push, jostle, boost, sidle, shove
gurati nos	-	nuzzle
gurati se	-	shoulder
gurkanje	-	jog
gurkati	-	nudge
gurnuti	-	stick, pop
guša	-	goitre, craw
gusan	-	goose, gander
gusar	-	pirate, buccaneer
gusariti	-	pirate
gušèe	-	gosling
gusenica	-	caterpillar, grub
gušer	-	lizard
gušiti	-	throttle
gušiti se	-	suffocate
guska	-	goose
gušobolja	-	angina, quinsy
gust	-	rich, dense
gusta masa	-	dough
gušteraèa	-	pancreas
gustina	-	thickness
gustiš	-	sediment, brushwood
gusto	-	closely
gusto naseljen	-	populous
gutati	-	engulf
gutati (hranu)	-	ingest
gutljaj	-	sup, pull, nip, dram, draught
gutljaj (piæa)	-	swig
guvernanta	-	governess
guverner	-	president, governor
gužva	-	squash, hustle, scuffle, scramble, scrimmage, ruck
gužvati	-	crumple, rumple
gvožđar	-	ironmonger

gvožđarija	-	hardware
gvožđe	-	iron
gvozden	-	irony
gvozdena spona	-	staple
h	-	hour
hadžija	-	pilgrim
hadžiluk	-	pilgrimage
hajduk	-	brigand, outlaw
halapljiv	-	piggish, hoggish
halapljiva osoba (fig.)	-	hog
halapljivo gutati	-	bolt
haljina	-	robe, frock, gown, garment
haljine	-	wardrobe
halucinacija	-	hallucination
hangar	-	hangar, shed
haos	-	welter, chaos
haotièan	-	chaotic
haps	-	penitentiary
hapšenje	-	caption, apprehension, arrest
haranga	-	screed
haranje	-	pillage, plunder
harati	-	rifle
harem	-	harem
harfa	-	harp
haringa	-	herring
harmonièan	-	tuneful, pure, harmonious
harmonija	-	chord, tune, consonance
harmonijski	-	harmonic
harmonika	-	mouth-organ, accordion
harpija	-	harpy
harpun	-	spear, harpoon, gig
hartija	-	paper
hartija za pismo	-	note-paper
haubica	-	howitzer
havajska gitara	-	ukulele
have not	-	havent
hazardan	-	hazardous
hej	-	eh
hej (slang)	-	whoopee
hektar	-	hectare
helihopter	-	helicopter
helijum	-	helium
heljda	-	buckwheat
hemièar	-	chemist
hemija	-	chemistry
hemijski	-	chemical
hemijsko èišæenje	-	dry cleaning, cleaner
hemoroidi	-	piles
hendike	-	handicap
hendikep	-	handicap
hendikepiran	-	handicapped
herkulovski	-	herculean
hermelin	-	stoat, ermine
hermetièan	-	air-tight, air-stop, hermetic
hermetièki	-	pressurized, pressurized
hernija	-	rupture
heroin	-	smack
heroizam	-	heroism
heruvim	-	cherub
heuristièan	-	heuristic
heuristièki	-	heuristic
hibrid	-	mule
hibridni	-	cross-bred
hidra	-	hydra
hidrant	-	hydrant
hidrat	-	hydrate
hidraulièan	-	hydraulic
hidroavion	-	sea-plane

hidroplan	- hydroplane, seaplane
higijena	- hygiena
higijenski	- sanitary
higroskopian	- hygroscopic
hijena	- hyena
hijerarhija	- hierarchy
hikori	- hickory
hiljada	- thousand
hiljadu	- thousand
hiljadu godina	- millennium
himna	- hymn, carol, anthem
hiperbola	- hyperbole
hiperoksid	- peroxide
hipersonièan	- hypersonic
hipnotisati	- mesmerize
hipnoza	- hypnosis
hipofiza	- pituitary
hipofizni	- pituitary
hipohonder	- splenetic
hipoteka	- mortgage
hipotetski	- hypothetical
hipoteza	- hypothesis, postulate
hir	- vagary, caprice, maggot
hirovit	- tetchy, cranky
hirurg	- operator, surgeon
hirurški	- surgical
hirurški nož	- lancet
histerièan	- hysterical
histerija	- hysteria
hitac	- snapshot, shy, shot
hitan	- speedy, express, pressing, urgent, exigent
hitar	- alert, rapid, ready, speedy, dapper, spry, agile
hitati	- push
hitna poruka	- express
hitnost	- urgency
hitnuti	- dash, put, flip
hitrina	- alacrity, agility
hitro	- quickly
hlad	- shade, umbrage
hladan	- frigid, cool, icy, frosty, aloof, cold, bleak
hladiti se	- cool
hladni rat	- cold war
hladnjak	- arbour, safe, refrigerator
hladno	- chilly
hladnoæa	- chill, cold
hladnokrvan	- imperturbable, cold-blooded
hladnokrvnost	- nerve, equanimity
hladovina	- cool
hladovit	- shadowy
hladovito mesto	- shade
hleb	- bread, loaf
hlebovi	- loaves
hlor	- chlorine
hloroform	- chloroform
hmelj (biljka)	- hop
hod	- motion, tread, walk, pace, gait
hod stroja	- action
hodati	- perambulate
hodnik	- hallway, corridor, porch
hodoèašæ	- pilgrimage
hodoèasnik	- pilgrim
hokej	- hockey
hokus-pokus	- hanky-panky
holanðanin	- dutch
holandski	- dutch
homoseksualac	- drag queen, fag, faggot
homoseksualac (sleng)	- pansy
honorar	- fee

hor	- choir, choir, chorus
horda	- horde
horizont	- horizon
hormon	- hormone
horoskop	- ascendent
horski	- choral
hortenzija	- hydrangea
hostija	- wafer
hotel	- hotel, motel
hotimièan	- wilful
hrabar	- bold, valiant, manly, stout, soldierly, brave
hrabrenje	- stimulation
hrabriti	- embolden, console, encourage
hrabrost	- sand, courage, fortitude, spunk, boldness, resolve
hram	- shrine, temple
hramanje	- hobble
hramati	- limp, halt
hrana	- nutriment, viands, aliment, fare, forage, diet
hrana za stoku	- fodder
hranilac porodice	- bread-winner
hraniti	- nourish, dine
hraniti se	- mess, eat, feed, feed on
hranjenje	- alimony, maintenance
hranjiv	- nutritious
hranljiv	- nutritive, nutrient, rich, alimentary, nourishing
hranljiva materija	- nutriment, nutritive
hrapav	- scabrous, raucous, rugged, hoarse, coarse
hrapav glas	- gravelly
hrapavost	- asperity
hrast	- oak
hrastov	- oaken
hrastovina	- oak
hrastovine	- oaken
hrèak	- hamster, marmot
hridina	- palisade, rock
hripavac	- hooping-cough
hrišæanin	- gentile
hrišæanski	- christian
hrišæanstvo	- christianity
hristos	- christ
hrkanje	- snore
hrkati	- snore
hrom	- lame
hromost	- halt
hronièan	- chronic
hronièar	- chronicler
hronika	- chronicle
hronologija	- chronology
hronološki	- chronological
hronometar	- chronometer
hrpa	- lump, huddle, accumulation, stack, hoard, heap
hrpa otpadaka	- dump
hrskavica	- cartilage
hrskavièav	- cartilaginous, gristly
hrt	- greyhound
hrušt	- cockchafer
hrvanje	- clutch
hrvat	- croat
htenje	- volition
hteo ne hteo	- willynilly
hujanje	- sough, roar
hujati	- sift, sough, sing
huliti na boga	- blaspheme
hulja	- rascal, blackguard, scoundrel, rogue, villain
hulnik	- ribald
humanitarni koncert	- benefit
humano	- humanly
humor	- humour, humor

humus	-	humus
husar	-	hussar
huškanje na rat	-	warmongering
hvala	-	laud
hvalisanje	-	swank, vaunt, brag
hvalisati se	-	vaunt, brag
hvalisav	-	magniloquent, vainglorious, ostentatious
hvaliti	-	eulogize, laud, glorify, praise
hvaliti se	-	boast
hvaljen	-	vaunted
hvalospev	-	eulogy, rhapsody, panegyric
hvat	-	fathom
hvatanje	-	apprehension, seizure, capture, snatch
hvatanje mrežom	-	netting
hvatati	-	handle
i	-	and, ought
i can not	-	cannot
i pored toga	-	yet, all, nevertheless
i tako dalje	-	etc, et cetera
iako	-	but, although, though
ibrik	-	ewer
iæi	-	tread, walk, march, go
iæi na prstima	-	tiptoe
iæi na ruku	-	advantage, protect
iæi na spavanje	-	doss down
iæi natraške	-	to move back
iæi po tragu	-	spoor, sleuth, mouse
iæi polako	-	drift
iæi prema	-	wend
iæi sporo	-	lag
iæi u pojedinos	-	particularize
iæi u seme	-	seed
iæi unazad	-	retrace
ideal	-	ideal
idealan	-	ideal
ideja	-	idea, fancy, notion, conception
idejni	-	notional
identiènost	-	identify
identifikovati	-	identify
identitet	-	identify, personality
ideološki	-	ideological
idila	-	idyll, pastoral
idiom	-	idiom
idiot	-	idiot
idiotizam	-	idiocy
idol	-	fetish, idol
iduæi	-	posterior
igla	-	spire, pin, needle, steeple
iglica	-	needle
iglièast	-	needle
iglièasti krist	-	needle
ignorisanje	-	slight, disregard
ignorisati	-	ignore
igra	-	frolic, game, play, recreation, acting
igra reèi	-	quibble
igra reèima	-	quip, pun
igraè	-	player
igraæa karta	-	picturecard
igraèka	-	plaything, toy, knick-knack
igralište	-	links, field, play-ground
igranje	-	dancing
igranka	-	ball, promenade, dancing, shindy
igrati	-	perform, dance
igrati se	-	game, toy, frolic, play
ih	-	them
ikad	-	ever
ikona	-	icon, picture
ikonostas	-	toolbar

ikra	- spawn, roe
ikra (riblja)	- caviar
ileèiti	- heal
ilegalno prisvajanje imovine	- conversion
ili	- or
ili ... ili	- either-or
ili pak	- only, else, notwithstanding, yet, otherwise
ilovaèa	- loam, clay
ilustracija	- plate
ilustrovan	- pictorial
ilustrovati	- illustrate, demonstrate
iluzija	- glamour, illusion
im	- them
ima præast nos	- snub-nosed
imagnarani	- imaginary
imajuæi u vidu	- providing
imalac	- holder
imam	- i've
imanje	- possession, assets, goods, domain, estate, manor
imati	- possess, get, own, have
imati mesta za	- seat
imati na umu	- mind
imati obeleþje	- partake
imati obièaj	- wont
imati obzira	- respect
imati osobinu	- reside
imati posla	- deal
imati poverenja	- trust
imati snoþaj (vul.)	- screw
imati sreæe	- prosper, fluke
imati sredstava	- afford
imati ukus	- savour
imati veze	- relate
imati vezu	- pertain
imbecil	- moron
ime	- repute, name, appellation, repute
ime autora teksta	- byline
imela	- mistletoe
imendan	- name-day
imenica	- noun, substantive
imenièni	- nominal
imenik	- directory
imenilac	- denominator
imenitelj	- denominator
imenjak	- namesake
imenovanje	- appointment
imenovati	- designate, name, nominate
imitacija	- take-off
imitacija (originala)	- ersatz
imitiranje	- mock
imitirati	- mimic
imovina	- get, assets, property
imperator	- emperor
imperijalizam	- imperialism
impozantan	- stately
impregniran	- impregnated
impresario	- impresario
improvizacija	- impromptu
improvizovan	- extempore, extemporaneous
improvizovati	- extemporize, improvise
impuls	- momentum
impulzivan	- impulsive
imuæan	- podded, well-to-do, opulent, well-off, wealthy
imunitet	- immunity
inaèe	- else, otherwise
inaèe (zvani)	- alias
inat	- spite
inë (2	- inch

inæun	-	anchovy
indeks	-	index
indigo	-	indigo
indija	-	india
indijac	-	hindoo
indijanac	-	indian
indijanka	-	squaw
indijanski šator	-	tepee
indijka	-	indian
indijski	-	hindoo
indiskrecija	-	indiscretion
indiskretan	-	indiscreet
indisponiran	-	unwell
individualni	-	peculiar
indonezijski	-	indonesian
induktansa	-	inductance
indus	-	hindoo, indian
induski	-	hindoo
industrija	-	industry, manufacture
industrijski magnat	-	tycoon
industrijski	-	industrial
ineercija	-	momentum
inertan	-	rare
infektivnost	-	contamination
influenca	-	flu, grippe
inhibicija (slang)	-	hang-up
inicijal	-	initial
inicijativa	-	motion
inje	-	hoar, mist, rime, hoar-frost
inkarnacija	-	incarnation
inkognito	-	incognito
inkrustacije	-	scurf
inkubator	-	incubator, nursery
inkvizicija	-	inquisition
inostrani	-	foreign, overseas
inozeman	-	outlandish
inozemni	-	alien
inscenacija	-	pageant
insekt	-	insect, flier
insignije	-	insignia
insistirati	-	insist
insolventan	-	insolvent
inspektor	-	visitor
instalater	-	plumber
instanca	-	echelon
instiktivan	-	visceral
instinkt	-	instinct
institut	-	think tank
instrument	-	relay
integralan	-	integral
integritet	-	integrity
intelekt	-	intellect
intelektualac	-	egghead
intelektualac dobrog ukusa	-	highbrow
intelektualno izazovan	-	cerebral
inteligencija	-	intelligence
inteligentan	-	intelligent
intendant	-	commisary
intendantura	-	commisariat
interes	-	behalf
interesovanje	-	interest
interludijum	-	interlude
internirti	-	intern
interpelacija	-	motion, interpellation
interpretacija	-	construal
interval	-	breach
intervenisati	-	intercede
intervju	-	interview

intiman	- intimate, familiar, close
intimost	- intimacy, intimacy
intriga	- manoeuvre
intrige	- scheme
intrigirati	- plot, sap
introvert	- introvert
intuicija	- intuition
invalid	- cripple, invalid
inventar	- inventory
inventarisanje	- stock-taking
investitor	- investor
inženjer	- engineer
ipak	- yet, however
iracionalan	- irrational
iraški	- iraqi
iraki	- iraqi
iranski	- iranian
iranski jezik	- iranian
irelevantan	- irrelevant
iritirajuæe dosadan	- petulant
ironièan	- tongue-in-cheek, ironic(al), playful
ironija	- irony
irska	- erin
irski	- irish
išarati	- mottle
išarati pegama	- speckle
išèašen	- disjointed
išèašenje	- wrench
isèašiti	- strain, sprain
išèašiti	- dislocate, wrench
iscediti	- extract
išèekivanje	- anticipation
isèekivati	- await
isceliti	- cicatrize
isèeznuti	- vanish, perish
išèeznuti	- disappear, fade away
isèistiti	- cleanse, cleanse
išèlaniti se	- secede
iscpljenje	- inanition
iscrpan	- particular, comprehensive
iscrpan izvešta	- particular
iscrpeti	- deplete
iscrpljen	- spent, effete, outworn, prostrate, jaded
iscrpljenost	- exhaustion
iscrpljivati	- rack, prostrate, punish
iscrpljujuæi	- exhaustive
iscrpsti	- exhaust
iscrpsti se	- spend
išèupati	- disrupt, pluck, extract, uproot
iseèak	- cutting
iseèak (iz novina)	- clipping
iseæi	- incise, excise
iseckati	- hack, dismember
isek	- slot
iseliti	- emigrate, dispossess, evict
iseljenik	- emigrant
iseljenje	- eviction
ishod	- outcome, result, sequel, operation, epilogue
ishrana	- diet, sustenance, nourishment, nutrition
išijatièan	- sciatic
isijavanje	- radiation
isijavati	- radiate
isiot	- ginger
iskaliti se na nekome	- take out on
iskašljanje	- expectoration
iskašljavati	- expectorate
iskaz	- utterance, statement, register
iskaz svedoka	- testimony, attestation



iskazan	- outspoken
iskazati	- word, say
iskidati	- rend
iskliznuæ	- derailment, slip
iskliznuti	- derail, slip
iskljuèiti	- disconnect, expel, banish, debar, ban, except
iskljuèiti (iz igre)	- shut out
iskljuèiv	- exclusive
iskljuèivi	- sole
iskljuèivo	- purely, only
iskljuèivo pravo	- prerogative
iskljuèivo za muškarce	- stag
iskljuèivost	- oneness
iskolaèen	- goggle
iskonski	- aboriginal
iskop za temelj	- scoop
iskopati	- unearth, exhume, dig, excavate, grub
iskopati rov	- trench
iskopavati	- rout
iskopina	- fossil
iskorenitelj	- extirpator
iskoreniti	- disroot, exterminate, extirpate, eradicate, uproot
iskorenjivanje	- extermination, eradication
iskorišæavanje	- operation
iskorišæavati	- exploit, operate
iskoristiti	- seize, utilize
iskosa	- askance, askew
iskra	- sparkle, spark
iskrcati	- debark, unload
iskrcati se	- land, disembark
iskrcavanje	- landing, debarkation
iskrèiti	- reclaim
iskren	- open-hearted, plain-spoken, frank, honest, plain
iskreno	- truly, heartily, outright, openly
iskrenost	- simplicity, sincerity
iskretaè	- tumbler
iskrièav	- sparkling
iskriti se	- scintillate
iskriviti	- contort, pinch
iskriviti se	- warp
iskrivljavanje	- parody
iskrivljavati	- skew
iskrivljen	- awry, wry, crooked
iskrivljenost	- distortion
iskrzati	- fray
iskupitelj	- redeemer
iskupiti	- ransom, redeem
iskusn	- adept, proficient, expert, skilled, crafty
iskusn lekar	- practitioner
iskusn putnik	- roadster
iskušati	- tempt
iskušavati	- seduce
iskušenik	- novice, neophyte
iskušenje	- ordeal, temptation, lure
iskusiti	- undergo, experience
iskustvo	- ballast, experience, proficiency
iskvaren	- broke
islam	- islam
island	- iceland
islandanin	- icelander
islednik koji pregleda leš	- coroner
ismejavanje	- derision, mockery, persiflage, scorn
ismejavati	- twist, roast, ridicule, quiz, deride
ismejavati se	- sneer
ismevanje	- mock
ismevati	- scoff, laugh, mock
ispad	- sally, caper, ramp, gaffe, lunge
ispadanje	- spill

ispadanje (sport)	-	elimination
ispaliti	-	launch, discharge
ispaljivati	-	rocket
isparavanje	-	perspiration, vapor, evaporation, steam
isparavati	-	vaporize, evaporate
isparavati se	-	perspire
isparljiv	-	volatile
isparljivost	-	volatility
išpartati	-	line
ispaša	-	pasture
ispaštanje	-	satisfaction, atonement
ispaštati	-	pay, expiate
ispasti	-	drop out, fall out
ispeæi	-	bake
ispipavati	-	probe
ispiranje	-	ablution, lavage
ispirati	-	irrigate, syringe
ispirati grlo	-	gargle
ispit	-	trial, examination, quiz
ispitati	-	peruse, scrutinize, sift, inspect, overhaul
ispiti	-	partake, quaff
ispitivaè	-	examiner, moderator
ispitivanje	-	assay, inspection, research, disquisition, inquiry
ispitivati	-	enquire
ispitivati	-	quiz, analyse, inquire, probe, examine, query
isplaæivati	-	allow
isplakivati	-	flush
isplaknuti	-	rinse
isplata	-	payment, allowance, satisfaction, pay off
isplatiti	-	redeem, repay, settle, acquit, pay, meet, disburse
isplaziti jezik	-	protrude
ispljuvak	-	spit
isploviti	-	emerge
ispod	-	down, under, underneath, below, beneath
ispod èasti	-	infra-dig
ispod ruke	-	underhand
ispoljavanje	-	manifestation
ispoljiti	-	bespeak, evince, approve
ispomoæ	-	dole
isposlovati nešto	-	put over
isposnièki	-	ascetic, austere
isposnik	-	ascetic
ispovedati	-	profess
ispovediti se	-	avow, confess, shrive
isprati	-	rinse, wash out, wash away
ispratiti	-	see
isprava	-	sheepskin
ispravan	-	righteous, sound, straight, amend, accurate
ispraviti	-	redress, repair, rectify, retrieve, correct
ispraviti (se)	-	amend
ispraviti se	-	transpire, straighten
ispravka	-	rectification, rider, reclamation
ispravljanje	-	reformation
ispravljati	-	reclaim
ispravno	-	propriety
ispravnost	-	rectitude, propriety, integrity
isprazniti	-	evacuate, void, vacate
ispred	-	advance, ere, afore, ahead
isprekidan	-	rambling, abrupt, desultory, intermittent, snatchy
isprekidanost	-	abruptness
ispreplesti	-	intertwine
isprepletati	-	plash
isprepletati se	-	interlace
ispresecan	-	rough, rugged
ispreturan	-	chaotic
ispreturati	-	ransack
isprièati	-	report, relate, recount
isprljati	-	mess, smear

isprobanost	-	proof
isprobati	-	prove
isprositi	-	bum
isprosjaèiti	-	scrounge
ispružanje	-	protrusion
ispružen	-	outstretched, prostrate
ispružiti	-	put out
ispružiti (se)	-	loll
ispumpati gas	-	deflate
ispuniti	-	fulfil, transact, stuff, fill, accomplish, fulfill
ispunjavanje	-	padding, performance
ispunjavati	-	obey, perform
ispunjavati (uslove)	-	measure up
ispunjen	-	fraught
ispunjen gađenjem	-	disgusted
ispunjenje	-	realization, accomplishment, acquittal
ispupèen	-	prominent, salient, convex, protuberant
ispupèeni deo	-	projection
ispupèenje	-	prominence
ispupèenost	-	swelling
ispusni otvor	-	spout, outlet
ispust	-	outcome, nose, nozzle
ispuštanje	-	exhaust, emission
ispuštati	-	send, emit, shed
ispusti	-	piping
ispustiti	-	drop, elide, let off
ispustiti vodu	-	sluice
išta	-	any, aught, ought
istaæi	-	emphasize, put up, accentuate
istaæi se	-	distinguish
istaknut	-	eminent, prominent, salient, conspicuous
istaknuta lièno	-	notable
istaknuti	-	propound
istaknutost	-	pre-eminence, eminence
istanèan	-	aesthetic
istanèanost	-	nicety, refinement
iste snage	-	tantamount
iste vrednosti	-	tantamount
istegljivost	-	ductility
isterati	-	dislodge, expel, eject, evict
isterati (nekoga iz grada)	-	drive out
isterivanje	-	expulsion
isti	-	same, equal, self, self-same
isticanje	-	accentuation, outlet, lapse, efflux
isticati	-	accent
isticati se	-	figure, excel, protrude
istina	-	sooth, verity, truth
istinit	-	very, sincere, plumb, true, authentic, real, right
istinitost	-	reality, verity, authenticity, actuality
istinoljubiv	-	veracious
istinoljubivost	-	veracity
istinski	-	regular, real, veritable
istiskivanje	-	squeamish
istisnuti	-	extrude, express, supplant, gouge, oust
isto izgledati kao	-	dead ringer for
isto što i	-	tantamount to
isto što i to	-	unto
isto tako	-	alike, both, also, like
isto toliko	-	ditto
istoèan	-	eastern
istoène zemlje	-	orient
istoèni	-	eastern
istog stepena	-	co-ordinate
istoimeni	-	eponymous
istok	-	orient, east
istopiti se	-	melt away
istorièar	-	historian
istorija	-	history

istorijski	- historical, historic
istostran	- equilateral
istovar (broda)	- debarkation
istovariti	- disburden, unload, discharge, debark
istovariti vagone	- detrain
istovetan	- similar, identical, same
istovetnost	- community, oneness
istovremen	- simultaneous, concurrent
istovremenost	- simultaneity
istovrstan	- homogeneous
istraga	- search, probe, inquisition, inquest
istrajan	- persistent, gritty, patient, sedulous, persisting
istrajati	- stick at, persist, endure, persevere
istrajnost	- tenacity, patience, persistence, perseverance
istraživaè	- prospector, scout
istraživaèki centar	- think tank
istraživanje	- research, exploration, disquisition
istraživati	- quest, seek, speculate, trace, research, explore
istrebiti	- annihilate, exterminate, destroy
istrebjenje	- extirpation, annihilation
istreblijvanje	- extermination
istrgnut	- outstretched
istrgnuti	- wrest
istrošen	- effete, obsolete, timeworn
istrošenost	- frazzle
istrošiti	- expend
istrošiti se	- spend
istrošti	- exhaust
istruleti	- putrefy
istuæi	- whop, spat
istupiti	- drop out, appear, speak
isturen	- conspicuous, headmost, advanced, forward
istureno utvrđenje	- outwork
isušen	- wizen(ed)
isušiti	- parch, sear
isušivati vodu	- desiccate
isusovac	- jesuit
isuviše	- too
italijan	- italian
italijanka	- italian
italijanski	- italian
italijanski jezik	- italian
iva	- osier
iver	- chip, sliver, splinter
iverak	- butt
iverak (riba)	- dab
ivica	- hem, edge, brim, seam, brink, shoulder, rim, skirt
ivica (fig.)	- fringe
ivica šume	- outskirts
ivièiti se	- verge
iviènjak	- roadside, kerb
iz	- off, from
iz davnina	- antique
iz dva dela	- duplex
iz profila	- sideward
iz straha da	- lest
iza	- behind, after, beyond
iza granice	- abroad
izabran	- elect
izabrani sudija	- arbiter, umpire
izabrati	- elect, return, select
izaæi	- get out
izaæi na kraj	- cope
izaæi u štampi	- appear
izajava	- statement
izaslanik	- ambassador, deputy, spokesman, representative
izaslanstvo	- deputation, delegation, mission
izaslati	- route

izaziva trulež	- septic
izazivaè	- hector
izazivaèki	- provocative, quarrelsome, evocative
izazivajuæi	- defiant
izazivanje	- defiance, provocation
izazivati	- dare, defy, pique
izazov	- provocation, challenge
izazovna	- sultry
izazvati	- elicit, irritate, generate, rouse, challenge
izazvati brodoloma	- ship-wreck
izazvati gušenje	- asphyxiate
izazvati pometnju	- stirup
izazvati reakciju	- react
izbaèen	- eruptive
izbaèenik (iz društva)	- pariah
izbaciti	- oust, sling, void, eject, ditch, put out, strike
izbaciti iz koloseka	- derail
izbaciti iz upotrebe	- scrap
izbacivanje	- release
izbacivati	- erupt, ejaculate, project
izbaviti	- rescue, relieve, redeem, save, rid
izbavljenje od	- riddance
izbeæi	- miss, avoid, evade, miss, escape, elude
izbegavajuæi	- evasive
izbegavanje	- non-committal, avoidance, evasion
izbegavanje obaveze	- scrimshank
izbegavati	- shrink, avoid, eschew, flee, obviate, shun, shirk
izbegavati istinu	- prevaricate
izbeglica	- refugee
izbegnuti	- avoid
izbezumiti se	- amuck
izbezumljen	- distraught
izbijanje	- spurt, ramp
izbirljivost	- nicety
izbistriti	- purge
izbiti	- maul, burst out, lam
izbiti (slang)	- lambaste
izbiti na površinu	- emerge
izbledeo	- sicken, washed-out
izbledeti	- blench, fade
izbljuvati	- eruct, throw up
izboèen	- prominent
izboèina	- offset, protrusion, salient, flange, shelf, jut
izbor	- adoption, pick, selection, assortment
izbori	- elections, voting
izboriti se	- obtain
izborni	- constituent
izborni okrug	- precinct
izbrazdan	- ribbed
izbrazdati	- rut
izbrisati	- cancel, wipe, expunge, scratch, raze, erase, rub
izbrojati	- number
izbrojiti	- reckon
izbrusiti	- grind, hone
izbubiti vrednost	- depreciate
izdaci	- outlay
izdah	- expiration
izdahnuti	- expire
izdaja	- apostasy, perjury, treason, guile, betrayal
izdajica	- serpent, traitor, scab
izdajnièki	- serpentine, treacherous, perfidious
izdajnik	- traitor, renegade
izdajstvo	- perfidy, treachery
izdaleka	- far, aloof
izdanak	- graft, offshoot, sprout, scion, spear, spire, brat
izdanje	- number, publication, edition, impression
izdašan	- plentiful, bounteous, benevolent, large, lavish
izdašnost	- profusion, munificence

izdatak	- outlay, expense
izdati	- squeak, let, sell, betray, publish, shed, produce
izdati nekog	- sell out
izdati proglas	- manifest
izdavaè	- stationer, publisher
izdavaèka delatnost	- publishing
izdavanje	- issue, dispensation
izdavaštvo	- publishing
izdavati	- let, issue, edit
izdisanje	- expiration
izdrobiti	- comminute
izdržati	- outstay, persist, withstand
izdržavanje	- aliment, livelihood, keeping, sustenance, living
izdržavanje kaz	- servitude
izdržavati	- maintain
izdržavati se	- subsist, riddle
izdržljiv	- solid, hardy, persistent, durable, resistant
izdržljivost	- resistance, persistence, endurance, bastion
izdubiti	- gouge, hole, excavate, hollow, cave
izdubljen	- hole
izdužen	- peaked
izduženog oblik	- oblong
izdužiti	- lengthen
izdužiti se	- elongate
izdvajanje	- secession, prohibition, assignment, secrecy
izdvojen	- aloof, secluded
izdvojenost	- detachment
izdvojiti	- winnow, retire, specialize, abstract, abstract
izdvojiti se	- dissociate, single, secede
izgladiti	- smooth, reconcile, arrange, plane
izgladiti spor	- accommodate
izgladneo	- starveling
izgled	- show, prospect, appearance, appearance, aspect
izgled sa stran	- side-view
izgleda	- apparently, specious, seemingly
izgledati	- seem, appear, look
izgledi	- outlook
izgnan	- outcast
izgnanik	- castaway, exile, outcast
izgnanstvo	- deportation, exile
izgnati	- out, banish, oust
izgoreo od sunca	- sunburnt
izgoreti	- roast, burn
izgovaranje	- pronunciation, utterance
izgovarati	- accent, pronounce, spell, enunciate
izgovarati napamet	- rehearsal
izgovor	- evasion, subterfuge, pretense, quibble, utterance
izgovoren	- outspoken
izgovoriti	- propose
izgrađen	- made
izgraditi	- put up, build up
izgrditi	- snub, chastise, scathe, berate
izgrditi (slang)	- lambaste
izgrebati	- scrape
izgubiti	- lose
izgubiti položaj	- demotion
izgubiti poverenje	- discredit
izgubiti put	- straggle
izgubiti se	- miscarry, dissolve, evanesce
izgubiti snagu	- deaden
izgubljen	- missing, hollow, undone
izgurati	- extrude
izgužvati	- rumple
izizai	- alight
izigrati	- trick
izigrati (slang)	- dish
izigravati	- feign
iziskivati	- necessitate, require

izjava	- profession, application, application, utterance
izjavaviti sauèešæ	- condole
izjaviti	- declare, state, say, enunciate, aver, allege
izjavljivati	- assert
izjednaèenje u tenisu	- deuce
izjednaèiti	- equal, equalize, true, level
izjednaèiti se	- peer, assimilate
izlagaè	- exhibitor
izlaganje	- relation, exposure
izlagati opasnosti	- jeopardize
izlapelost	- senility
izlapeo	- senile
izlaz	- outlet, loophole
izlazak	- exit, rising, egress, turn-out
izlaženje	- egress
izlazi iz upotrebe	- obsolescent
izlaziti	- overlook
izlazni otvor	- vent, outcome
izleæi	- spawn, hatch
izleæi piliæe	- incubate
izleèiv	- curable
izlemati	- trounce, sock
izlepiti	- placard
izlet	- ramble, jaunt, outing, out, picnic
izletnièka jahta	- pleasure-boat
izletnièki	- sightseeing
izlišan	- needless, unnecessary, redundant
izliti se	- gush
izliv	- eruption, sally, burst, effusion
izliv krvi	- hemorrhage
izliv žuèi	- jaundice
izlivati	- pounder
izliven	- molten
izlog	- show-window, showcase
izložba	- show, exposition, display
izloženost	- exposure
izložiti	- display, exhibit, state, expose
izložiti opasnosti	- jeopard
izluèina	- excretion
izluèiti	- egest
izluèivanje	- emission
izluèivati sazrela jaja	- ovulate
izluèivati se	- exude
izlupati	- whisk
izmaæi	- slink off
izmaæi se	- slide
izmaglica	- mist, spit, haze, drizzle
izmamiti	- mooch, wheedle, elicit
izmeðu	- between, among(st)
izmena	- modification, transition, alteration
izmeniti	- modify, emend, alter, revise, deform
izmeniti se	- vary
izmenjati	- bandy, reciprocate
izmenjivanje	- alternation
izmenjivati se	- alternate
izmeriti	- sound, span, measure
izmerljiv	- measurable
izmešan	- medley, mixed
izmešati	- mix, mess, interblend
izmešati se	- commingle, mix, intermix, intermingle, interfuse
izmet	- excrement, refuse, turd
izmetanje (biol.)	- devolution
izmicanje	- dodge
izmirenje	- reconciliation, atonement
izmiriti	- atone, reconcile, acquit
izmisliti	- mint, contrive, devise, manufacture
izmisliti (prièu)	- concoct
izmišljanje	- fiction

izmišljen	- imaginary, fictive
izmišljeno ime	- alias
izmišljotina	- flam, figment, tale, artifice, make up, fib
izmišljotinje	- romance
izmlatiti	- drub, maul
izmoliti	- cajole, bum, scrounge
izmotavati se	- footle
izmrcvariti	- maim
izmuèen brigama	- care-worn
izmuvati (slang)	- wangle
iznad	- up, upwards, above, on, over
iznajmiti	- let, hire
iznastavljan	- composite
iznemogao	- bed-ridden
iznemoglost	- languor
iznenada	- suddenly, snap
iznenadan	- rude, sudden, abrupt, stunning, un hoped
iznenadan napad	- nose-dive
iznenaèen	- startling
iznenaèen pogled	- stare
iznenaèenje	- chance, surprise, sensation, wonder
iznenaditi	- overtake, surprise
iznenadna poplava	- spate
iznenadni napad	- swoop
izneti	- serve, carry out
izneti (u javnost)	- trot
izneti u javnost	- air
izneveriti	- betray, sell, sell out
iznos	- sum, number
iznošen	- outworn
iznositi	- amount, scuff
iznositi se	- wear down
iznova	- remake, newly, anew, over, afresh
iznuditi	- exact, defraud
iznuðivanje	- extortion
iznuðivati	- extort
iznuravati	- emaciate
iznuren	- prostration, seedy, outworn, spent, sick, jaded, wan
iznurenost	- prostration, fag, exhaustion
iznuriti	- enfeeble, starve
iznuriti (slang)	- zonk out
iznutrica	- bowels
iznutrice	- pluck, offal, entrails
izobilje	- abundance, plenty, opulence, prodigality, fullness
izoblièen	- awry, drawn
izoblièiti	- disfigure, distort
izokrenuti	- invert
izolacija	- secrecy, quarantine
izolaciona cev	- conduit
izolacioni	- insulating
izolator	- insulator, non-conductor
izolovan	- secluded
izolovati	- insulate
izoluèen	- ribbed
izoluèiti	- gutter
izopaèavati	- deprave
izopaèen	- depraved, perverse, abusive
izopaèenik	- outlaw
izopaèenost	- perversion, perversity, abuse, depravity
izopaèiti	- wrest, distort, disfigure, pervert, travesty
izopštenost	- disconnection
izopštiti	- disconnect, excommunicate
izostanak	- absence
izostaviti	- omit, elide, except
izostavjanje	- omission
izostavljanje	- skip
izoštrenost	- abrasion
izpuniti	- redeem



izrabljivaè	- slave-driver
izraèunati	- span
izraèunjavanje	- reckoning
izrada	- make, production
izraðevine	- manufacture
izraditi	- mold
izraðivati rovove	- entrench
izraslina	- excrescence, tumour
izraslina (med.)	- lump
izrastao	- overgrown
izrasti	- overgrow
izravnanje	- accommodation
izravnati	- reconcile, accommodate, level
izraz	- phrase, look, expression
izraz lica	- aspect, countenance, air, mien, physiognomy
izraz u prenosnom smislu	- trope
izraz za vreme	- o clock
izražaj	- expression
izražajnost	- significance
izražava zabran	- no
izražavanje	- utterance
izražavati potrebu	- must
izražena gordost	- conceit
izrazit	- pictorial, sinewy, pronounce
izrazita liènost	- personality
izraziti	- express, utter, register, speak
izraziti iznenaðenost	- blimey
izraziti mišljenje	- profess, allow, editorialize
izraziti neslaganje	- grunt
izraziti osmeh	- smile
izraziti prezir	- snuff
izraziti priznanje	- recognize
izrazito	- racily
izrazitost	- raciness
izrazivanje	- provocation
izreæi	- mouth, utter, render
izreka	- sentence, proverb, saw
izrendisati	- plane
izrezati	- excise
izrezivanje	- excision
izrièan	- assertive
izricanje	- pronouncement
izricati	- predicate
izrièit	- explicit
izriven	- bumpy
izrod	- degenerate, sprig, spawn, brat
izroðen	- degenerate
izroðenost	- degeneracy, degeneration
izruèiti	- extradite
izum	- contrivance, contraption
izumeti	- devise, mint, invent, imagine
izumiranje	- extinction
izumitelj azbuke	- morse
izumro	- extinct
izuzetæ	- withdrawal
izuzetak	- exclusion, exception
izuzetan	- splendid, rare, select, exceptional
izuzeti	- exempt
izuzeti (legal.)	- recuse
izuzetna liènost	- stunner
izuzetno	- rarely
izuzev	- save, unless
izuzimajuæi	- barring
izuzimanje	- exclusion, exemption
izvaditi	- paunch, take out
izvaditi iznutrice iz	- eviscerate
izvaliti	- blurt
izvaliti se	- sprawl

izvan	- without, past, except
izvan palube	- outboard
izvan sebe	- ecstatic
izvanredan	- magnificent, extraordinary, prodigious, jolly
izvanredan (slang)	- nifty
izvanredan rad	- master-touch
izvanredno	- uncommonly, awfully
izvanrednost	- specialty
izvesni	- so-and-so
izvesnost	- certainty, eclat, certitude
izveštaè	- reporter
izveštaèen	- factitious, stilted, artificial, lackadaisical
izveštaèena	- prude
izveštaèenost	- affectation
izveštaj	- account, notice, message, account, statement
izvestan	- dead, certain
izvesti (devojkju)	- take out
izvesti male	- brood
izvesti se (iz grada)	- drive out
izvestilac	- propagandist
izvestitelj	- reporter
izvestiti	- report, advise, signify, notify, announce
izvetreo	- stale
izviðaèki odred	- reconnaissance
izviðanje	- patrol
izviðati	- reconnoitre, scout
izvidnica	- patrol, reconnaissance
izvidnica (mil.)	- vanguard
izvidnik	- spy, scout
izvijanje	- deflection, buckling
izvijati se	- snake, squirm
izviniti	- excuse, pardon
izvinjavati	- apologize
izvinjenje	- pardon, apologize, apology, regret, excuse, plea
izviranje	- efflux
izviti	- kink
izvitoperen	- tortuous
izvitoperiti	- distort, mutilate
izviždati	- hiss
izvlaèenje	- pull
izvlaèiti	- rout, heave, rummage
izvlaèiti se	- shirk
izvod	- brief, abridgement, summary, epitome, excerpt
izvoðaè	- performer
izvoðenje	- execution, rendering, presentation, performance
izvodi	- scrap
izvoditi	- derive
izvoditi triler	- trill
izvoditi zaključak	- perorate, infer, deduce
izvodljiv	- feasible, practicable
izvoleti	- please
izvor	- parent, spring, fountain, choice, derivation, mint
izvor prihoda	- resource
izvor svetlosti	- illuminant
izvoran	- authentic
izvorn	- genuine
izvorni	- primary
izvornik	- script
izvornost	- originality, authenticity
izvoz	- export
izvoziti	- export
izvræi žito	- thrash
izvrdati	- elude
izvrðavanje	- quibble
izvrðavati	- quibble, shirk, shuffle
izvrnut	- topsy-turvy
izvrsan	- excellent
izvršavanje	- implementation

izvršenje	- achievement, pursuance, realization, perpetration
izvršilac	- agent, executant, executor
izvršitelj	- executer
izvršiti	- commit, fulfill, perform, transact, accomplish
izvršiti prepad	- raid
izvršiti prestup	- trespass, transgress
izvršiti ubistvo	- murder
izvršiti zločin	- perpetrate
izvršni	- administrative
izvršno telo	- executive
izvrstan	- exquisite, out-and-out, splendid, colossal
izvrstati	- mangle
izvrtanje	- turn-over, distortion
izvrtati	- skew, garble
izvuæi	- extract, abstract, extricate
izvuæi iz zablude	- undeceive
izvuæi mastilom	- ink
izvuæi sifonom	- siphon off
ja	- i, ourself, myself
ja bih	- should
ja lièno	- myself
ja sam	- self
jablan	- poplar
jabuèica	- cheek-bone
jabuka	- apple
jabukovaèa	- cider
jaèanje	- recruitment
jaèati	- recuperate
jaèi	- main
jaèina	- intensity, richness, tenacity, poignancy, vigour
jad	- woe, sorrow
jadan	- sorry, pitiable, paltry, wretched, deplorable
jadati se	- squawk
jadikovanje	- complaint, lament, squawk, wail
jadikovati	- moan, moan, wail
jadno	- meanly
jaglost	- measles
jagma za neèim	- scramble
jagnje	- lamb
jagnjeæe krzno	- sheepskin
jagoda	- berry, strawberry
jagodica	- cheek-bone, cheekbone
jagodièna kost	- cheekbone
jagorèevina	- primrose
jaguar	- panther, jaguar
jahaè	- equestrian, horseman, rider
jahaæe hlaèe	- pantaloons
jahaæi konj	- hackney, mount
jahanje	- ride
jahati	- bestride, ride
jahta	- yacht
jaje	- egg
jajna æelija	- ovum
jajnik	- ovary
jajolik	- oval
jajovod	- oviduct, fallopian tube
jak	- poignant, steadfast, nappy, powerful, stalwart
jak nalet vetra	- gust, flurry
jak udarac	- pelt, wallop
jaka kiša	- rainfall, gush, cataract
jaka struja	- spurt
jaki bolovi	- agony, throe
jaki oblik	- shall
jako	- precious, highly, racily, badly
jako kucati	- pound
jako raširen	- rife, rampant
jako trzanje	- wrench
jako udariti	- slug

jakost	-	puissance, raciness
jalov	-	sterile, fruitless, barren, nugatory, effete
jama	-	barrow, scoop, burrow, hole, pit
jamac	-	bail, sponsor
jamèenje	-	pawn
jamèiti	-	vouch, ensure, bale, mortgage
jamstvo	-	security, gage, safeguard
jantar	-	amber
januar	-	january
japanac	-	japanese
japanka	-	japanese
japanski	-	japanese
japanski jezik	-	japanese
jarac	-	he-goat, billy-goat
jarak	-	trough, trench, dike, ditch, rampart
jaram	-	yoke
jarbol	-	mast, foremast
jarboli	-	spar
jard (91 cm)	-	yard
jarda	-	yard
jare	-	kid
jarebica	-	grouse, partridge
jaruga	-	coomb, ravine
jasan	-	manifest, broad, neat, robust, pellucid, express
jasen	-	ash
jasenovac	-	ashplant
jasenovaèa	-	ashplant
jasika	-	aspen, asp
jasle	-	crib, manger, rack
jasmin	-	jasmine, jasmin(e)
jasno	-	barely
jasno opaziti	-	distinguish
jasnoæa	-	perspicuity, clarity
jastog	-	lobster
jastreè	-	hawk, haggard, kite, kite
jastuèe	-	cushion
jastuèia	-	pad
jastuènica	-	pillow-case
jastuk	-	pillow, cushion, pad
jastuk valjkast	-	bolster
jašuæi	-	astride
jato	-	swarm, shoal, bevy
jauk	-	howl
jaukanje	-	moan
jaukati	-	moan
javan	-	ostensible, common, public, naked, open, overt
javiti	-	post
javljati se	-	occur
javna biblioteka	-	public library
javna èekaonica	-	lounge
javna kuæa	-	brothel
javna prodaja	-	auction
javna uvreda	-	scandal
javna ženska	-	whore
javni govor	-	discourse
javni pobornik	-	tribune
javni prevoz	-	public transport
javni toalet	-	restroom
javno	-	aloud, professedly, publicly, openly, audibly
javno èitanje	-	reading
javno mnenje	-	repute
javno nastupanj	-	speed
javnost	-	public, publicity
javor	-	sycamore, maple
jaz	-	chasm, culvert, canal, trough
jazavac	-	badger
jazbina	-	burrow, den, nest, lair
je	-	is

jeaèati	-	groan
jecaj	-	groan
jeèam	-	barley
jecanje	-	sob
jecati	-	sob
jeèmena pogaèa	-	scone
jed	-	pet, resentment
jedak	-	caustic, mordant, salt, acrimonious, acrid, severe
jedan	-	any, one, a
jedan do drugog poreðani	-	back-to-back
jedanaest	-	eleven
jedanput	-	once
jedar	-	sturdy, concise
jedenje	-	eating
jedini	-	only, sole, single, one, solitary, singular
jedinica	-	one, unit
jedinjenje	-	compound
jedinka	-	unit
jedino	-	simply, only
jedinstven	-	unique, one, only
jedinstvo	-	oneness, unity
jednaèina	-	equation
jednak	-	analogous, equivalent, equal
jednako	-	alike
jednakost	-	parity, equality, same, par, party
jednocifren	-	simple
jednodušan	-	unanimous
jednodušnost	-	solidarity, unanimity
jednoglasan	-	unanimous
jednoglasje	-	unison
jednoglasnost	-	unanimity
jednogodac	-	yearling
jednogodišnja biljka	-	annual
jednogodišnji	-	annual
jednolièan	-	ponderous, monotonous, singsong
jednolièno	-	prose
jednoliènost	-	monotony, humdrum, monotone
jednolik	-	uniform
jednolikost	-	same
jednom	-	sometime, once
jednom godišnje	-	yearly
jednom u 7 godina	-	septennial
jednom u sto godina	-	secular
jednom zauvek	-	outright
jednoobrazan	-	uniform
jednoredan	-	single-breasted
jednosed	-	single-seater
jednosložna reè	-	monosyllable
jednostavan	-	austere, artless, plain, neat, homely, rude
jednostavno	-	simply
jednostavnost	-	simplicity, austerity
jednostran	-	one-sided, unilateral, lopsided
jednovremen	-	simultaneous
jedrenjak	-	ship
jedrenje	-	soar
jedrilica	-	scooter, sail
jedrina	-	vigor
jedriti	-	sail
jedro	-	sail
jedva	-	just, hardly, scarcely, scarce, barely
jedva dodirivati	-	skim
jeftin nakit	-	trinket
jeftin noæni klub	-	dive
jeftina kafana	-	barrelhouse
jeftina krèma	-	honky-tonk
jegulja	-	eel
jeka	-	clang
jela	-	fir

jelac	-	mouth
jelen	-	deer, stag, roe, buck
jelenak	-	stag-beetle
jeleni	-	deer
jelenja koža	-	doeskin, suede
jelenji rog	-	hartshorn
jelenska koža	-	wash-leather, buckskin
jelo	-	meat, dish, feed, meal, eating
jelo od mesa	-	curry
jelša	-	alder
jemèiti	-	warrant, bail, vouch
jemstvo	-	pledge, voucher, affidavit, assurance, bail
jenjavati	-	abate
jer	-	since, whereas, because, for
jerés	-	heresy
jeretièki	-	miscreant
jeretnik	-	miscreant
jermenin	-	armenian
jermenka	-	armenian
jermenski	-	armenian
jesam	-	im
jesen	-	autumn, ash
jesenji	-	autumn
jesetra	-	sturgeon
jeste	-	is, yea
jesti	-	meal, eat
jesti halapljivo	-	gobble
jesti malo	-	nibble
jesti se (od brige)	-	fret
jestiv	-	eatable
jestiva školjka	-	cockle
jetka primedba	-	scathing remark
jetkost	-	pungency, acrimony, acridness
jetra	-	liver
jetra bakalara	-	cod-liver
jevanđelje	-	gospel
jevrejin	-	jew, hebrew
jevrejka	-	jewess
jevrejski	-	yiddish, jewish
jevrejski jezik	-	hebrew
jevtin	-	poor, cheap, frugal, inexpensive, flashy
jevtin auto	-	flivver
jež	-	hedgehog
jeza	-	shudder, thrill
jezerce	-	pool
jezero	-	mere, loch, lake
jezgro	-	core, entity, pith, kernel, nucleus
jezgrovit	-	pithy, nuclear, sententious
jezièak	-	tongue, tab
jezièan	-	ethnic(al)
jezièava žena	-	vixen
jezièki	-	linguistic
jezièko blago	-	vocabulary
jezik	-	language, tongue
jeziv	-	eerie, gruesome, lurid, creepy
jezovit	-	uncanny, ghoulish
jod	-	iodine
jogunast	-	unruly, headstrong, restive, vicious, stubborn
jon	-	ion
jorgan	-	quilt
jorgovan	-	lilac
još	-	yet, still, also, else
još i	-	also
još jedan	-	another
još jednom	-	again, over
još postojati	-	remain
još uvek	-	still
još više	-	yet

jota	-	iota
jova	-	alder
jova (drvo)	-	aider
jubilej	-	jubilee
juèe	-	yesterday
juèerašnji dan	-	yesterday
jug	-	south
jugoistoèni	-	south-east
jugoistok	-	southeast, south-east
jugosloven	-	yugoslav
jugoslovenka	-	yugoslav
jugoslovenski	-	yugoslav
jugozapad	-	southwest
juha	-	soup
jukstapozicija	-	juxtaposition
jul	-	july
jun	-	june
junac	-	steer, steer
junaèan	-	heroic
junaèki	-	heroic
junaèko delo	-	feat
junak	-	hero
junakinja	-	heroine
junaštvo	-	heroism, prowess
junica	-	heifer
juriš	-	onslaught, onset, storm, attack, assault, onset
jurišati	-	storm, assault, attack
jurišni	-	assault
juriti	-	race, scorch, ramp, scud, scurry
jurnjava	-	clutter, splutter, bustle, rush, scud
jurnuti	-	flounce, scoot, fling, lunge, rush
juta	-	jute
jutarnja zora	-	morning
jutarnji	-	morning
jutro	-	morrow, acre, morn, daybreak, morning, forenoon
južni	-	southern, south
južni pol	-	antarctic
južnjak	-	southerner
južno	-	southward
k ovom	-	thereto
k tom	-	thereto
ka	-	to, towards, at, on, toward
ka istoku	-	eastward
ka obali	-	ashore
ka severozapadu	-	north-west
ka severu	-	northward, northerly
ka zapadu	-	westward
kabanica	-	hood
kabao	-	pail
kabast	-	cumbersome, ponderous
kabina	-	cabin, taxi, nacelle
kabina za šaptaèa	-	prompt-box
kabinet	-	ministry, cabinet
kabl	-	cable
kaca	-	vat
kaèamak	-	hominy, meal
kaciga	-	helmet, casque, helm
kaæiperna žena	-	puss
kad	-	when
kad god	-	whenever
kada	-	tub, tub, when, puddle
kada treba	-	timely
kadar	-	staff
kadet	-	cadet
kadionica	-	censer
kafa	-	coffee
kafana	-	inn, saloon, cafe, tavern
kafiæ	-	coffee shop

kafilacija	-	dog pound
kaiš	-	strap, girdle, strip, leash, thong
kaiš za oštrenje	-	strop
kajanje	-	remorse, compunction, penitence, regret
kajgana	-	scrambled eggs
kajmak	-	cream
kajsija	-	apricot, apricot
kakao	-	cocoa, cacao
kakav	-	what
kako	-	as, how, whereby
kako god	-	however
kako ne bi	-	lest
kako treba	-	properly
kakvoæa	-	quality
kal	-	mud, mire
kalaj	-	tin
kalajdžija	-	whitesmith
kalajisati	-	tin, blanch
kalauz	-	master key
kalcijum	-	calcium
kaldrma	-	cobble, sett, pavement
kalem	-	spool, sheave, quill, stem, graft, bobbin, scion
kalem užadi	-	bight
kalemiti	-	inoculate
kalemiti (drvo)	-	engraft
kalemljenje	-	graft
kalendar	-	calendar, almanac, diary
kaligraf	-	penman
kalij	-	potassium
kalijum karbonat	-	potash
kaliranje	-	shrinkage
kaliti	-	temper
kaljaèa	-	galosh, overshoe
kaljanje	-	pollution
kaljav	-	sloppy
kalofonij	-	rosin
kalorija	-	caloric, calorie
kaluđer	-	monk, friar
kaluđerica	-	nun
kaluđerski red	-	monkhood
kalup	-	tree, boot-tree, mould, pile, ingot, mold, matrix
kama	-	stylet, dirk, knife, dagger
kamara	-	stack
kamat	-	interest
kamdžija	-	scourge
kameleon	-	chameleon
kamen	-	calculus
kamena stražara	-	pepper-box
kamene kocke	-	sett
kamenica	-	stone
kamenit	-	rocky
kamenolom	-	quarry
kamfor	-	camphor
kamila	-	camel, dromedary
kamilica	-	camomile
kamin	-	chimney
kamion	-	lorry
kampanja	-	campaign
kampovanje	-	camping
kamuflaža	-	camouflage
kanabe	-	sofa
kanađanin	-	canadian
kanadska kuna	-	mink
kanadski	-	canadian
kanal	-	water-way, canal, duct, channel
kanalizacije	-	soil-pipe
kanap	-	line, twine, string, rope
kanarinka	-	canary



kancelar	-	chancellor
kancelarija	-	office
kancelarijski pribor	-	stationery
kandidat	-	nominee, candidate, applicant, aspirant
kandža	-	claw, pounce, talon, nail
kandže	-	clutch
kanije	-	scabbard
kaniti	-	purpose, meditate
kanjon	-	canyon
kanon	-	cannon
kanta	-	bin
kanta za zalivanje	-	watering-can
kantar	-	steelyard
kantina	-	canteen
kanu	-	dug-out, canoe
kao	-	as, like, like
kao da	-	as if
kao dvorac	-	palatial
kao gromom pogođen	-	thunderstruck
kao i	-	as
kao preduslov	-	prerequisite
kao zaključak	-	inferential
kao zamak	-	palatial
kap	-	drop, apoplexy, blob, globule
kap rose	-	pearl
kapa	-	bonnet, cap
kapacitet	-	power
kapacitett	-	capacity
kapak	-	lid, valve, shutter
kapanje	-	drip, dribble, trickle, dripping
kapati	-	drop, distill
kapati (lek)	-	instil(l)
kapela	-	chapel
kapetan	-	captain, chaplain
kapetan broda	-	skipper
kapija	-	shock
kapilaran	-	capillary
kapisla	-	cap, cap
kapital	-	capital, fund
kapitalizam	-	capitalism
kapiten	-	skipper, captain
kapitol	-	capitol
kaplar	-	corporal
kapljica	-	droplet
kapljice	-	splash
kapric	-	whimsy, whim, crotchet, caprice
kapriciozan	-	whimsical
kapsula	-	capsule
kapuljaèa	-	hood, cowl
kaput	-	overcoat, coat
karabin	-	carbine
karafindl	-	cruet
karakter	-	moral, character, nature, mold, mould
karakteristièan	-	typical, attributive, distinctive, characteristic
karakteristika	-	attribute, chit
karakterna crta	-	peculiarity, trait
karakterno ponašanje	-	morality
karakternost	-	personality
karamela	-	toffy, caramel
karanfil	-	carnation, pink
karanfilia	-	clove
karanje	-	objurgation, rating
karantin	-	quarantine
karat	-	carat
karati	-	scold, reprove
karavan	-	caravan
karbolni	-	carbolic
karburator	-	carburettor

kardinal	- cardinal
karfiol	- cauliflower
karijera	- career, career
karika	- clip, link, loop
karikatura	- caricature, cartoon
karikaturista	- cartoonist
karikiranje	- take-off
karlica	- pelvic, pelvis
karneval	- carnival
karta	- chart, map, card, ticket, card
karte iste boje	- flush
kartel	- cartel
karton	- cardboard
kas	- trot, trotting
kasa	- counter, safe, till
kaša	- gruel, meal, pap, paste
kaša od pahulji	- porridge
kašalj	- cough, bark
kasan	- tardy
kasanje	- trot
kasapin	- butcher
kašast	- pulpy
kasati	- canter, trot
kašièica	- scoop
kašika	- spoon
kašika za cipele	- shoehorn
kasir	- cashier
kasiranje	- cassation
kaskada	- cascade
kašljati	- cough
kasnije	- afterwards, after, beyond
kasniji	- posterior, subsequent
kasniti	- retard
kasta	- caste
kastriran	- emasculate
katalog	- catalogue
katanac	- padlock
katar	- catarrh
katarakt	- cataract
katarka	- mast
katastrofa	- catastrophe
katastrofalan	- disastrous
katedra	- desk
katedrala	- cathedral
kategorièan	- categorical, peremptory
kategorija	- category, rank
katkad	- sometimes
katoda	- cathode, negative
katolièki	- catholic
katolik	- roman
katran	- tar, pitch
katranisati	- tar, caulk
kauboj	- cowboy, cow-boy, wrangler
kauè	- couch
kaucija	- bail
kauèuk	- india-rubber, caoutchouc, rubber, indiarubber
kaustièna soda	- soda
kauzalni	- causal
kauzativan	- causative
kavaljer	- cavalier, squire
kaverna	- cavern
kavez	- hutch, coop, cage
kavez za ptice	- aviary
kavgadžija	- ruffian, hector
kavkazski	- caucasian
kazališni rekviziti	- props
kazati	- tell
kažiprst	- index, forefinger

kazna	-	vengeance, castigation, rod, punishment, forfeit
kazna (slang)	-	rap
kazneni	-	punitive
kazniti	-	chastise, chasten, castigate, punish, assess
kazniti novèano	-	fine
kažnjavaenje	-	punishment
kažnjavaeni	-	scourge, penalize
kažnjiv	-	penal
kæerinski	-	filial
kæerka	-	daughter
kæi	-	daughter
kec	-	ace
kecelja	-	pinafore, apron
keceljica	-	pinny
keciar	-	cedar
kegla	-	pin
kej	-	quay
kelj	-	kale
kelner	-	waiter
kelner u vozu	-	redcap
kelnerica	-	waitress
kengur	-	kangaroo
kepec	-	gnome, dwarf, midget, shrimp, troll, pygmy
keramika	-	ceramic, delft
kerozin	-	kerosene
kesa	-	purse, bag, sack
kesa u obliku sfere	-	follicle
kesica	-	pouch
kesica (anat.)	-	follicle
keson	-	caisson, pontoon
kesten	-	chestnut
kestenjast	-	auburn
keženje zuba	-	grin
kibernetika	-	cybernetics
kiæanka	-	tassel
kiæen	-	spruce
kiæenje	-	adornment, ornamentation
kièica	-	pencil, brush
kièma	-	backbone, spine
kièmena moždina	-	pith
kièmeni	-	spinal
kicoš	-	toff, buck, spark, coxcomb, trig, dandy, fop
kicoški	-	dandified, saucy, foppish, trim
kicoški obuèen	-	dandified
kidati	-	pluck
kidisanje	-	swoop
kidnapovati	-	kidnap
kidnuti	-	slink off
kijanje	-	sneeze
kijati	-	sneeze
kika	-	pigtail, queue
kikiriki	-	peanut
kikot	-	titter, snicker
kikotanje	-	titter, snigger
kikotati	-	snicker
kikotati se	-	titter, giggle
kila	-	hernia, rupture
kila (med.)	-	rupture
kilo	-	kilo
kilogram	-	kilogram(me)
kilometar	-	kilometre
kilovat	-	kilowatt
kim	-	caraway
kineski	-	chinese
kineski radnik	-	coolie
kineskinja	-	chinawoman
kinez	-	chinaman
kinin	-	quinine, cinchona

kinjiti	- torment, torture
kinjiti se	- writhe
kino	- movies
kinooperator	- operator
kinuti	- sneeze
kiosk	- stall, kiosk, booth
kip	- statue
kipeti	- seethe, babble
kipljenje	- effervescence
kipuæi	- ebullient
kiriija	- rent
kiša	- shower, rain, spray
kišan	- pluvial
kiseli kupus	- sauerkraut
kiselina	- mordant, acid
kiseljak	- dock, sorrel
kiselost	- acidity
kiseo	- acetous, tart, sour, acid
kiseonik	- oxygen
kisik	- oxygen
kišiti	- rain
kišna glista	- earthworm
kišna kabanica	- raincoat, mac, mack, mackintosh
kišni	- rainy
kišni kaput	- raincoat
kišni mantil	- mackintosh
kišobran	- brolly, umbrella
kišovit	- moist, wet, soppy, pluvial, rainy
kit	- lute, putty, cement, whale
kita	- tuft
kita cveæa	- posy, nosegay
kitica	- stave
kititi	- spruce, attire
kititi se	- prank
kitnjast	- picturesque, flamboyant
kivnost	- spite
klackalica	- seesaw, seasaw
klackati se	- seasaw, teeter
klada	- stock, block, chuck, stump
klade	- lumber
kladenac	- well
klaðenje	- parlay
kladiti se	- bet, back, wager
klaititi se	- rock
klaka	- claque
klanac	- ravine, passage, gulch, gorge, pass
klanica	- shamble, abattoir, butchery, slaughter-house
klanjanje	- bow
klanjati se	- kowtow
klanje	- slaughter, butchering
klaonica	- shambles
klarinet	- clarinet
klas	- ear
klasa	- category, sort, species, rating, class
klasan	- splendid
klasièan	- polite, classic, classic
klasifikacija	- classification
klasik	- classic
klatiti se	- nod, dangle
klatno	- piston-rod, balance, pendulum
klatno zvona	- clapper
klaun	- clown
klauzula	- proviso
klavijatura	- keyboard
klavir	- pianoforte, piano
klavirista	- pianist
kleèanje	- prostration
kleèati	- knee, kneel, kneel

kleknuti	- kneel, kneel
klen (riba)	- chub
klepetalo	- windbag
klepetanje	- rumble
klepetuša	- rattle
klepnuti	- flap
klesati	- engrave
klešta	- pincers
klešte	- tongs
kleti	- rail, curse
kleti se	- swear, conjure
kletva	- damn, oath, curse
kletve	- profanity
kleveta	- slur, calumny, aspersion, calumny, libel, slander
klevetanje	- calumny
klevetati	- asperse, slander, defame, asperse, buzz, libel
klevetnièki	- slanderous, defamatory
klevetnik	- calumniator
klica	- germ, microbe
klicanje	- acclamation, cheer, shout
klicati	- acclaim, sprout
kliconoša	- carrier
klijanje	- intergrowth
klijati	- germinate
klijent	- client, patron
klijentela	- constituency
klika	- clique, coterie
kliker	- ally, taw
klima	- climate, sky
klimanje glavom	- beck, nod
klimav	- shaky, rickety, rocky, flimsy
klin	- scotch, toggle, chock, bolt, axle-pin, wedge
klin potkovice	- calk
klinac	- spike
klinasto pismo	- cuneiform
klinika	- clinic
klip	- valve, pivot
klipan	- lubber, lout
kliper	- clipper
klistir	- enema
klisura	- bay, gulch, ravine, canyon
klizaè	- skater
klizaèica	- skater
klizajuæi	- sliding
klizalište	- skating-rink, rink
klizaljka	- skate
klizanje	- slip
klizati se	- skate
klizav	- slick, slimy, slippery
kliženje	- glide, side-slip
kliziti	- glide, scud, skim, slide
kliznuti	- slide
klješta raka	- nipper
klješta za orah	- nutcracker
klještica	- tweezers
kljova	- fang, tusk
kljuè	- key, pin
kljuè (muz.)	- clef
kljuè za odvijanje	- wrench
kljuè zagonetke	- clew
kljuèan	- seminal
kljuèanje	- bubble
kljuèaonica	- keyhole
kljucati	- peck
kljuèati	- boil, simmer
kljun	- beak, bill, spout
kljuse	- plug, jade, hack
klobuk peèurke	- cap

klokotati	-	seethe
klompa	-	clog
kloniti se	-	steer, avoid, forbear, obviate, shuffle, shun
klonulost	-	languor, lassitude, weariness, prostration, qualm
klonuo	-	crest-fallen, flagging, flabby
klonuti	-	droop, succumb, flag, faint
klopka	-	pitfall, toils, trap, noose, pit, deadfall, net
klozet	-	facility
klub	-	club
klube	-	ball, clew
klupa	-	bank, bench
klupko	-	hank
klupko konca	-	bobbin
kmet	-	villain, serf
kmetstvo	-	serf-dom
kneginjica	-	princess
knez	-	duke, prince
knjiga	-	book, volume, handbook, publication
knjiga (velika)	-	tome
knjiga sa popis	-	signal-book
knjiga salda	-	ledger
knjiga snimanja	-	scenario
knjigovezac	-	binder
knjigovodstvo	-	accountancy
književni	-	literary
književni stil	-	pen-craft
književno delo	-	writing
književno ime	-	pen-name
književnost	-	literature, letters
knjižnica	-	stack
ko	-	which, who
ko bilo	-	whoever
ko god	-	whoever, whichever
ko krišom radi	-	furtive
ko mu drago	-	whoever
koagulacija	-	coagulation
koagulisati	-	coagulate
koalicija	-	coalition
koautor	-	co-author
koban	-	ruinous, ominous, fatal, baleful, sinister, weird
kobasica	-	sausage
kobila	-	mare
kobilica (brod)	-	keel
koèiæ	-	peg
koèija	-	carriage, cab
koèijaš	-	cabman, coachman
koèiti	-	brake, skid
kocka	-	lot, cube, die
kocka èokolade	-	brownie
kockanje	-	play, gamble
kockasta	-	pled
kockasta tkanina	-	plaid, gingham
kockati se	-	gamble
kocke	-	dice
koènica	-	skid, brake, trig
koènièka papuèica	-	slipper
koèoperiti se	-	peacock
kod	-	at, on, by, of
kodeks	-	signal-book
kodirati	-	encode
koeficijent	-	coefficient
koegzistencija	-	coexistence
koegzistirati	-	coexist
kofa	-	bucket
kofer	-	coffer, case, chauffeur
koga	-	whose, whom
kogod	-	whatever
kogod bilo	-	whosoever

koja	-	who
koje	-	whom, who, whose
koještarija	-	tosh, bunk, flimflam
koji	-	which, who, that, whether, what
koji bilo	-	any
koji boravi	-	resident
koji brani	-	apologetic, protective
koji èaðavi	-	smoky
koji èezne	-	covetous
koji èisti	-	purificatory, purgative
koji æuti	-	silent
koji èuva	-	retentive
koji daje nade	-	hopeful
koji daje publicitet	-	flack
koji deluje	-	acting
koji deluje preko drugog	-	vicarious
koji dolikuje	-	fitting
koji donosi san	-	somniferous
koji doprinosi	-	tributary
koji drhti	-	tremulous
koji gmiže	-	reptile
koji god	-	whichever, whoever, whosoever
koji gospodari	-	dominant
koji guši	-	suppressive
koji hvali	-	laudatory
koji ide u koso	-	diagonal
koji ima metal	-	metalliferous
koji ima obièaj	-	wont
koji ima prednost	-	precedential
koji ima prednost	-	preferable
koji ima ukus oraha	-	nutty
koji istražuje peæine	-	spelunker
koji izaziva suze	-	lachrymatory
koji iziskuje	-	exacting
koji izlazi	-	outgoing
koji izmièe	-	elusive
koji izoluje	-	insulating
koji jaèa	-	tonic
koji jadikuje	-	plaintive
koji je bez strasti	-	lackluster
koji je napolju	-	outdoor
koji je ogroman	-	behemoth
koji je u aktivnoj službi	-	incumbent
koji je u kuæi	-	indoor
koji je u senci	-	shady
koji je uzeo maha	-	rife
koji je vrlo smiren	-	unflappable
koji je zemljane boje	-	khaki
koji lako vetri	-	non-persistent
koji leži	-	incumbent
koji luta	-	rambling, devious, erratic
koji melje	-	molar
koji mnogo razmišlja	-	broody
koji moli	-	appellant
koji mu drago	-	whatever, whosoever, whichever
koji nagoveštava	-	suggestive
koji nagriza	-	mordant
koji napada	-	offensive
koji nastupa	-	acting
koji ne izbija iz glave	-	haunting
koji ne odaje poštovanje	-	irreverent
koji ne odgovar	-	unsuited
koji ne pije	-	sober
koji ne pita	-	unquestioning
koji ne pristaje	-	unbecoming
koji ne rða	-	stainless
koji ne reaguje	-	irresponsive
koji ne staje	-	non-stop

koji ne štedi	- unsparing
koji ne zna	- ignorant
koji nedostaje	- missing
koji nema kièemu	- spineless
koji nema platu	- unpaid
koji nema težinu	- imponderable
koji nije slièa	- unlike
koji obiluje	- prolific
koji obuhvata	- accommodating
koji odbacuje	- repulsive
koji odbija	- repulsive, reflective
koji odgovara	- adequate
koji odjekuje	- resonant
koji odlazi	- outgoing
koji odražava	- reflex
koji odstupa	- recessive
koji odugovlaèi	- protractor
koji odzvanja	- vibrant
koji okrepljuje	- bracing
koji okružuje	- ambient
koji opaža	- perceptive
koji oponaša	- mimic
koji osvaja	- prepossessing
koji otièe	- tumescent
koji oživljava	- resurgent
koji oznaèuje	- specific
koji pada u oèi	- conspicuous
koji pamti	- retentive
koji pažljivo posmatra	- open-eyed
koji plovi	- afloat
koji podseæa	- reminiscent
koji pokreæe	- motive, propulsive
koji pomaže	- adjutant
koji potieèe	- sequential
koji prašta	- placable
koji pravi tv i radio reklame	- huckster
koji predviða	- prescient
koji preparira životinje	- taxidermist
koji prianja	- adherent
koji prièa	- narrative
koji pridolazi	- oncoming
koji pridržava	- observer
koji prileže	- adjacent
koji prima	- recipient
koji prima razlièite oblike	- protean
koji primorava	- obligatory
koji pritièe	- affluent
koji probira	- fastidious
koji prodire	- penetrative
koji propušta	- pervious
koji prožima	- pervasive
koji puzi	- reptile
koji raða mladunce	- viviparous
koji radi	- alive
koji raste	- rising, progressive
koji rastužuje	- sorrowful
koji rastvara	- solvent
koji razmišlja	- reflective
koji sadrži	- accommodating
koji sažaljeva	- repentant
koji se bliži	- oncoming
koji se brusi	- abrasive
koji se cepa	- fissile
koji se dimi	- smoky
koji se diže	- rising, ascendent
koji se grana	- arterial
koji se hvata	- prehensile
koji se isplati	- worth-while



koji se istièe	-	notable
koji se kaje	-	contrite
koji se koleba	-	oscillatory
koji se ljašti	-	sleek
koji se množi	-	proliferous
koji se može oduzeti	-	deductible
koji se može prati	-	washable
koji se nada	-	hopeful
koji se nasukao	-	aground
koji se ne mora peglati	-	wash-and-wear
koji se oblaèi	-	dresser
koji se okreæe	-	rotary, turning
koji se opire	-	reluctant, unwilling
koji se oporavlja	-	convalescent, resurgent
koji se ore	-	arable
koji se penje	-	uphill
koji se podrazumeva	-	implicit
koji se povlaèi	-	recessive
koji se pravda	-	apologetic
koji se preлива	-	iridescent
koji se probio	-	self-made
koji se raspada	-	putrid
koji se sliva	-	confluent
koji se tetura	-	groggy
koji se vrti	-	rotary
koji se zaključuje	-	inferential
koji se želi	-	desirable
koji shvata	-	perceptive
koji šiba bièem	-	flagellant
koji sija	-	shining
koji skita	-	errant
koji skreæe	-	devious
koji slabi	-	flagging
koji slabo pamt	-	oblivious
koji spava	-	sleepy, dormant
koji spreèava	-	prohibitive
koji sprovodi	-	conducive
koji stari	-	senescent
koji stimulira	-	provocative
koji strèi	-	protuberant
koji sudeluje	-	accessary
koji sumnja	-	sceptical
koji sve jede	-	omnivorous
koji teži	-	solicitous
koji tinja	-	sicken
koji tlaèi	-	oppressive
koji traži zlato (slang)	-	sourdough
koji troši	-	wasting
koji ublažuje	-	redeeming
koji ujeda	-	snappish
koji upija	-	absorbing, absorbent
koji urla	-	howling
koji uspavljuje	-	narcotic
koji vodi	-	conducive
koji voli	-	loving
koji voli život	-	worldly
koji vrví	-	alive
koji zaèuðuje	-	astounding
koji zadivljuje	-	astounding
koji zadržava	-	arresting, retentive
koji zamenjuje	-	makeshift
koji zanoveta	-	queasy
koji zarobljava	-	captor
koji zastareva	-	obsolescent
koji zaudara	-	frowzy, fetid
koji zaustavlja	-	arresting
koji želi	-	solicitous
koji zna	-	aware

koji zraèi	- starry
koji Źudi	- anxious
kojoj	- whom
koju	- whom
kokarda	- cockade
koketa	- coquette, vamp, minx
koketerija	- coquetry
koketirati	- flirt
kokica	- pullet
kokodakanje	- cluck
kokodakati	- cackle
kokon	- pod
kokoš	- fowl, poultry
kokošarnik	- roost
kokoška	- hen
kokosova palma	- coco
koks	- coke
koksirati	- coke
koktel	- cocktail
koktel sa votkom i pomorandžom	- screwdriver
kola	- coach, vehicle, chariot, carriage, car, cart
kola (s konjem)	- cab
kola (teretna)	- van
kola (vagon)	- sleeping-car
kola na 2 toèka	- chaise
kola za pušaèe	- smoker
kola za spavanje	- sleeper
kolabirati	- founder
kolac	- palisade, post, stake, pale, pole, picket
kolaè	- cake, pie, bun
kolaè od oraha i suvog groŹđa	- coffee cake
kolaè od zobi	- oatcake
kolaèi	- pastry
kolan	- girth, girth
kolaps	- meltdown
kolar	- wheelwright
kolašia	- patty
kolebanje	- vibration, reel, oscillation, vacillation, seesaw
kolebati se	- sway, fluctuate, totter, oscillate, vacillate
kolebljiv	- wayward, wobbly, tremulous, spineless, uncertain
koledŹ	- college
kolega	- colleague, associate
kolegijalnost	- fellowship
kolekcionar	- collector
kolektivan	- collective
kolektor	- accumulator, collector
koleno	- knee
kolera	- cholera
kolerièan	- choleric
koletto	- package
kolevka	- cradle
kolgerla	- call girl
koliba	- lodge, hut, shack, cottage
koliè snega	- snow-fall
kolica	- tram
kolica za bebu	- stroller
kolica za hranu	- dumb-waiter
kolièina	- deal, amount, number, quality, quantity, pinch
kolièina robe	- parcel
kolièinski	- quantitative
koliki	- what
koliko	- how, as, so
koliko je sati	- o'clock
kolikogod	- as
kolje	- palette
kolnik	- pavement
kolo	- round
kolona	- pillar, file

kolonija	-	plantation
kolonijalan	-	colonial
kolonista	-	colonist
kolonizacija	-	settlement
kolonizovati	-	colonize
kolos	-	colossus
kolosalan	-	colossal
kolosek	-	metal, rut
koloseum	-	coliseum
kolovođa	-	ringleader
kolski put	-	drive
kolski ulaz	-	gate
kolumnist	-	columnist
kolut	-	sheave, band, ring, pulley, rim, hoop
kolutiæ	-	segment
komad	-	slice, sketch, skit
komad (sapuna)	-	tablet
komad fitilja	-	snuff
komad mesa	-	steak
komad tkanine	-	shred
komad zemlje	-	paddock, parcel
komadati	-	mangle
komadiæ	-	morsel, piece, pat, bit, scrap
komadiæ neèeg	-	wad
komadiæ olova	-	plumb
komandna ruèica	-	joystick
komandni most	-	conning-tower
komarac	-	mosquito, gnat
komatozan	-	comatose
kombinacija	-	combination
kome	-	whom
kome nema ravna	-	unmatched
komedija	-	comedy, farce
komedijaš	-	clown
komemoracija	-	commemorate
komentar	-	commentary
komentarisati	-	comment
komentator	-	commentator
komercijalan	-	commercial
komešanje	-	bustle, stir, fluster, fuss
komesar	-	commissar, commissary
komesarijat	-	commissariat
komešati se	-	flounce
kometa	-	comet
komièan	-	ludicrous, jocular, comic, zany, jocose
komièar	-	comedian
komisija	-	commission
komoda	-	commode
komodor	-	commodore
komora	-	chamber
komora (med.)	-	vestibule
kompaktan	-	compact
kompanjon	-	companion, partner
kompas	-	compass
kompatibilan	-	compatible
kompenzacija	-	compensation
kompetencija	-	scope, sphere
kompetentan	-	competent
kompilacija	-	compilation
kompilirati	-	quilt
kompjuter	-	computer
komplet	-	complement, completion, series, set
komplikacija	-	complication
komplikovati	-	complicate
kompliment	-	compliment
kompost	-	compost
kompozitor	-	composer
komuna	-	commune

komunalan	-	municipal
komunalna usluga	-	public service
komunist	-	communist
komunizam	-	communism
komutator	-	commutator
konac	-	yarn, rope, thread
konaèan	-	finite, definitive, utter, determinate
konaèar	-	quartermaster
konaèište	-	hostel, doss-house
konaèni obraèun	-	account
konaèno	-	eventually
koncentracija	-	concentration
koncentrièan	-	concentric
koncentrisati (mil.)	-	build up
koncern	-	concern
koncert	-	concert, recital
koncesija	-	concession
kondenzator	-	capacitor
kondenzovati se	-	condense
kondukter	-	conductor
konfederacija	-	confederacy
konfekcijski	-	ready-made
konferencija	-	parley
konfiguracija	-	configuration
konfiskacija	-	confiscation, sequestration
konfiskovati	-	impound
konglomerat	-	conglomerate
kongres	-	congress
konièan	-	conic
konj	-	steed, horse, knight
konj dorat	-	sorrel
konjak	-	cognac
konjanièki	-	equestrian
konjanik	-	horseman, equestrian
konjetina	-	horseflesh
konji	-	horseflesh
konjica	-	cavalry
konjièka parada	-	cavalcade
konjièka staza	-	ride
konjièki eskadron	-	squadron
konjokradica	-	rustler
konjska muva	-	gad-fly
konjska snaga	-	horse-power
konjska trka	-	horse-race
konjske trke	-	derby
konjski	-	equine
konjunktiv	-	subjunctive
konjunktivni	-	subjunctive
konjušar	-	ostler, hostler, groom
konjušnica	-	paddock, stable
konkurent	-	opponent
konkurisati	-	compete
konobar	-	steward
konobar u bifeu	-	barman
konobarica	-	barmaid, stewardess
konop olovnice	-	plumb-line
konopac	-	cord, rope, cable, tether
konoplja	-	hemp
konsensus	-	consensus
konstitucioni	-	constitutional
konstruisanje	-	designing
konstruktor	-	designer
konsultacija	-	advice
kontakt	-	contact
kontemplativan	-	brooding
kontemplativan	-	broody
kontinent	-	mainland, continent
kontinentalan	-	continental

kontingent	-	contingent
kontra-admiral	-	rear-admiral
kontraceptivno	-	contraceptive
kontranapad	-	counter-attack
kontrapunkt	-	counterpoint
kontrast	-	opposition, contrast
kontrola	-	verification, regulation
kontrolisati	-	control, monitor
kontrolni brod	-	boarding-ship
kontrolni znak	-	tick
kontrolor	-	collector, chopper
kontura	-	contour, cut-out, outline
kontuzija	-	shell-shock, contusion, concussion
kontuzovati	-	contuse
konus	-	cone, taper
konušar	-	equerry
konvoj	-	convey
konvulzija	-	convulsion
konvulzivan	-	convulsive
konzerva	-	tin
konzervatizam	-	conservatism
konzerviran	-	preserved, tinned, canned
konzerviranje	-	preservation
konzervirati	-	can
konzul	-	consul
konzularan	-	consular
konzulat	-	consulate
koopneni jezik	-	spit
kooptirati	-	co-opt
koordinacija	-	coordination
koordinata	-	co-ordinate
koordiniran	-	co-ordinate
koordinirati	-	coordinate
kopaè	-	digger
kopati	-	dig, root, pickax, barrow, shovel, raise
kopati jamu	-	burrow
kopati nogom	-	paw
kopati rov	-	sap
kopati rudu	-	mine
kopati zemlju	-	nuzzle
kopèa	-	clasp, buckle, brace
kopejka	-	copeck
kopija	-	reproduction, manifold, transcript, counterpart
kopirati	-	trace, pattern, reproduce, copy, duplicate
kopito	-	hoof
kopljanik	-	spear, lancer
koplje	-	lance
kopneni	-	terrain, continental, overland, inland
kopno	-	land, earth, mainland, continent
kopnom	-	overland
koprcati se	-	wallow, flounder
koprena	-	shadow, shroud
kopriva	-	nettle
koprivnjaèa	-	nettle-rash, hives
kora	-	peel, shell
kora (hleba)	-	crust
kora drveta	-	cortex, bark
koraèati	-	step
koraèati (krupnim koracima)	-	stride
koraci	-	step
korak	-	move, footstep, step, pace, tread
korak unapred	-	stride
korala	-	coral
kordon	-	cordon
koreanac	-	korean
koreanka	-	korean
koreanski	-	korean
koreanski jezik	-	korean

korektor	- proofreader, reader
korelat	- correlation
koren	- root
korenaste biljk	- root
korenit	- radical
korespondent	- correspondent
korice	- sheath
korice oružja	- scabbard
korišæen	- use
korišæenje	- reliance
korisna ruda	- mineral
korisnost	- expedience, efficacy, utility, usage
korist	- effect, proceeds, benefit, account, sake, interest
koristan	- remunerative, useful, productive, beneficial
koristiti	- yield, benefit, advantage
koristiti se	- profit, avail, partake
koristoljubiv	- sordid
koristoljubljiv	- mercenary
koriti	- reprove, roast, twit, chide, upbraid, blame
korito	- manger, rack, trough
korito reke	- river-bed
kormilar	- helmsman, pilot, steersman
kormilarenje	- steerage
kormilo	- rudder, helm
kornet (sladoled)	- cone
kornjaèa	- turtle, tortoise
korov	- weed
korpa	- nacelle
korpice za spis	- portfolio
korpmpirati	- vitiate
korporativni	- corporate
korpus	- corps
korupcionaš	- grafter
kos	- sidelong, slant, thrush, blackbird, oblique, wry
koš	- barn
kosa	- hair, scythe
kosa crta (/)	- virgule
kosa linija	- bias
košarka	- basket-ball
košèat	- angular, scrawny, bony
košèica	- pip, kernel
kosi potporni zid	- scarp
kosina	- tilt, slant, ramp, batter, cant
kositi	- mow, scythe
košmar	- incubus
kosmat	- hirsute
kosmièki	- cosmic
kosmièki brod	- spaceship
kosmonaut	- cosmonaut, space-man, astronaut
kosmos	- space
košnica	- hive, beehive, bee-hive
koso	- slantwise, askew, sidelong, aslant
kost	- bone
koštati	- cost, be
koštica višnje	- cherry-stone
kostim	- costume
kostimi	- setting
kostirati se	- board
kostret angorske koze	- mohair
kostunjav	- raw-boned
kostur	- bone, anatomy, skeleton
kosturnica	- crypt
košulja	- shirt
košuljica	- shirty
košuta	- roe, hind
kotaèia	- sheave, trundle
kotao	- kettle, copper, cauldron
kotao za kuvanje	- steamer

kotarica	-	basket
kotirati	-	quote
kotlar	-	tinker
kotlet	-	cutlet
kotliæ	-	pot
kotrljati	-	tumble, wheel
kotrljati se	-	trundle, welter
kotur	-	roll, pulley, sheave, disk, spool
kotva	-	anchor
kov	-	mettle
kova	-	pail
kovaè	-	smith, forger, blacksmith, farrier
kovaèki malj	-	sledge, sledge-hammer
kovaèki zanat	-	smithery
kovaèko ognjište	-	smithy, forge
kovaènica	-	smithy
kovan	-	malleable, ductile
kovati	-	hammer, coin, weld, forge
kovati novac	-	mint
kovati zaveru	-	conspire, complot, plot
kovèeg	-	box, trunk, chest
koverat	-	envelope, envelop
kovina	-	ore, metal
kovitlac	-	twirl, eddy, whirl, vortex
kovitlanje	-	whirl, heave
kovitlati se	-	whirl, soar, twirl
kovitljanje	-	swirl
kovnica	-	mint
kovrdža	-	frizz, curl, lock
kovrdžati	-	curl
kovrdžati se	-	wreathe
kovrdžav	-	crisp
koza	-	goat
koža	-	skin, leather, fell, peel
koža (život.)	-	hide
koža bika	-	buff
koža divokoze	-	shammy
koža foke	-	sealskin
koža i kost	-	scrag
koža lobanje	-	scalp
koža morskog psa	-	sealskin
kožar	-	tanner, skinner
kožarnica	-	tannery
kožica	-	membrane, hull
kozice	-	smallpox
kozja krv	-	honeysuckle
kozmetički	-	cosmetic
kožna dokolenica	-	puttee
kožna torba	-	portfolio
kožni	-	leather
kožni kofer	-	portmanteau
kožni rub	-	welt
kožuh	-	sheepskin
krabuljni ples	-	masquerade
krađa	-	pinch, larceny, theft, robbery, burglary
krađa (slang)	-	heist
kradljivac	-	poacher, thief
kragna	-	collar
krah	-	smash
kraj	-	district, death, finis, ridge, rump, extremity
kraj govora	-	peroration
krajan	-	utter
krajnik	-	almond, tonsil
krajnja nužda	-	emergency
krajnja stanica	-	terminus
krajnje	-	utterly
krajnje mere	-	extremely, extremity
krajnje siromašan	-	pauperism

krajnji	-	extreme, outmost, eventual, rearmost, ultimate
krajnost	-	extreme, extremity, extremity, uttermost, push
krak	-	arm, shank
krak pruge	-	siding
kralj	-	king
kraljeviæ	-	prince
kraljevina	-	kingdom, realm
kraljevska povlastica	-	royalty
kraljevska vlast	-	royalty, reign
kraljevski	-	royal, regal
kraljica	-	queen
kraljica matica	-	queen
kran	-	crane
krapa za prašinu	-	duster
krasan	-	charming
krasnopis	-	penmanship
krasta na rani	-	scab
krastavac	-	cucumber
krasti	-	prig, rifle, purloin, rustle, steal, rob, thief
krasuljak	-	daisy
kratak	-	succinct, curt, laconic, short, thumbnail, concise
kratak direkt	-	jab
kratak govor (u medijima)	-	soundbite
kratak i žestok napor	-	burst
kratak izvod	-	precis
kratak kaput	-	pea-jacket, jacket
kratak pregled	-	abstract, bulletin, precis
kratak prikaz	-	sketch, digest
kratak razmak	-	span
kratak rezime	-	thumbnail sketch
kratak san	-	snooze, doze, nap
kratak živopis	-	obituary
krater	-	crater
kratka èarapa	-	sock
kratka kosa	-	shingle
kratka puška	-	carbine
kratka sadržina	-	synopsis
kratka satira	-	quib
kratka uputstva	-	briefing
kratke pantalon	-	breeches
kratke pantalone	-	short
kratko spavanje	-	nap
kratko veslo	-	scull
kratkoœa	-	brevity
kratkotrajan	-	short-lived
kratkotrajan	-	ephemeral, evanescent, momentary, perishable, soft
kratkoveèan	-	fugacious
kratkovid	-	shortsighted, purblind, near-sighted, myopic
krava	-	cow, neat
kravar	-	cowboy
kravata	-	scarf, necktie
kraviti se	-	thaw
krèag	-	ewer, dipper, jug, pitcher, mug, jar
krèak	-	goblet
krèenje	-	reclamation
krèiti put	-	pioneer
krckanje	-	crunch
krèma	-	pub, inn, tavern, public house
krèmar	-	publican, barkeeper
kreè	-	whitewash, lime, plaster
kreèiti	-	whitewash, whiten, plaster
kreènjak	-	limestone
kreda	-	chalk
kreda u boji	-	crayon
kredenac	-	sideboard, cupboard
kredit	-	tick
kreditirati	-	credit
kreditna kartica	-	credit card



kredo	-	credo
kreja (ptica)	-	jay
kreketanje	-	croak
krem	-	cream
krem (jelo)	-	custard
krem za cipele	-	blacking
kremen	-	flint, quartz
krenuti se	-	start
kreol	-	creole
kreolski	-	creole
krep	-	crepe, crape
krepak	-	stout, stalwart, brisk
krepko	-	racily
krepkost	-	raciness
krepostan	-	moral
kresnuti	-	scratch
kreštanje	-	croak
kreštati	-	squawk
kreštav	-	blatant, strident
kreštav glas	-	shrill
kretanje	-	movement, stir, current, running, move, motion
kretati se	-	steam
kreten	-	natural
kreveljenje	-	mow, mouth, mop, antic
kreveljiti	-	mug
krevet	-	bed, bunk, couch
krevet (slang)	-	kip
krhak	-	shivery, small
krhkotina	-	shiver
krhotina	-	splinter, chip
krhotine	-	debris
krijumèar	-	runner
krijumèarenje	-	contraband
krijumèariti	-	smuggle
krijumèarski	-	contraband
krik	-	yell, shriek
krik divlje guske	-	honk
krik sove	-	hoot
kriket	-	cricket
kriknuti	-	scream
krilo	-	valve, wing, fringe
krilo (ljudi)	-	lap
krilo zgrade	-	aisle
kriminalac	-	felon
kripta	-	crypt
kriska	-	junk
kriška	-	chunk, slab, slice
krišom	-	stealthily
krišom urađen	-	surreptitious
kristal	-	crystal
kristalizovati	-	crystalize
kriterij	-	criterion
kriti	-	conceal, dissemble, dissimulate, mask
kriti se	-	nestle, hide
kritičan	-	crucial, critical
kritičar	-	critic, reviewer
kritički pregledati (rukopis)	-	vet
kritika	-	review, critic
kritikovati	-	pan, maul, criticize
kritizer	-	gadfly
kriv	-	guilty, skew, culpable, wry, awry, slanting
kriva	-	curve
krivac	-	culprit, perpetrator
krivica	-	guilt, offence, culpability, delinquency
krivičan	-	penal
krivično delo	-	felony
krivih nogu	-	bandy-legged
krivina	-	bend, curvature, curve, turning

kriviti	-	curve, blame
krivo	-	askew
krivo tumaèiti	-	misunderstand
krivokletnik	-	perjurer
krivokletstvo	-	perjury
krivonog	-	bandy-legged
krivotvoren	-	adulterate, mimic
krivotvorina	-	fake, forgery
krivotvoriti	-	manipulate
krivoverje	-	heresy
krivudanje	-	meander, shimmy
krivudav	-	tortuous, sinuous
kriza	-	crisis
krkuša (riba)	-	gudgeon
krljišt	-	scale
krma	-	rudder, forage, provender, poop
krmaèa	-	sow
krmaniti	-	steer
krmnica	-	poop
krofna	-	fritter
kroj	-	cut
krojaè	-	snip, cutter, dressmaker, tailor, dresser
krojaèica	-	seamstress, needlewoman
krojaèka lutka	-	dummy
krojaèki	-	sartorial
krojiti	-	tailor
kroket	-	croquet
krokodil	-	crocodile
krompir	-	potato
krompirov	-	potato
kros kontri	-	cross-country
krotak	-	pacific
krotkost	-	tameness
krov	-	roof
krov od slame	-	thatch
krovište	-	truss
krovna greda	-	rafter
kroz	-	across, through, trans-
krpa	-	tatters, mop, shred, rag
krpe	-	rag
krpelj	-	tick
krpež	-	patchwork
krpica	-	patch
krpiti	-	mend, piece, darn
krpljenje	-	patchwork
kršenje	-	infraction
kršenje zakona	-	outrage
kršiti prava	-	derogate
krst	-	cross
krsta	-	loin
krstarenje	-	cruise
krstarica	-	cruiser
krstariti	-	ply
krstaški rat	-	crusade
krštenje	-	baptism, sacrament
kršteno ime	-	given name
krstionica	-	font
krstiti	-	baptize
krstobolja	-	lumbago
krt	-	short, brittle, breakable
krtica	-	mole
krtost	-	fragility
krug	-	circle, round, ring, bout, rim
krug (atletika)	-	lap
krug svetlosti	-	halo
kruna	-	crown, coronal
krunisanje	-	coronation
krunisati	-	cap, crown

krupan	- massive, sturdy, burly, adipose, large, portly
krupica	- semolina, grits
krupna laž	- whopper
krupni plan	- close-up
kruška	- pear
krut	- stand-up, stiff, rigid
kružan	- circular, turbulent
kružæi	- circular
kruženje	- circuit, orbit, circulation, round
kružia	- man
kružiti	- hover, cycle, circulate
kružni	- devious
kružni rov	- bypass
krv	- sap, blood
krvarenje	- hemorrhage, hemorrhage
krvav	- sanguinary, murderous, gory, bloody
krvaviti	- bleed
krvni	- sanguinary
krvni neprijatelj	- fiend
krvno srodstvo	- consanguinity
krvoloèan	- sanguinary
krvoprolia	- slaughter, bloodshed, massacre
krvotok	- circulation
krvožedan	- sanguinary, murderous
krznar	- furrier, skinner
krznena vreæa	- sleeping-bag
krzneni	- furry
krzno	- fur, fell
ksilofon	- xylophone
kub	- cube
kube	- cupola, dome
kubura	- holster
kuæa	- dwelling, house, tenement, cottage, bungalow, home
kuæa sveštenika	- manse, parsonage
kuæa za pse	- kennel
kucanje	- palpitation, ticking, pulsation, tick
kucati	- pulsate, rap, palpitate, knock
kuæevna	- notable
kuæi	- homeward
kuæica	- lodge, booth, cottage, cabin
kuæiti	- husband
kuckati	- rap
kuæna haljina	- robe, peignoir
kuæni	- domestic
kuæni duh	- goblin, brownie, hobgoblin
kuda	- whereto, whither, where
kudelja	- hemp, distaff
kuditi	- roast, reprehend, reprobate, objurgate
kufer	- trunk
kuga	- pest, plague, deuce
kugla	- sphere, bowl, ball, balloon
kuglana	- alley
kuglanje	- ninepins, bowl
kuglast	- spherical
kuglati se	- bowl
kuglica	- pellet
kuglièni ležaj	- ball-bearing
kuhinja	- kitchen
kuhinjski orman	- dresser
kuja	- bitch
kuka	- hanger, crotchet, pole, hook, spike, crook, peg
kukaica	- cuckoo
kukavan	- pusillanimous, abject, unmanly
kukavica	- funk, poltroon, coward, rabbit, cad, craven
kukavièki	- yellow
kukavièluk	- cowardice, funk
kukavnost	- pusillanimity
kukica	- tick, crotchet

kukolj	-	tare
kukurikati	-	crow
kukuruz	-	maize
kula	-	tower, rook, castle
kula svetilja	-	lighthouse
kuli	-	coolie
kulinarni	-	culinary
kulisa	-	backdrop, coulisse
kulise	-	scene
kult	-	cult
kultura	-	culture
kulturan	-	cultural
kuluèiti	-	toil
kum	-	godfather
kuma	-	godmother
kumèe	-	godchild
kumova slama	-	milky way, galaxy
kuna	-	marten
kuniæ	-	rabbit, cony, coney
kunjati	-	droop
kup	-	cup
kupa	-	cone
kupac	-	bidder, customer
kupanje	-	bath
kupast	-	conical
kupati se	-	tub, tub, bathe
kupatilo	-	bathroom, bath
kupci	-	constituency
kupe	-	brougham, compartment
kupe u spavæim kolima	-	drawing room
kupidon	-	cupid
kupina	-	briar, bramble, blackberry
kupiti	-	buy, purchase
kupola	-	dome, cupola
kupon	-	coupon
kupon od èeka	-	counterfoil
kupovati	-	shop, market, buy
kupovina	-	purchase
kupus	-	cabbage
kuraž	-	spunk, nerve
kurentan	-	salable
kurir	-	runner, orderly
kurjak	-	wolf
kurs	-	standard, market, course, route, quotation, policy
kurs (broda)	-	course
kuršum	-	bullet
kurva	-	bitch
kurvinski	-	sluttish
kurziv	-	italic
kušanje	-	probation
kustos (muzeja)	-	custodian, curator
kuštrav	-	ragged
kutak	-	nook
kutija	-	receptacle, box, casket, case
kutija šibica	-	match box
kutija za èaj	-	caddy
kutija za olovke	-	pencil-case
kutija za pilule	-	pill-box
kutija za sapun	-	soap-box
kutlaèa	-	ladle
kutomer	-	protractor
kuvar	-	cook
kuvarica	-	cook
kuvati	-	cook, grill, parboil, steam, stew, boil, concost
kužan	-	pestilential
kvaèica	-	tick
kvadrat	-	quadrant, square
kvadratan	-	quadratic, square

kvaka	- trigger, latch
kvalifikacija	- skill, qualification
kvalifikovan	- skilled, regular, eligible
kvalifikovanost	- eligibility
kvalifikovati	- qualify, qualify
kvalitativan	- qualitative
kvalitativnost	- qualitatively
kvalitet	- quality, sort
kvantitativan	- quantitative
kvar	- mischief, accident, breakdown, detriment
kvarc	- quartz
kvarenje	- deterioration
kvariti	- blight, injure, poison, blemish, deprave, spoil
kvart	- quarter, quart
kvartet	- quartet
kvasac	- barm, yeast, leaven, ferment
kvašenje	- soak, damping, drench
kveker	- quaker
kvintet	- quintet
kvorum	- quorum
kvota	- quota
kvrcanje	- fillip
kvruga	- nub
kvrkast	- knotty
labav	- lax, loose
labilan	- unsteady
labirint	- nest
laboratorija	- laboratory
labud	- swan
lađa	- vessel, craft, liner, ship
lađar	- boatman
lagan	- easy, slow, tardy, facile
laganje	- lying, mendacity
lagano vrenje	- simmer
lagati	- fib, lie
lagum	- mine
laguna	- lagoon
lahor	- zephyr, breeze
laici	- laity
laièki	- profane
laik	- outsider, laymen, layman
lajanje	- yap
lajati	- yap, bark, yelp
lak	- smooth, varnish, facile, easy, slight, sketchy
lak àamac	- scull
lak dodir	- dab
lak i brz udar	- flick
lak na jeziku	- glib
lak na obaraèu	- trigger happy, trigger happy
lak udarac	- rap, dab, paddy, flip
laka kola	- buggy
laka zarada	- scalp
lakat	- elbow, crank
lakej	- flunkey, lackey
laki brod	- scow
laki àamac	- whiff, skiff
laki galop	- canter
laki nagoveštaj	- shadow
laki poljubac	- peck
lakiran	- patent
lakirane cipele	- pumps
lakirani	- lacquer
lakirati	- varnish, lacquer
lako	- readily, lightly
lako guranje	- nudge
lako koplje	- dart
lako kvarljiv	- perishable
lako obradiv	- tractable

lako pobediti	- walk over
lako spavati	- doze
lako svarljiv	- digestible
lako udaranje	- tap
lako udariti	- tip
lako uvredljiv	- touchy
lako zarađen novac	- gravy train
lakoæa	- facility, levity, ease, easiness
lakoæa (izraž.)	- fluency
lakog morala	- dissolute
lakom	- rapacious, avid
lakomislen	- unthinking, flighty, airy, flippant
lakomislenost	- flippancy, frivolity
lakomost	- rapacity, avidity
lakonski	- laconic
lakouman	- giddy, hare-brained
lakoumnost	- levity
lakoveran	- credulous, gullible
lakoveran èovek	- dupe
lakovernost	- credulity
lakrdija	- travesty, waggery
lakrdijaš	- antic, buffoon, punch, tomfool
lakrdijašica	- motley
lakrdijati	- travesty
lakrdijati se	- monkey
laksativ	- laxative
laktaš	- upstart
lala	- poppy, tulip
lampa	- lamp, lantern, tube
lan	- flax
lanac	- cordon, chain, ridge, palisade
lanci	- band, bond
lane	- calf, fawn
lanen	- flaxen
lapavica	- slush
laponija	- lapland
larma	- uproar, fuss, noise, rattle, fracas, squall, din
larmadžija	- rowdy
larva	- grub, larva, maggot
larve	- cocoon
lascivan	- lascivious
laser	- laser
laserski snop	- laser beam
lasica	- weasel
laskanje	- palaver, blarney, blandishment, flummery
laskati	- flatter, slaver, wheedle, adulate, coax, blarney
laskav	- complimentary, silken, soapy, smooth-tongued
laskavac	- toady, adulator
laso	- noose
lasta	- swallow
lastin rep	- dovetail
latentni	- latent
latica	- petal
latinski	- latin, roman
latinski jezik	- latin
latiti se	- take on, get down
latititi se	- tackle
laureat	- laureate
lav	- lion
lava	- lava
lavandula	- lavender
lavež	- bark, yelp, bay
lavirint	- maze, labyrinth
lavlji	- leonine
lavor	- basin
lavovski	- leonine
laž	- tale, falsehood, untruth, lie, mendacity
lažan	- dummy, pseudo, shoddy, mis-, bastard, seeming

lažan nakit	- gewgaw, pinchbeck
lažan novac	- duffer
lažan razlog	- pretence
lažan sjaj	- gloss
lažan zaključek	- sophistication
lažirati	- rig, trump up
lažljiv	- mendacious
lažljivac	- liar
lažljivost	- duplicity, mendacity
lažna vest	- canard
lažni cilj	- echo box
lažno predstaviti	- belie
lažno prikazati	- misrepresent
lažno prikazivanje	- masquerade
lažno svedoèiti	- mis-state, perjure
lažno zlato	- tinsel
lažov	- liar
lažovèina	- liar
lebdeti	- hover, sail, poise, soar, suspend
lebdeti nad	- impend
leæa	- lens
leèenje	- treatment, cure, flow
leèenje vodom	- hydropathic
leèenje zuba	- dentistry
leèilište	- spa
leèiti	- remedy, medicine, cure
leèiti se	- heal
leènik	- physician
led	- ice
leða	- rear, spine
leden	- frosty, icy, frigid
ledena kora	- sleet
ledena santa	- iceberg
ledenica	- icicle
ledenjakov	- glacial
ledi	- lady
ledina	- turf
leðni stil (plivanja)	- backstroke
legato	- slur
legenda	- saga, legend
legendaran	- fabulous
legija	- legion
legitimacija	- neck strap
leglo	- clutch, nest, brood
legura	- alloy
legura bakra i cinka	- pinchbeck
lek	- antidote, nostrum, medicament, cure, salve, drug
lekar	- doctor, physician, medic
lekarija	- medicine
lekarski	- medical
lekcija	- lesson, reading
lekovit	- sanative, salutary, balmy
leksikon	- lexicon
lektor	- reader
lem	- solder, putty, cement
lemanje	- hiding
lemati	- wallop
lemep	- share
lemeš	- sock, ploughshare
lemilac	- plumber
lemiti	- tinker
lemljenje	- solder
len	- sloven
lenèariti	- laze, muck, potter
lenj	- idle, lazy, supine, idle, sluggish, sluggard
lenjinizam	- leninism
lenjir	- straight-edge, scale, ruler
lenjivac	- sloth, poke, sluggard, laggard

lenjost	-	laziness, sloth
lenjščina	-	sluggard, snail
lenjstovati	-	idle
lenost	-	idleness, indolence
lenjščina	-	slacker
lenstvovati	-	lounge
leopard	-	ounce, panther, leopard
lep	-	goodly, beautiful, fine, pretty, personable, bonny
lepa devojka	-	nymph
lepa kata	-	aster
lepak	-	paste, stickler, glue, gum
lepeza	-	fan
lepilo	-	cement, putty
lepiti	-	gum
lepljiv	-	tacky, clammy, adherent, adhesive, stickily
lepljiva materija	-	mucilage
lepljivost	-	viscosity
lepo (odeæa)	-	becoming
lepo graðen	-	well-made, shapely
lepo vreme	-	shine
lepota	-	grace, beauty, prettiness
lepotica	-	beauty, peach
lepršati	-	flit
lepršati se	-	fly, flap
leptir	-	butterfly
lepuškast	-	buxom, nice-looking
leš	-	corpse, cadaver
lešina	-	carcass
lešinar	-	vulture
leska	-	hazel
leškariti	-	lounge
lešnik	-	hazel
lestve	-	scale, ladder
let	-	flight
letaè	-	flier, flyer
letak	-	pamphlet, fly-sheet, handout
letargija	-	lethargy
leteæa pauèina	-	gossamer
leteti	-	navigate, wing, fly
leteti lako	-	flit
leteti u brišuæem letu	-	hedgehop
letimièan	-	cursory, evanescent
letimice èitati	-	scamper
letimice proèitati	-	skim
letina	-	harvest, crop, yield
letnji	-	summer
letnjikovac	-	bungalow, seat
leto	-	summer
letonac	-	latvian
letonka	-	latvian
letonski	-	latvian
letopis	-	chronicle, year-book
letopisac	-	annalist
letopisi	-	annals
letovati	-	summer
letva	-	slat, lath, rod, batten
levak	-	funnel
levi	-	near, left
levo	-	left
ležaj	-	bolster, pallet, berth
ležaljka	-	easy chair
ležanje	-	lying
ležati	-	sit, repose
ležati na samrti	-	linger
ležati pod neèim	-	underlie
lezbijka (žargon)	-	dyke
ležeæi	-	recumbent
ležerno iæi	-	amble



ležište	- magazine, bunk, bolster
ležište životinja	- lair
libela	- plumb
lièan	- privy, personal
lice	- personage, forefront, face, person, countenance
licemer	- hypocrite, pretender
licemeran	- oily, smooth-faced, mealmouthed, sanctimonious
licemerno fraziranje	- cant
licemerstvo	- puppetry, hypocrisy
licitacija	- auction
lièiti na	- mimic
lièiti na nekog	- stimulate
lièna imovina	- peculiar
lièna osobina	- peculiarity, peculiar
lièna straža	- body-guard
liène stvari	- belongings
lièni	- peculiar, private, facial
lièni prtljag	- traps
lièno	- ourself, themselves, itself, yourself, himself
lièno shvatanje	- version
liènost	- self, character, specimen, face, person
liga	- league
ligament	- ligament
lignit	- lignite
lihvar	- money-lender
lik	- countenance, effigy, similitude, shape
liker	- liqueur
liko	- splint
likovati	- exult
likovne umetnosti	- fine arts
lim	- sheet, tin
limar	- plumber, whitesmith
limena kanta	- can
limena kutija	- tin
limenka	- can
limfa	- lymph
limfni	- lymph
limfni èvorix	- lymph node
limited	- ltd
limun	- lemon
limunada	- lemonade
linèovati	- lynch
linearan	- linear
lingvista	- linguist
lingvistièki	- linguistic
linija	- streak, line
linija stroja	- alignment
linijski sudija	- linesman
linoleum	- linoleum
lipa	- lime, linden
lira	- lyre
lirska pesma	- lyric
lirski	- lyric
lišavanje	- privation, deprivation
lišavanje èina	- degradation
lišæ	- leaves
lišæ (na drvetu)	- foliage
lišen	- minus, pointless, devoid
lišen (èega)	- destitute
lišen mašte	- matter of fact
lišen zavisnosti od neèega	- weaned
lisica	- vixen, fox
lisice	- manacle, nipper, handcuffs, bracelet
lisièja jazbina	- foxhole
lisièji	- vulpine
lišiti	- abridge, deprive, bereave
lišiti èina	- relegate
lišiti imovine	- dispossess

lišiti nasleđa	-	disinherit
lišiti neèeg	-	denude
lišiti pribranosti	-	unnerve
lišiti slobode	-	apprehend
liskun	-	daze, mica
lisna uš	-	blight
lisnac	-	slate
lisnat	-	laminated
lisnato testo	-	crumpet
list	-	sheet, leaf, blade
list (riba)	-	flounder
lista	-	roll, bill, table
lista kandidata (u americi)	-	slate
lista ranijih izdanja	-	backlist
listati	-	leaf
lišti hrabrosti	-	unnerve
listiæ	-	petal
listoliki ukras	-	foliage
listovi	-	leaves
litanija	-	litany
litar	-	litre
literarni	-	literary
liti	-	pour, pounder, shed
litica	-	crag, rock, bluff, precipice
litvanac	-	lithuanian
litvanka	-	lithuanian
litvanski jezik	-	lithuanian
livac	-	moulder
livada	-	lea, prairie, lawn, meadow
liven	-	molten
liveno gvožđe	-	cast iron
livnica	-	foundry
livnièki zanat	-	foundry
livra sterlinga	-	quid
livreja	-	livery
lizanje	-	lick
lizati	-	lick
ljaga	-	stigma, slur, shame, taint, stain, infamy
ljiljan	-	lily
ljubak	-	cuddly, cute, nice, pleasant, goodly, comely
ljubakanje	-	toy
ljubav	-	devotion, love, heart, affection, passion
ljubavan	-	amorous
ljubavni	-	amatory
ljubavni sastanak	-	date
ljubavnica	-	paramour, mistress
ljubavnièki	-	amatory
ljubavnik	-	lover, paramour
ljubavno pismo	-	billet doux
ljubazan	-	benign, couth, gentle, nice, genial, accommodating
ljubazno	-	nicely
ljubaznost	-	service, good-humour, affability, amiability
ljubièast	-	purple
ljubièasta boja	-	violet
ljubièica	-	violet
ljubimac	-	cosset, darling
ljubimèe	-	pet
ljubitelj	-	fan, dilettante, aficionado, amateur, admirer
ljubitelj knjige	-	reader
ljubiteljski	-	amateur, amateurish
ljubiti	-	love, kiss
ljubiti se (slang)	-	smooch
ljubomora	-	jealousy
ljubomoran	-	green-eyed, jealous
ljudeskara	-	athlete
ljudi	-	men, men, people, mortality
ljudožder	-	ogre, cannibal
ljudski	-	human, humanly

ljudski rod	-	mankind
ljuljanje	-	vacillation, swing
ljuljati (dete)	-	dandle
ljuljati se	-	swing, vacillate, wobble, rock
ljupkost	-	prettiness, loveliness, charm
ljuska	-	hull, husk, skin, scale, crust
ljuspa	-	scale
ljuštenje	-	peelings, parings
ljuštiti	-	peel, blanch
ljuštiti se	-	flake
ljuštura	-	shell, conch
ljut	-	peppery, mad, sour, choleric, angry, rugged, smart
ljutiæ (cvet)	-	buttercup
ljutika	-	emery
ljutina	-	pique, poignancy, bile, wrath
ljutit	-	ireful, fretful
ljutiti	-	nettle, rile, anger, irk
ljutiti nekoga	-	spite
ljutiti se	-	bristle
ljutnja	-	ire, resentment, vexation
lobanja	-	skull, skull
lobanjski	-	cranial
lobista	-	lobbyist
loboda	-	sorrel
lobotomija	-	lobotomy
logičnost	-	logic, sequence
logika	-	logic
logografija	-	script
logor	-	camp
logor za obuku	-	boot camp
lojalan	-	loyal
lojalist	-	stalwart
lojalnost	-	loyalty
lokal	-	shop
lokalan	-	local
lokalni	-	regional, parochial
lokomotiva	-	engine
lokot	-	padlock
lokva	-	plash, puddle, pool
lom	-	breaking
lomaèa	-	pyramid, bonfire, stake
loman	-	short, shivery
lomljenje	-	breaking
lomljenje leda	-	debacle
lomljiv	-	breakable, brittle, fragile
lonac	-	casserole, pot
lonèar	-	potter
lonèarska roba	-	pottery
londonac	-	cockney
londonski	-	cockney
lopata	-	spade, shovel, paddle
lopatica	-	shovel, spoon, shoulder, scoop, palm
loprov	-	crook, prig, thief, burglar, blackleg, rascal
lopovluk	-	theft, roguery
lopovska družin	-	mob
lopovski	-	roguish
lopovski gnezdo	-	nest
lopta	-	ball, pill, sphere
loptast	-	spherical
loptica	-	clot, pellet
lord	-	peer, lord
lornjet	-	lorgnette
los	-	elk
loš	-	nasty, evil, bad, poor, unsatisfactory, atrocious
loš građevinar	-	jerry-builder
loš postupak	-	misuse
loš radnik	-	bungler
loš uèenik	-	underachiever

loš ugled	- disrepute
loša ishrana	- malnutrition
loša izrada	- bungle
loša navika	- addiction
loša osobina	- demerit
loša stvar	- dud
loša usluga	- disservice
loše	- amiss, badly, poorly
loše plaćati	- underpay
loše postupati	- abuse, misconduct, maltreat, ill-treat
loše pristajati	- misfit
loše proceniti	- misjudge
loše raditi	- scamp
loše raspoložen	- mumps
loše raspoloženje	- grouch
loše sastaviti	- mismate
loše se ponašati	- misbehave
loše se vladati	- misconduct
loše spojiti	- mismate
loše sreće	- hapless
loše upravljanje	- misrule
lošeg kvaliteta	- cheesy
lošiji	- worse, inferior
losion	- lotion
losos	- salmon
lososovo meso	- salmon
lotanje	- solder
lov	- chase, shooting, kill, game, hunt, pursuit, catch
lov na levièare	- redbaiting
lov na veštice	- witch-hunt
lovac	- trapper
lovac na levièare	- redbaiter
lovac tragaè	- pathfinder
lovac tuljana	- sealer
lovaèi rog	- bugle
lovaèka torba	- bag
lovaèki pas	- hound, harrier, bloodhound
lovina	- bag
loviti	- shoot, chase, prey, hunt
loviti miševe	- mouse
loviti mrežom	- net
loviti u mutnom	- angle
lovor	- laurel, bay
lovorike	- laurel
loza	- parentage
loža	- box
ložaè	- stoker
lozinka	- password, watchword, motto, countersign, parole
lubenica	- water-melon
luè	- spill, sliver
luèenje	- ejaculation
lucidan	- lucid
luèiti	- secrete, excrete, exude
luckast	- mad
luèki	- dockside
luèki grad	- port
luèki nasip	- breakwater
luđ	- insane, foolish, silly, moonstruck, mad, lunatic
luđ (informal)	- nutty
luda	- imbecile
luda zamisao	- vagary
ludak	- maniac, madman, lunatic, lunatic
ludilo	- madness, delirium, insanity, lunacy
ludnica	- bedlam
ludo oduševljen	- phrenetic
ludo odvažan	- foolhardy
ludo zaljubljen	- spoony
ludorija	- hijinks, caper, folly, escapade

ludost	-	madness, craze, folly
ludovanje	-	rage, devilment, devilment
ludovati	-	rollick, wanton
lug	-	grove
luk	-	bulb, onion, aperture, bulb, bow, span, arch, arc
luka	-	harbour, haven, sea-port, port, road
lukav	-	politic, spry, artful, arch, elusive, tricky, sly
lukav (fig.)	-	vulpine
lukav potez	-	ploy
lukavo postupanje	-	manoeuvre
lukavost	-	cunning
lukavstvo	-	ruse, stratagem, trick, hoax, slyness, dodge
lukobraan	-	pier
lukobran	-	mole, breakwater
lukovica	-	bulb
luksuzan	-	de luxe
lula	-	pipe
lunarni	-	lunar
lupa	-	crash, din, clack, clatter, rattle
lupanje	-	stamp, slam
lupanje srca	-	palpitation, pant
lupati	-	throb, drub, palpitate, stamp, pound
lupati gluposti	-	blither
lupati gluposti	-	blither
lupati se	-	batter
lupetanje	-	bosh
lupetati	-	prate
lupež	-	blackleg, ruffian, rogue, rascal, hang-dog, rook
lupiti	-	hit, knock, bang, rap
lupiti nogom	-	kick
luster	-	pendant, lustre
luštura	-	pearl-shell
lutajuæi	-	planetary, moving, arrant, errant
lotalica	-	rambler, ranger, vagrant, nomad
lutanje	-	vagrancy
lutati	-	loaf, loiter, stroll, wander, peregrinate, rove
lutka	-	poppet, puppet, doll, marionette
lutka (fig.)	-	stooge
lutka krojaèka	-	mannequin
lutkarsko pozorište	-	puppet-play
lutkica	-	dolly
lutnja	-	lute
lutrija	-	lottery
lužièni	-	alkali
lužina	-	alkali, lye
ma (bilo) kako	-	however
ma gde	-	wherever, anywhere
ma kako	-	aught
ma ko	-	anybody, whoever
ma koji	-	either
ma kolko	-	aught
ma šta	-	whatever, aught
maè	-	sword, steel
maca	-	pussy
maèe	-	kitten, kitten
maæeha	-	foster-mother, stepmother, step-mother
maèevanje	-	fence
maèevati se	-	fence
maèji	-	feline
maèka	-	cat
maèkica	-	puss, pussy
maæuhica	-	pansy, heartsease
mada	-	although, though, notwithstanding, tho, tho, as
maðar	-	hungarian
maðarski	-	hungarian
maðarski jezik	-	hungarian
maðija	-	bewitchment
maðije	-	spell

mađioničar	- wizard, magician
madrac	- mattress
mag	- magician
magacin	- storehouse, magazine, store
magacionar	- storekeeper
magarac	- ass, donkey, dicky
magareæi	- asinine
magareæi kašalj	- whooping-cough
magičan	- magic
magija	- magic
magistar	- master
magistrala	- main
magla	- mist, vapor, haze, fog
magličast	- hazy
maglovit	- soupy, foggy, dim, hazy, milky, misty
magnat	- magnate
magnet	- lodestone, magnet
magnetit	- loadstone
magnetizovati	- magnetize
magnetna igla	- magnetic needle
magnetni fluks	- magnetic flux
magnetofon	- tape-recorder
magnetski oksid	- lodestone
magnetski pol	- magnetic pole
magnezij	- magnesium
mahagoni	- mahogany
mahagonija	- mahogany
mahaničar	- machinist
mahati	- flaunt, wag
mahati repom	- fawn
mahinalan	- mechanical
mahnit	- demented, rabid, wild, mad
mahnitalost	- madness
mahnitati	- rave
mahnut	- possessed
mahovina	- moss
mahuna	- husk, pod, follicle, hull
mahunast	- podded
maj mesec	- may
majèinski	- motherly
majèinstvo	- motherhood
majdan	- pit, mine
majica	- t-shirt
majka	- mother, mama, ma
majmun	- ape, monkey
majmunisati	- monkey, ape
majmunski	- apish
majonez	- mayonnaise
major	- major
majski	- may
majstor	- craftsman, master, maintenance man
majstor u gađanju	- marksman
majstorica	- mistress
majstorluk	- master stroke
majstorski	- masterly, masterful
mak	- poppy
makar kako	- wild
makar neki	- whatever
makaroni	- macaroni
makaze	- clippers, shear, snip, scissors
makaze za podrezivanje	- snuffers
maketa	- dummy
maklen	- sycamore
makoji	- whatever
maksima	- maxim
maksimum	- maximum
mala	- slum
mala azija	- asia minor

mala fotografij	- midget
mala kapela	- oratory
mala klješta	- pliers
mala koèija	- pill-box
mala kolièina	- ace
mala kuæe	- pill-box
mala kula	- turret
mala mesna radnja	- shamble
mala metla	- whisk
mala mrlja	- fleck
mala pašteta	- patty
mala ravnina	- facet
mala truba	- cornet
malajac	- malay
malajski	- malay
malajski jezik	- malay
malaksalost	- slackness, languor
malaksao	- slack
malaksati	- slack, faint
malaksavati	- languish
malarija	- malaria
male boginje	- smallpox
malen	- minute, little, tiny, wee, petty
malenkost	- nothing, small, iota
mali	- wee, scant, little, small, puny, remote
mali brod	- hoy
mali èamac	- funny
mali deo	- dole
mali gutljaj	- sip
mali kip	- statuette
mali konj	- nag
mali mozak	- cerebellum
mali otoman	- settee
mali otvor	- peep-hole, peep
mali pisaæi sto	- davenport
mali prst	- pinkie
mali tok	- streamlet
mali vagonet	- buggy
mali zaliv	- creek, slew, armlet, armband, nook, cove
mali zalogaj	- nip
malina	- raspberry
mališan	- dot, tot, sprat
malj	- mallet
malje	- flue, fluff
malo	- small, rather, few, little, some
malo dete	- tot
malo jato	- pod
malo poremeæen	- fey
malo ulegnuæe	- dimple
malo verovatno	- unlikely
malo znanje	- smattering
malobrojnost	- paucity
malodušan	- spiritless, pusillanimous, white-livered, timorous
malodušnost	- dejection, pusillanimity
malograđanin	- provincial
malograđansko	- provincialism
malogušan	- poor-spirited
malokrvan	- anaemic
malokrvnost	- anaemia
maloletnik	- minor, juvenile
maloletstvo	- minority
maloposednik	- yeoman
maloumnik	- natural
malter	- roughcast, mortar, stucco, mortar
malterisati	- render, stucco
maltretirati	- brow-beat
malverzacija	- malversation
mama	- mummy, ma, mamma, mama

mamac	- lure, decoy, troll, bait, enticement
mamiti	- allure, tout, dangle, bait, attract, lure
mamljenje	- enticement
mamurluk	- hangover
mamut	- mammoth
mamuza	- spur
mamuzati	- spur
mana	- demerit, vice, drawback, shortcoming, defect
manasitr	- monastery
manastir	- convent, cloister, priory, abbey
mandarina	- tangerine
mandat	- mandate, term
mandator	- mandatory
mandula	- almond
mane	- nits
maneken	- model
manevar	- manoeuvre, ploy
manevarski	- mobile
manevrisati	- manoeuvre
mangan	- manganese
mangupæ	- urchin
maniæ (riba)	- burbot
manifest	- manifesto
manifestacija	- manifestation
manija	- mania
manijak	- maniac
manikir	- chiropody
manikirati	- manicure
manikirka	- manicure
manipulisati	- manipulate
manjak	- deficit, shortage, deficiency
manjak otpora	- passivity
manje	- less, minus
manjeg znaèaja	- lesser
manji	- less, lesser, second, minor
manjina	- minority
manometar	- airgauge, pressure gauge
mansarda	- garret, attic
mantija	- cassock
manuelni radnik	- peon
manžeta	- cuff
manžetna	- wrist-band
mapa	- map, chart, portfolio, scheme
marama	- wrap
marama za glavu	- kerchief
maramica	- handkerchief
margarin	- marge, margarine
marihuana	- weed
marinad	- pickle
marinada	- marinade
marinski	- naval
marioneta	- poppet, puppet
mariti	- matter
marka	- stamp
markantan	- imposing
markiz	- marquis
markiza	- marchioness
marksista	- marxian
marksistièki	- marxian
marksizam	- marxism
marljiv	- strenuous, assiduous, toward, laborious, studious
marljivo raditi	- ply
marljivost	- assiduity, diligence, industry
marmelada	- marmalade
marokanac	- moor
maroken	- morocco
marš	- march
maršal	- marshal



marširati	-	march
marsistièki	-	marxist
maršuta	-	route
mart (mesec)	-	march
martovski	-	march
marva	-	beast, cattle, stock
marža	-	markup
masa	-	sea, stack, score, slew, mass, bulk, volume
masan	-	unctuous
masaža	-	massage
mase	-	masses, mass
maser	-	masseur
maserka	-	masseuse
mašice	-	tongs
mašina	-	machine, engine, machine
mašinerija	-	machinery
mašinski	-	mechanical
masirati	-	massage, knead
masivan	-	massive
maska	-	cloak, crust, mask, disguise
maskara	-	mascara
maskarada	-	pageant
maskerada	-	masquerade
maskirati se	-	mask
maskota	-	mascot
maslaèak	-	dandelion, blowball
maslina	-	olive
maslinast	-	olive
maslinasta boja	-	olive
maslinov	-	olive
maslinova grana	-	olive-branch
maslo	-	butter
mašna	-	knot, necktie, bow, tie
mason	-	mason, freemason
masonstvo	-	masonry
masovan	-	mass
mast	-	unction, grease, lard
mast za stroj	-	dope
mašta	-	fancy
mastan	-	fatty, rich, oily, fat
mastan (fig.)	-	scabrous
maštar	-	visionary
mastika	-	paste
mastilo	-	ink
mastionica	-	inkstand, ink-pot
mat (boja)	-	mat
matematièar	-	mathematician
matematika	-	mathematics, maths
materica	-	womb, uterus
materija	-	material, substance, tissue, matter
materijal	-	stuff
materijalan	-	material
materijalista	-	materialist
materijalistièki	-	materialistic
materijalizam	-	materialism
materijalizovati	-	materialize
materinski	-	mother, parental, motherly, maternal
materinstvo	-	motherhood, parenthood, maternity
maternji jezik	-	mother tongue
materoubistvo	-	matricide
mati	-	mother, parent
matica	-	register
matièni kljuè	-	spanner
matièni ured	-	registry
matora svadljivica	-	harridan
matora veštica	-	crone
matrica	-	array, jig, mold, matrix
matura	-	matriculation, matriculation

maukanje	- caterwaul, miaow
maukati	- miaow, mew
mauzolej	- mausoleum
mavar	- moor
maximalan	- maximum
maza	- coddle, molly-coddie, pet
mazanje	- embrocation
mazarija	- daub
mazga	- mule
mazgar	- mule
maziti	- cuddle, cocker, dandle, molly-coddie, pet, nestle
mazivo	- grease, lubricant
me	- me
meca	- teddy bear
meca (igraèka)	- teddy-bear
meæava	- blizzard
međ	- honey
međa	- ridge, boundary, balk, abutment
medalja	- medal
medaljon	- medallion
međašni	- contiguous
meden	- honey
medeni mesec	- honeymoon
medicina	- medicine
medicinski	- medical
medicinski fakultet	- medical school
medlodija	- air
medovina	- mead
među	- among, among(st), amid, amongst, amid(st), between
međugradski	- interurban, intercity
međuihra	- interlude
međunarodni	- international
međupaluba	- cockpit, steerage
međuplanetarni	- interplanetary
međuprostor	- space, interval
međusoban	- mutual
međusobna veza	- interrelation
međusobni	- internecine
međusobni uticaj	- interaction
međusobno delovanje	- reciprocity, reaction
međutim	- though, nevertheless, yet, however, only, meantime
međuvreme	- interim, parenthesis
međuza	- blubber, jelly-fish
medved	- grizzly, bear
megafon	- megaphone
mehanièar	- artisan, engineer, mechanic, fitter, artificer
mehanièki	- mechanically, mechanical
mehanièki bager	- navy
mehanika	- mechanics
mehanizam	- mechanism, machinery
mehanizirati	- machinize
mehovi	- bellows
mehur	- bubble, babble, nipple, bladder
mehuriæ	- bead, bubble
mek	- pliant, supple, mild, loose, melting, soft, mellow
meka	- bait
meka koža	- buff
mekan	- meek
meki umetak	- pad
mekinje	- bran, chaff
mekog srca	- soft-hearted, kind-hearted
meksikanac	- mexican
meksikanski	- mexican
mekušac	- sissy, molly-coddie, milk-sop
mekušтво	- foible
melanholija	- melancholy
melasa	- treacle, molasses
melem	- plaster, balm, unction, salve, patch

melez	- hybrid, mongrel, half-breed
melioracija	- melioration
melodièan	- musical, pretty, melodious
melodija	- descant, chant, melody, tune
melting	- melt away
membrana	- diaphragm, membrane
memoar	- memoir
memoari	- reminiscence, record
memorandum	- memorandum
mena	- phase
menaža	- mess
mene	- me, myself
meni	- me
menica	- bond, bill
menice	- paper
menjaè	- commutator
menjaè brzine	- gear-box
menjaè struje	- collector
menjanje	- shift
menjati	- alter, commute, change
menjati boju	- discolour
menjati red	- transpose
menjati se	- mount, pass, vary
mentalnan	- mental
mentalitet	- mentality
mentalno poremeæen	- unhinged
meobiènost	- oddity
mera	- measure, unit, pole, criterion, gauge, size, metre
mera dužine	- perch, rod
mera površine	- rood
mera stiha	- meter
mera težine	- pennyweight
mera za težinu	- ounce
meran	- rhythmic
mere zaštite	- safeguard
merenje	- measurement
merenje mora	- plumbing
meridijan	- meridian
merilo	- standard, norm, plumb-line, criterion, measure
merino ovca	- merino
merino vuna	- merino
meriti	- weigh, plumb, spen, scale
meriti dubinu	- fathom
merljiv	- appreciable
mermer	- marble
mermeran	- marble
mermerna kugla	- ally
mermerni	- marble
merodavan	- paramount, proper, authoritative
merzer	- mortar
mešalica	- whisk
mešanje	- meddling
mesar	- butcher
mešati	- alloy, stir, agitate, blend
mešati karte	- shuffle
mešati sa živom	- amalgamate
mešati se	- meddle, mingle
mešati se u (tuđe poslove)	- tamper
mešavina	- mixture, miscellany, composite, hodgepodge
mesec	- moon, month
mesec dana	- month
meseèar	- sleepwalker, somnambulist, sleep-walker
meseèev	- lunar
meseèeva svetlo	- moonshine
meseèina	- moonlight
meseèni	- monthly
meseèni èasopis	- monthly
meseènik	- periodical

mešetar	-	broker
mešina	-	skin
mesing	-	brass
mesingan	-	brazen
mesiti	-	knead
mesnat	-	pulpy, meaty
mesni	-	local, stationary, regional, native
meso	-	flesh, pulp, meat
meso divljaèi	-	venison
mešovit	-	composite
mesožder	-	carnivorous
mesti	-	broom
mesti ulice	-	scavenge
mestimièan	-	sporadic
mestimièni	-	stationary
mesto	-	post, position, space, place, locality, chair
mesto hodoèašæa	-	shrine
mesto radnje	-	scene
mesto sastanka	-	rendezvous
mesto spajanje	-	junction
mesto stanovananja	-	address
mesto stanovanja	-	whereabouts
meta	-	mark, target, aim, goal
meta podsmeha	-	laughingstock
metafizièki	-	metaphysical
metafizika	-	metaphysics
metafora	-	metaphor
metak	-	pellet, cartridge, charge, shot, bullet
metal	-	metal, ore
metalan	-	metal
metalan zvuk	-	brassy
metalna zdela	-	pan
metalni grumen	-	slug
metalni otpaci	-	scrap
metalni vršak	-	tag
metalurgija	-	metallurgy
metalurški	-	metallic
metanisati	-	truckle
metar	-	meter, rhythm
metarski	-	metric
meteor	-	shooting-star
meteorolog	-	prophet
meteorologija	-	meteorology
meteorološka stanica	-	weather-bureau
metež	-	uproar, to-do, tempest, turmoil, revolt, commotion
metla	-	broom
metla od like	-	swab
metnuti	-	put
metod	-	mode
metoda	-	method
metrièki	-	metric
metvica	-	mint
meze	-	snack
mi	-	me, we, ourselves, ourselves
miæ	-	virtue
micati se	-	move
mider	-	corset, bodice, stays, stay
mig	-	cue, wink
mikrob	-	germ, microbe
mikrofon	-	transmitter, microphone
mikroskop	-	microscope
mikser	-	mixer
mikstura	-	mixture
milicija	-	militia
miligram	-	milligram
milijarda	-	billion, milliard
milimetar	-	millimetre
milina	-	sweet

milion	-	million
milioner	-	millionaire, milionaire
militant	-	militant
militarist	-	militarist
militarizacija	-	militarization
militi	-	plead
milja	-	mile
miljarina	-	mileage
miljenik	-	pet, darling, minion, cosset
miljokaz	-	milepost, milestone
milo za drago	-	tit for tat
milodar	-	alms
milosrdan	-	benevolent, merciful, clement
milosrđe	-	pity, mercy, clemency
milost	-	grace, mercy, quart
milostinja	-	benefaction, dole, alms
milostiv	-	benign, merciful
milovanje	-	caress
milovati	-	fondle, dandle, cuddle, regale, stroke
milozvučan	-	dulcet, euphonic
mimičar	-	mimic
mimo	-	beside
mina	-	mien, torpedo, mine, slate-pencil
minđuša	-	earring
miner	-	miner
mineral	-	mineral
mineralni	-	mineral
mineralno vrelo	-	spa
mineralogija	-	mineralogy
minijatura	-	miniature
minijaturan	-	miniature
minimalan	-	minimal, miniscule
minimum	-	minimum
miniranje	-	mining
minirati	-	mine, undermine, sap
ministar	-	president, minister
ministarski	-	presidential
ministarstvo	-	administration, ministry
minobacač	-	minethrower, mortar
minor	-	minor
minoran	-	minor
ministarstvo rata	-	war-office
minus	-	minus
minut	-	minute, minute
minuti	-	snatch
mio	-	dear, comely, pleasant, precious, delicious
mir	-	still, hush, stillness, lull, quietude, placidity
miran	-	silent, soft, sober, impassive, still, tranquil
miraz	-	dot, dowry, portion
miris	-	essence, perfume, odour, scent, smell, sniff
mirisan	-	spicy
mirisati	-	smell, scent, savour
mirisav	-	balmy, odoriferous, odorous, aromatic
mirišljiv	-	redolent, odorous, odoriferous
mirisna so	-	smelling-salts
mirno	-	stilly, quietly
mirnoća	-	composure, equanimity
miročija	-	fennel, dill, spice
miroljubiv	-	peace-loving, pacific, peaceable
miropomazanje (rel.)	-	unction
miropomazati	-	anoint
mirovanje	-	peace, quiet
mirovati	-	stand
mirovina	-	pension
mirovni sudija	-	magistrate
miš	-	mouse
miš-maš	-	hodgepodge
misa	-	office

misao	- notion, mind, thought, sense
misaon	- speculative, thoughtful
miševi	- mice
mišia	- muscle
mišica	- muscle
mišiaæv	- brawny, sinewy
mišiaævost	- brawniness
mišiaï	- sinew
misija	- message, mission
misionar	- missionary
misionarski	- missionary
mislilac	- speculator, thinker
mislim	- methinks
misliti	- suppose, mean, think
misliti drugaèije	- dissent
mišljenje	- say, sentiment, opinion, notion, guess, sense
mislosrðe	- charity
mišolovka	- mousetrap
mistièan	- mystic, occult
mistrija	- trowel
mit	- myth
mito	- rake-off, bribe
mitraljez	- machinegun
mitska liènost	- myth
mlad	- new, adolescent, green, youthful, young
mlad (fig.)	- infant
mlad plemia	- page
mlada	- fiancée, bride
mlada biljka	- nurseling
mlada kobila	- filly
mlada kokoš	- pullet
mlada šuma	- grove
mladenaèki	- youthful, adolescent
mladež	- mole
mlaði	- junior, minor
mladi kit	- calf
mladi morski konj	- pup
mlaði sin	- cadet
mladi vo	- steer
mladi vojnik	- refugee
mladia	- adolescent, stripling, youngster, juvenile, youth
mladica	- spire, seedling, sapling, spear, graft, sprout
mladica biljke	- scion
mlado	- cub
mlado stablo	- sapling
mladolik	- youthful
mladost	- adolescence, youth, prime
mladoženja	- groom, fiancé, bridegroom
mladunèe	- baby, cub, sapling
mlak	- limp, muggy, tepid, clement, lukewarm
mlakost	- clemency
mlatilo	- flail
mlatiti	- wallop, flail, pummel, mill, thresh
mlatiti žito	- thrash
mlaz	- spurt, source, current, freshet, jet
mlaz vode	- spray, squirt
mlaz voode	- spout
mlaznica	- snout
mleèan	- milky
mleèika	- spurge
mleène karamele	- toffee
mleèni	- lactic, milk, milch
mleèni put	- galaxy
mlekar	- milkman
mlekara	- dairy
mlekarica	- milk-maid, dairy-maid
mlekarstvo	- dairy
mleko	- milk, milk

mleti	- mill
mlevenje	- grind
mlin	- mill
mlin pokretan nogama	- treadmill
mlinar	- miller
mlinski	- mill
mlinski kamen	- millstone
mlitav	- torpid, languid, lax, slack, spiritless, flabby
mlitavac	- laggard
mlitavost	- laxity
mljacav	- gooey
mljackanje	- champ
mljackati	- mouth, munch
mn. od child	- children
mn. od foot	- feet
mn. od ox	- oxen
mn. od penny	- pence
mn. od self	- selves
mn. od shelf	- shelves
mn. od that	- those
mn. od wife	- wives
mn. od wolf	- wolves
mnogi	- much, many
mnogo	- much, many, multi, plenty
mnogobožac	- pagan
mnogobrojan	- multitudinous, numerous, manifold
mnogolik	- multiform
mnogostran	- versatile, multilateral, miscellaneous
mnogostranost	- versatility
mnogostruk	- manifold, multiple
mnoštvo	- regiment, abundance, number, shoal, sea, slew
množenje	- multiplication
množina	- peck, plural, plurality, multitude
množiti se	- multiply, propel, proliferate, reproduce
mobilan	- mobile
mobilisati	- mobilize
mobilizacija	- mobilization
mobilni telefon	- cellular
moæ	- potency, ability, puissance, power, purchase
moæ (fig.)	- leverage
moæ opažaja	- observation
moæ posmatranja	- observation
moèa	- gravy
moæan	- hefty, intense, powerful, powerful, great, potent
moèavara	- mire
moæi	- can, may
moæi bez neèega	- dispense
moèuga	- cudgel
moèvara	- slough, fen, morass, bog, quagmire, swamp, marsh
moèvaran	- marsh
moèvarna senica	- nun
moèvarna zemlja	- slash
moèvarno tlo	- moor
moèvarno zemljište	- moor
moda	- vogue, fashion, mode, rage
modalan	- modal
modar	- livid, blue
model	- model, pattern
modelirati	- model, mold
moderan	- modern
modifikovati	- modify
modiskinja	- milliner
modni detalj	- fashion statement
modrica	- bruise
modrikast	- bluish
modulirati	- modulate
modus operandi	- m.o.
moꞥa	- plausible, feasible, possible, potential, eventual

moguæ	- perhaps, presumably
moguænost	- capability, possibility, potentiality, likelihood
moher	- mohair
moj	- my, mine
mokar	- soggy, sloppy, wet, dank, moist, soil, sippy
mokraæa	- stale
mokraæni	- uric
mokraæni pesak (med.)	- gravel
mol	- minor
molba	- appeal, application, application, desire, request
molba za pomoæ	- s.o.s.
moleæiv	- appealing
molekula	- molecule
moler	- painter
molilac	- applicant, prayer, suitor, appellant, suppliant
molim	- please
molitelj	- prayer, petitioner, solicitor
moliti	- ask, solicit, beg, petition, request, supplicate
moliti se	- pray
molitva	- prayer
molitvenik	- breviary, prayer-book
moljac	- moth
moljakati	- cadge
molo	- mole, quay, breakwater, beach
momaèd	- crew
momak	- bachelor, bloke, boy, guy, jack, nipper, servant
momèe	- lad, chap
momèia	- stripling
moment sile	- momentum
monarh	- monarch
monarhija	- monarchy
moneta	- piece, penny, nickel
monetarni	- monetary
mongol	- mongol
mongolka	- mongol
mongolski jezik	- mongol
monitor	- monitor
monogamija	- monogram
monokl	- monocle
monoksid	- monoxide
monolog	- soliloquy, monologue
monopol	- monopoly, monopoly
monopolisati	- hog, monopolize
monopolista	- monopolist
monoton	- singsong, monotonous
monoton govor	- drone
monotonija	- monotony, monotone
monsoon	- monsieur
monstruoznost	- monstrosity
monsun	- monsoon
montaža	- assembly, erection, assemblage, editing
montažni	- prefabricated
monter	- fitter
montiranje	- adjustment, mounting, mount
montirati	- assemble, rig
monumentalan	- monumental, statuesque
moped	- mo-ped
mops	- pug
mora	- nightmare, incubus
moral	- morale, moral, morals, morality
moralan	- ethical, moral, ethic
moralni pad	- demoralization
moralno stanje	- morale
moranje	- compulsion
morati	- must, have
more	- seaside, sea, billow
moreplovac	- navigator
moreuz	- strait



morfologija	- morphology
moriti glađu	- starve
morki pas	- seal
mornar	- sailor, seaman, marine, shipmate, mariner
mornari	- man
mornarica	- marine
mornarièki	- naval, marine
mornarska bluza	- monkey-jacket
moron	- retard
morska bolešt	- sea-sickness, nausea
morska milja	- league
morska obala	- seaboard, offing, seashore
morska puèina	- offing
morska trava	- alga
morski	- marine, nautical
morski òavo	- angler
morski lav	- fur-seal
morski lešnik	- pistachio
morski pas	- shark
morski pauk	- crab
morski raèi	- shrimp
morski rak	- lobster
morski talas	- sea
morski zaliv	- firth, fiord
morsko prase	- guinea-pig
mortalitet	- mortality, death rate
morž	- walrus
moskit	- mosquito
mošnice (anat.)	- scrotum
most	- bridge
mošt	- mach
mošti	- relic, remain
mostiaè	- pathway, causeway
mosuš	- musk
motati	- spool
motika	- hoe, mattock
motiv	- motive, motif
motka	- pole, staff, bat, lath, rod, club
moto	- motto
motocikl	- motor-cycle
motor	- motor
motorizovan	- streamlined
motorna kola	- motor-car
motorni èamac	- power-boat, cutter
motorni živac	- motor
motrenje	- watch
motriti	- regard, behold, peer, watch
mozaik	- mosaic
mozaik zagonetka	- jigsaw puzzle
mozak	- pate, brain, cerebrum
možda	- maybe, perhaps, perchance
moždana opna	- cortex
moždana srž	- nucleus
moždani	- cerebral
moždina	- marrow
može se odvojiti	- separable
mozganje	- speculation
mraèan	- sable, somber, gloomy, midnight, sinister, occult
mraènost	- gloom, blackness
mrak	- obscurity, murk, night, dark
mrav	- ant
mravinjak	- ant-hill
mraz	- frost, rime
mrcina	- carrion, carcass
mrđnuti	- budge
mrena na oku	- walleye
mreškanje	- ripple
mreškati	- ripple

mrestilište	- hatchery
mrestište	- nursery
mrestiti se	- spawn
mreža	- net, web, network, mesh
mreža protiv komaraca	- mosquito-net
mreža za ležanje	- hammock
mrežast ukras	- fretwork
mreže	- toils
mrežica	- network, net
mrgodan	- querulous, grim
mrgođenje	- scowl
mrk	- brown, glum, umber, morose
mrk pogled	- scowl
mrka boja	- umber
mrki ugalj	- brown coal
mrlja	- speck, patch, splotch, slur, taint, splash, dab
mrlja mastila	- blot
mrlja sramote	- scar
mrljaa	- reflection
mrmljanje	- gibber, mumble, gabble
mrmljati	- maunder, mutter
mršav	- angular, slender, meagre, frugal, scrawny
mršav	- lean, spare, haggard, skinny, lank, scant, gaunt
mršav èovek	- scrag
mršavko	- skinny
mršavost	- leanness
mrsiti	- ruffle
mrskost	- reluctance, aversion
mrštiti se	- ruck, scowl, pucker
mrtac	- dead
mrtav	- defunct, senseless, dead, inanimate, deceased
mrtva taèka	- deadlock
mrtvac	- defunct
mrtvaèka kola	- hearse
mrtvaèka nosila	- bier
mrtvaèka ukoèenost	- rigor mortis
mrtvaèki	- cadaverous, mortuary
mrtvaèki pokrov	- shroud, pall
mrtvaèki sanduk	- coffin
mrtvaènica	- mortuary, morgue
mrtvi hod (tech.)	- backlash
mrtvilo	- stagnation
mrtvorodenèe	- still-born
mrva	- crumb
mrvaèki	- ghastly
mrvica	- ounce, pearl, tittle, ace, whit
mrviti	- pestle, crumb
mrviti se	- crumble, moulder
mrzak	- nasty, detestable, villainous, hateful, obnoxious
mržanja	- malice
mrzeti	- loathe, hate, abhor
mržnja	- animosity, hate, antipathy, rancour, hatred, odium
mrzovolja	- bile
mrzovoljac	- curmudgeon
mrzovoljan	- rusty, sour, querulous, snappish, morose
mrzovoljna osoba (slang)	- sourpuss
mu	- him
muèan	- poignant, painful, rugged, laborious, tedious
mucanje	- babble, stutter, stammer
mucati	- stammer, hesitate, falter
mucav	- tongue-tied
mucavac	- stammerer
muèenik	- martyr
muèenje	- agony, ordeal, torture, torment, anguish
muèiti	- plague, rankle, martyr, tantalize, torment, worry
muèiti se	- agonize, writhe
muækanje	- agitation
muækati	- agitate

muènina	-	qualm
muènost	-	qualm
mudar	-	sage, wise, sententious, profound, prudent
mudorst	-	sagacity
mudrac	-	sage
mudrost	-	wisdom, prudence, sapience
muf	-	muff
muhamedanac	-	turk
muholovka	-	sundew, fly-trap
muinicija	-	ammunition
muka	-	misery, pain, nausea, tribulation, throe, anguish
mukanje	-	bellow, moo
mukati	-	low, bleat
mukom stvoriti	-	grind out
mula	-	mule
mulj	-	ooze, slime, silt
muljav	-	slimy
mumija	-	mummy
mumlanje	-	grumble
mumlati	-	mumble
municija	-	munition
municijska kola	-	caisson
munja	-	bolt, lightning, thunderbolt
munjevit	-	momentary
murva	-	mulberry
mušica	-	midge
muška potkošulja	-	skivvy
muškarac	-	male, man, male
muškat	-	mace
mušketa	-	musket
muški	-	male, manful, masculine
muški donji veš	-	skivvy
muško društvo	-	stag-party
muškobanjast	-	manly, masculine
muškobanjasta	-	butch dyke
muškost	-	mangood
musliman	-	muslim, moslem
muslimanski	-	muslim, moslem
mušterija	-	customer
musti	-	milk
muštikla	-	mouthpiece
mustra	-	sample, pattern
mutan	-	shadowy, muddy, turbid, milky, pale, opaque, dingy
mutav	-	dumb, mute
mutiranje	-	mutation
mutiti	-	rile
muva	-	fly
muvati se oko	-	buzz
muž	-	partner, man, husband
muza	-	muse
mužar	-	mortar
muzej	-	museum
muževan	-	soldierly, virile, manful, masculine
muževnost	-	virility, manliness, manhood
muzièar	-	musician
muzièeki	-	musical
muzika	-	music
muzikalan	-	melodious
muzilac	-	milkman
muzilja	-	milk-maid
mužjak	-	male, stag
na	-	up, upon, per, in, against, at, on
na adresu	-	care of
na brodu	-	afloat, aboard
na brzinu uraditi	-	dash off
na brzu ruku	-	slapdash
na èelu	-	ahead
na èemu	-	whereat, whereon

na èistom vazduhu	- outdoor
na donjem sprat	- downstairs
na drugi naèin	- otherwise
na glas	- audibly
na gornjem spratu	- up-stairs, upstairs
na isti naèin	- alike
na istom mestu	- ibidem
na istom nivou	- abreast
na koji naèin	- how
na kome	- whereon
na kopnu	- ashore
na kraju	- lastly
na krmi	- astern, aft
na lošem glasu	- disreputable
na moru	- afloat
na neki naèin	- somehow
na njemu	- thereupon
na njoj	- thereupon
na nogama	- astir
na obali	- ashore
na onoj strani	- across
na oprezi	- aware
na otvorenom	- out-of-door
na ovo	- thereto, thereon
na palubi	- aboard
na palubu	- aboard
na pamet	- rote
na po puta	- midway
na pola puta	- half-way
na prstima	- tiptoe
na prvi pogled (lat.)	- prima facie
na ribu	- fishy
na sever	- northward
na službi	- incumbent
na sreæu	- random
na strani	- aside
na stranu	- sidelong, apart
na svaki naèin	- needs
na sve strane	- abroad
na taj naèin	- thereby, accordingly
na to	- hereon, thereon
na umoru	- moribund
na vodi	- afloat
na vrat na nos	- helter-skelter
na vreme	- timely, beforehand
na zemlji	- underfoot
nabacati	- plot
nabadan	- remarkable
nabava	- procurement
nabaviti	- procure, purchase
nabavka	- supply
nabavljaè	- provider
nabavljanje	- provision
nabediti nekoga	- traduce
nabiranje	- ruffle
nabirati	- crimp
nabirati se	- corrugate, scorch, pucker, ruck
nabiti	- tamp
nabiti (na kolac)	- impale
nabor	- plait, ruck, flounce, crease, ply, wrinkle, tuck
nabosti na koplje	- spear, lance
nabrajati	- list, recite
nabran	- crimped
nabran okovratnik	- ruff
nabrana èipka	- ruffle
nabrati	- quill, purse
nabrati se	- shrivel
nabrekao	- tumid

nabreknuti	-	swell, puff
nabrojan	-	denominate
nabrojati	-	enumerate, recount
nabubren	-	blubber
nabusit	-	snappish, arrogant
naèelni princip	-	maxim
naèelnik vojne policije	-	provost marshall
naèelo	-	principle
naæi	-	retrieve, detect, find
naæi položaj	-	locate
naæi se	-	forgather
naèièkati se	-	cluster
nacija	-	people, nation
naèin	-	way, spirit off, avenue, mode, mood, style, manner
naèin èitanja	-	reading
naèin govora	-	parlance
naèin hodanja	-	gait
naèin izražavanja	-	diction, wording
naèin izražavanja osebe	-	idiosyncrasy
naèin mišljenja	-	mind, standpoint, mentality, conception
naèin pisanja	-	pen, pencil
naèin vladanja	-	path, regime
naèin života	-	goings-on
naèiniti	-	create, form
nacionalan	-	national
nacionalizam	-	nationalism
nacionalizovati	-	nationalize
nacionalna prip	-	nationality
nacionalni	-	national
nacionalnost	-	nation
nacista	-	nazi
nacistièki	-	nazi
naèitan	-	well-read, well-read
naèitanost	-	reading
nacrt	-	scheme, program, trace, sketch, tracing, outline
naæve	-	trough
nad	-	above
nada	-	reliance, hope, promise
nadahnuæe	-	inspiration
nadahnut	-	animate, spiritual
nadahnuti	-	animate, inspire, foment
nadanje	-	aspiration
nadati se	-	hope
nadbiskup	-	archbishop, primate
nadèovek	-	superman
nadenuti ime	-	name, dub
nadenuti slaninom	-	lard
nadev	-	mince
nadev od mesa	-	mince-meat
nadglasati	-	outvote, to vote down
nadgledanje	-	scrutiny, surveillance
nadgledati	-	control, manage, supervise, monitor
nadglednik	-	ganger, overseer
nadgradnja	-	outhouse, superstructure, outbuilding
nadgrobna ploèa	-	gravestone
nadigrati	-	outplay
nadimak	-	by-name, sobriquet, nickname
nadimati se	-	balloon, swell
nadir	-	nadir
nadjaèati	-	accrue, discomfit, overcome, overbear
nadleštvo	-	bureau, office
nadležan	-	amenable, proper
nadležnost	-	sphere, competence, purview
nadlgedati	-	overlook
nadmašiti	-	outstrip, outbalance, outdo, outplay, surpass, cap
nadmašiti (rekord)	-	break
nadmašivati	-	excel
nadmen	-	huffy, proud, sonorous, bloated, priggish

nadmen bezobrazluk	-	hubris
nadmenost	-	disdain, bombast
nadmetanje	-	rivalry
nadmetati se	-	rival
nadmoæ	-	pre-eminence, supremacy, start, preponderance
nadmoæan	-	pre-eminent, preponderant, prevalent, dominant
nadmoæni	-	uppermost
nadmoænost	-	vantage, excellence
nadmorska visina	-	altitude
nadmudiriti	-	outwit
nadmudriti	-	overreach, circumvent, outflank
nadmudriti (slang)	-	dish
nadnica	-	wage
nadniëar	-	day-labourer, hind
nadniëarka	-	charwoman
nadnositi se	-	impend
nadoknada	-	recovery, compensation, offset
nadoknaditi	-	eke, redeem, recoup, quit
nadoknaditi štetu	-	indemnify
nadolazeæi	-	nascent, forthcoming
nadole	-	downward(s), downward
nadomestiti	-	replace
nadomoænost	-	prevalence, ascendancy
nadražaj	-	chafe
nadražiti	-	stimulate
nadražujuæ	-	provocative, stimulant
nadražujuæi	-	acrid
nadri-	-	would-be
nadrilekar	-	empiric, quack
nadrilekarstvo	-	quackery
nadrimumdrost	-	sapience
nadrinauènik	-	pedant
nadstrešnica	-	canopy, eaves
naðubriti	-	manure
nadut	-	arrogant, turgid, bloated
naduti se	-	bulge, swell
nadutost	-	arrogance, presumption
naduvati	-	inflate, puff
naduvavati	-	distend
naduven	-	uppish, topping, tumid, pompous, haughty, puffy
naduvenost	-	side
nadvišenje	-	camber
nadvisiti	-	surmount
nadvladati	-	overcome, overwhelm, overpower, overbear
nadvojvoda	-	archduke
nadvratnik	-	transom
nadžak-baba	-	virago, vixen
nadžakbaba	-	shrew
nadživeti	-	survive, outlive
nadživeti nešto	-	outlast
nadziravati	-	superintend, supervise
nadzor	-	survey, custody, surveillance, spy, scrutiny
nadzornica	-	matron
nadzornik	-	foreman, ganger, warden, steward, overseer
nadzornik robova	-	slave-driver
nadzr	-	oversight
nafta	-	oil, naphtha, petroleum
naftni izvor	-	oil-well
naftovod	-	pipe-line
nag	-	nude, naked
nagaðanje	-	shot, guess, conjecture, surmise
nagaðati	-	guess
nagao	-	sharp, quick-tempered, rude, peppery, heady, rash
nagao odlazak	-	scuttle
nagib	-	bias, slant, gradient, slope, lean, inclination
naginjanje	-	lean, predisposition
naginjati se	-	incline, slope, verge
naгла promena	-	revulsion

naglas	-	aloud
naglasak	-	ton, stress, emphasis
naglašavanje	-	intonation, accentuation
naglasiti	-	accentuate, emphasize, accent, stress, underscore
naglavak	-	sleeve
naglavce	-	upside-down
nagli napad	-	rush
nagli pad cena	-	slump
nagli pljusak	-	spate
nagli pokret	-	flounce, dart, flick
nagli skok	-	pounce
nagli trzaj	-	spurt
naglo pasti	-	slump
naglo prestati	-	cold turkey
naglo rasti	-	spiral
naglo skrenuti	-	careen
naglo vraćanje (tech.)	-	backlash
naglost	-	vehemence, violence, rashness
nagnuæ	-	lean
nagnut	-	slant, sloping, lopsided
nagnuti	-	slope
nagnuti (brod)	-	careen
nagnuti se	-	lean
nagodba	-	arrangement, compromise
nagoditi	-	adjust
nagoditi se	-	compromise
nagomilan	-	aggregate
nagomilati	-	garner, hoard, heap, pile, amass, stack up
nagomilati se	-	mass, agglomerate
nagomilavanje	-	accumulation, concourse
nagomilavnje	-	cumulation
nagon	-	spring, instinct, impulse, appetite
nagoniti	-	impel
nagore	-	upstairs, upwards
nagost	-	nudity
nagovaranje	-	abetment, blandishment, persuasion
nagovarati	-	remonstrate, tamper, reason, exhort
nagoveštaj	-	intimation, diagnostic, hint, mention, allusion
nagoveštavanje	-	inkling
nagoveštenje	-	suggestion, insinuation
nagovestiti	-	prefigure, spell, warn, foreshadow, insinuate
nagovoriti	-	abet, coax, persuade
nagrada	-	compensation, acknowledgement, pay, remuneration
nagrada za obuku	-	tuition
nagrada za uèinjenu uslugu	-	retainer
nagraditi	-	award, gratify, reward, repay, recompense
nagrditi	-	disfigure, maim, deform, blemish
nagrizanje	-	erosion
nagrizati	-	gnaw, erode
nagrnuti	-	thrust, rush, mob
nagubac	-	muzzle
naheriti se	-	nod
nahoèe	-	founding
nahooèe	-	foundling
naiæi	-	arise
nailaziti	-	range
naime	-	particularly, namely
naimenovanje	-	denomination, assignment
naimenovati	-	assign, denominate
naiskusan	-	naive
naivan	-	dewy-eyed, naive, simple
naivan èovek	-	spoon
naivèina	-	mug, pigeon
naivnost	-	naivete
naizgled	-	seemingly
naizmenièan	-	alternative, alternate, alternating
naizmenièno	-	alternate
naj-	-	ultra-

najam	- hire, rent, lease
najamni ubica	- hit man
najamnièki	- mercenary
najamnik	- myrmidon, pensioner
najamnina	- rent
najasan	- misty
najava	- annunciation
najavljivanje	- announcement
najbliži	- proximate
najbliži rođak	- next
najbolje	- best
najboljeg kvaliteta	- superfine
najbolji	- best
najbolji (fig.)	- ivy league
najdalji	- uttermost
najdublji	- inmost
najezda	- invasion
najezditi	- invade
naježiti	- shudder
naježiti se	- cower
najfiniji	- superfine
najgore	- worst
najgori	- worst
najgornji	- uppermost
najgušai deo	- thick
najintimniji	- inmost
najjužniji	- southernmost
najkraai	- near
najkraai put	- bee line
najlošiji	- worst
najmanje	- minimum, least
najmanji	- least
najmiti	- lease, retain
najniži	- undermost
najnoviji	- up-to-date, new, latter-day
najpogodnije	- best
najpovoljniji	- optimum
najpre	- first, foremost
najseverniji	- northernmost
najsitniji deo	- corpuscle
najstariji	- eldest
najjudaljeniji	- outside
najunutarniji	- innermost
najuriti	- oust
najvažnija osoba (fig.)	- kingpin
najvažniji	- principal, main, paramount
najveaa dobit	- most
najveaa količina	- maximum
najveai	- uttermost, most
najveai promet	- rush-hours
najviša taèka	- acme, peak, pinnacle, tiptop, meridian
najviše	- most
najviši	- upmost, uttermost, paramount, outside, utmost, top
najviši stepen	- utmost, uttermost
najzad	- last, eventually
nakana	- premeditation
nakanada	- redress
nakaza	- freak, monster
nakazan	- misshapen, unsightly
nakaznost	- monstrosity
nakiaen	- dinky
nakiseo	- acidulous
nakit	- brooch, paraphernalia, gem, bijou
nakit od lave	- cameo
nakititi	- decorate, season
naklapanje	- prattle, prate, twaddle
naklon	- obeisance
naklonjen	- prone, apt, slanted, propitious, liable, fond



naklonost	- affection, predilection, palate, good-will, favour
naknada	- replacement, reprisal, indemnity, remuneration
naknada štete	- reparation
naknaditi	- return, restore, reimburse, retrieve, recompense
naknadni	- additional
naknadni događaj	- sequel
naknadni porez	- surtax
nakon što	- whence
nakon toga	- afterwards
nakostrešiti se	- bristle
nakovanje	- anvil
nakrcati	- lade
nakresan	- tipsy
nakriv	- slanting
nakriviti se	- tilt, slant
nakrivljen	- oblique
nakrivo	- slantwise
nakup	- hire
nakupiti	- accumulate
nakupiti se	- agglomerate
nakvašen	- sodden
nakvasiti	- water, soak, imbue, sop, wet, wash, drench
nalazište	- seat, emplacement, occurrence, placer
nalaziti	- precede
nalaziti mane	- arraign
nalaziti se	- reside, be, seat
nalaziti slast	- relish
nalegati	- overlap
nalepnica	- label, etiquette
nalet	- swoop, incursion, rush, foray, dash, paroxysm
nalet vetra	- flaw
naleteti	- pounce, smash
nalièiti	- resemble
nalièje	- reverse
nalik	- like
nalik na	- alike
nalik na istinu	- specious
nalik na sir	- cheesy
nalik na zmiju	- serpentine
naliv-pero	- fountainpen
naljutiti	- antagonize, mad, provoke, offend, incense
naljutiti se	- displease, resent
nalog	- appointment, dictate, prescription, account
naložiti	- enjoin
nama	- us
namamiti	- decoy, entice, wheedle
namazan katranom	- tarry
namazati melem	- salve
namazati usne	- rouge
namæorast	- sourpuss
namena	- assignment
nameniti	- designate, destine
namenuti	- assign
namera	- premeditation, meaning, intention, decision, view
nameran	- deliberate, purposeful
nameravati	- mean, project, go, intend, meditate, propose
namerno	- purposely, wittingly
namesnik	- protector, regent
namesništvo	- regency
nameštaj	- furniture, movable, set, fitting
nameštanje	- adjustment
nameštati	- garble
namešten	- puffy, set
nameštenica	- mannequin
nameštenje	- mounting, mount
namestiti	- set, pose, adjust, situate, station, posture
namestiti gredu	- slat
namestiti se	- settle, seat

namet	- levy, tax
nametati se	- solicit, obtrude, intrude
nametljiv	- officious, provoking
nametljiv èovek	- bur
nametljivac	- imposer, interloper, intruder, meddler
nametljivo ponašanje	- sollicitation
nametnuti	- adjust, inflict, levy
nametnuti se	- impose
namigivanje	- wink
namigivati	- wink
namiguša	- minx, jilt
namirenje	- settlement
namirisati	- perfume
namiriti	- settle, square
namirnica	- victual, caterer
namirnice	- provision
namotaj	- coil
namotati	- quill, reel
namotavati	- coil
namrštititi se	- purse, frown
namuèiti	- bedevil
nana	- spearmint
naneti	- inflict
naneti bol	- distress, afflict
naneti nevolju	- distress
naneti poraz	- discomfit
naneti teške povrede	- mayhem
naneti udar	- smite
nanišaniti	- sight
nanizati	- rack up
naniže	- downward
nanjušti	- scent, nose
nanos	- drift, bank
nanošenje telesne povrede	- assault and battery
nanositi bol	- rankle
nanovo	- newly, retrieve
nanovo izvesti	- reproduce
naoblaèiti	- overcloud
naoblaèiti se	- overcast, cloud
naoèare	- eyeglasses
naoèari	- glass, spectacles
naoèit	- personable, noble, presentable, sightly, portly
naoènjaci	- blinkers
naokolo	- around, round
naopak	- topsy-turvy, preposterous
naopako	- upside-down, topsy-turvy, upside down
naoružan	- armed, panoplied
naoružanje	- armament
naoružati se	- arm
naoštriti	- sharp, edge, sharpen
naovamo	- hither
napad	- fit, onrush, accession, assault, incursion, onset
napad gneva	- spasm
napad histerije	- hysterics
napad iz vazduha	- air-raid
napad ljutine	- huff
napadaè	- aggressor, assailant
napadaèki	- offensive, aggressive
napadati	- assault, impugn, attack, inveigh
napaljen (slang)	- lubricious
napamet	- mental
napast	- obsession
napasti	- assail, attempt, attack, aggress, infest
napâsti	- graze
napasti iz zasede	- ambush
napetost	- tension
napev	- melody, descant, air, tune
napinjati	- strain

napisati	- write, letter, produce
napisati kritik	- notice
napisati nešto na brzinu	- dash off
napitak	- pot, potion, beverage
naplata za vuču	- towage
naplatak	- rim
naplatiti	- remunerate
naplatiti previše	- overcharge
naplaviti	- float
napojnica	- tip
napola providan	- translucent
napolje	- outdoors, out, abroad
napolju	- outward
napomena	- mention, reference, remark
napomenuti	- remark, admonish, notice
napominjati	- observe
napon	- tension, pressure, pride, stress
napor	- strain, effort, labour, exertion
naporan	- strenuous, uphill, stiff, arduous
naporan posao	- drudgery
naporan rad	- plod, elbow grease
naporno pešačenje	- trudge
naporno raditi	- plod
naprasit	- headlong, testy, boisterous, spicy, ruffian
naprava	- gadget
napraviti	- spell, render
napraviti beleg	- scotch
napraviti kratak spoj	- short-circuit
napraviti ožilj	- scar
napraviti rez	- nick
napraviti tačeno	- regularize
napraviti tunel	- tunnel
napraviti utisak	- impress
napred	- afore, before, ahead, forth, forward, forwards
napredak	- advancement, advance, prosperity, rise, advantage
napredan	- onward, thriving, progressive, new, precocious
napredovanje	- advancement, stride, promotion, progression
napredovati	- rise, advance, progress, prosper, thrive, get on
napregnut	- farfetched, overwrought, tense
napregnuti se	- exert
naprezanje	- strain, exertion
naprezati	- rack
naprezati se	- strain
naprimer	- e.g.
naprslina	- cranny, crevice, fissure, split
naprslina gume	- puncture
naprsnuti	- crack
naprstak	- thimble
napuklina	- rift
napuniti	- pump, replenish
napuniti se	- fill, brim
napunjen	- replete
napunjen pehar	- brimmer
napuštanje	- abandonment, secession
napuštati	- ooze
napušten	- derelict, abandoned, forlorn, lorn
napuštenost	- abandonment, dereliction
napustiti	- abandon, forsake, vacate, ditch, desert, remit
napustiti (školu)	- drop out
napustiti (stranku)	- bolt
nar	- pomegranate
naramak	- bundle
naramak pruža	- faggot
naramenica	- sling, shoulder-strap, strap
narandža	- orange
narandžast	- orange
naraštaj	- accretion
narastanje	- excrescence

narasti	- accrue
narav	- temper, moral, character, nature, mettle, mood
naravan	- natural
naravnanje	- transaction
naravnati	- defray, reconcile
naravno	- assuredly
nareèja	- speed
nareèje	- speak, vernacular, dialect
naredba	- decree, precept, ordinance, direction, injunction
narediti	- order, prescribe, bid, enjoin, require
nareðivati	- direct, dictate
narkoman	- dope-fiend, addict
narkotièan	- narcotic
narkotik	- soporific, narcotic, dope
narkoza	- narcosis
naroèit	- special, remarkable, distinctive, singular
naroèiti	- especial
naroèiti lek	- specific
naroèito	- extra, particularly
naroèitost	- specialty
narod	- commons, populace, public, people, folk, nation
narodni	- national, popular
narodnost	- nationality, nation
naruèje	- armful
narukvica	- bracelet, armband, armband
narumeniti lice	- rouge
narušavanje reda	- perturbation
narušiti	- perturb, undermine, infringe
narušiti red	- disorganize
nas	- ourselves, us
naš	- our, ours
naša	- ours, our
nasad	- plantation
nasamariti	- fob
nasapunati	- lather, soap
naše	- our
nasekirati	- bedevil
naseliti	- populate, settle
naseliti se	- squat
naseljavanje	- population
naselje	- settlement
naseljenik	- settler
nasilan	- forcible, violent
nasilje	- violation, violence, tyranny
nasilnièki	- rambunctious
nasip	- dam, bank, bulwark, dike, levee, sea wall, mound
nasipanje	- filling
naškoditi	- drag down
naslaðivati se tuðoj nesreæi	- gloat
naslaga	- pile, strata, storage, store, lode, rock, stratum
naslanjanje	- lean
naslanjati se	- abut
nasledan	- hereditary, hereditary
nasleðe	- patrimony
nasleðen	- heritable, hereditary, ancestral
nasleðena osobina	- reversion
nasleðena stvar	- heirloom
naslediti	- inherit
naslednica	- heiress
naslednik	- legatee, successor, heir
naslednost	- heredity
nasledstvo	- patrimony, heredity, legacy, heritage, bequest
naslikati	- image, picture
naslon	- back
nasloniti se	- recline
naslonjaèa	- arm-chair, seat, armchair
naslonje	- recumbent
naslov	- heading, title, style, caption, name

naslovni list	- frontispiece
naslovnik	- addressee
naslutiti	- portend, forebode
naslutiti nešto	- flair
nasrnuti	- assail, aggress
nasrnuti (na tuđu imovinu)	- encroach
nasrtaj	- thrust
nasrtati	- infest
nasrtljiv	- aggressive
nastaniti	- populate, people, domicile
nastaniti se	- settle, house
nastati	- arise, issue
nastati početi	- originate
nastava	- teaching
nastavak	- butt, sequel, suite, instalment, resumption
nastaviti	- segue, prolong, continue, take up, proceed, resume
nastavljanje	- resumption
nastavni	- teaching
nastavni program	- curriculum
nastavnik	- preceptor, pedagogic, pedagogue, teacher
naštivovati	- tune
našto	- whereat
nastojanje	- endeavour
nastojati	- seek, insist, endeavour, strive
nastojavati	- persevere
nastran	- rum, bizarre, rummy, queer, odd, extravagant, mad
nastran čovek	- medcap
nastranost	- oddity, vagary
nastrešnica	- hovel, shed, overhang, penthouse
nastup	- spell, bout, outburst, outbreak, advent, emersion
nastup bola	- twinge
nastup bolesti	- accession
nastup gneva	- tantrum
nastupanje mrak	- nightfall
nastupiti	- mature, arrive, pose
nasumice	- random, adrift
nasuprot	- opposite
nataxi lisice	- manacle
nataxi na ražanj	- skewer
natalitet	- natality
nataložen	- aqueous
natapanje	- soak
natèveèanski	- superhuman
nateèen	- puffy
nategnut	- taut
naterati	- make, possess, screw, reduce, compel
natezati	- quaff
natkriliti	- top, overhang
natkriven hodni	- portico
natmuren	- sulky, sullen, cross, surly
natopiti	- moisten, engrain, saturate, imbue, sop, wash
natopljen	- impregnated, sodden, impregnate
natovariti	- shoulder, charge, burden, load, freight
natpis	- posy, inscription, caption
natpis na radnji	- sign
natprirodan	- occult, supernatural, preternatural, miraculous
natrag	- backward, aback
natrij	- sodium
natrijum karbonat	- soda
natucanje	- smattering
naturalista	- naturalist
natušten	- moody
nauèan	- scientific, doctrinal
nauèiti	- edify, get, learn
nauèiti napamet	- memorize
nauèna postavka	- thesis
nauène rasprave	- memoir
nauèenièki	- scientific

nauènik	- academic, scientist, savant, scholar
nauk	- edification
nauka	- lore, science, learning, knowledge
nauka o lepom	- aesthetics
nauka o oblicima	- accident, morphology
nauka o poljoprivredi	- agronomy
nauka o rudama	- mineralogy
nauka o zvuku	- acoustics
naukovanje	- apprenticeship
naumiti	- conceive
navala	- inrush, pressure, offensive, run, rush, thrust
navaliti	- pounce, assail
navaljivati	- urge, push, press
navavljaè	- purveyor
navèani	- money
navesti	- specify, adduce, induce
naviæi se	- assimilate, accustom, acclimatise
navigacija	- navigation
navigators	- navigator
navijaè	- sport
navika	- wont, rut, habit, practice, goings-on, way
navikao	- accustomed
navikavanje	- acclimation
naviknut	- used, addicted, habitual
naviknuti	- inure
naviše	- upward(s), up
naviši	- topmost
naviti	- wind
navlaka	- cover
navod	- allegation, quotation
navodan	- reputed, putative
navoðenje	- allegation, adduction, citation, quotation
navoditi	- quote, instigate, cite
navoditi razgovor na istu temu	- harp on
navodnici	- quotation-marks, quote
navodniti	- float, water
navodnjavati	- inundate, irrigate
navuæi na sebe	- incur
navuæi rukavicu	- glove
nazad	- aback
nazadan	- backward
nazadnjaèki	- reactionary, musty
nazadovanje	- come-down
nazal	- nasal
nazalni	- nasal
nazaposlen	- out-of-work
nazdraviti	- toast, pledge
nazirati se	- loom
naziv	- appellation, denomination, name
naziv predmeta	- nomenclature
nazivanje	- appellation
nazivati	- denominate
naznaèiti	- name, point, signify, nominate, indicate
naznaèiti rok	- assign
nazor	- opinion
nazreti	- perceive
nazubljen	- jaggy
nažuljiti	- rub
nazvati	- entitle, dub, term, name
nazvati pogrešnim imenom	- misname
ne	- not, no, nay, non
ne èiniti	- undo
ne dalje nego	- above
ne davati (nekome) mira	- haunt
ne dozvoljavati	- disallow
ne gledati na greške	- connive
ne obazirati se	- disregard
ne odobravati	- discountenance, resist, disapprove

ne odustajati	- persevere
ne oticati	- stagnate
ne poslušti	- disobey
ne postiaæi cilj	- miss
ne pouzdati se	- disbelieve
ne priznati	- disown
ne priznavati	- repudiate, disclaim
ne raditi	- take off
ne slagati se	- discord, disagree, balk, dissent
ne trpeti	- dislike
ne trpi prigovor	- peremptory
ne uspeti	- fail
ne usuditi se	- scruple
ne uzeti u obzir	- discount
ne verovati	- disbelieve
ne voleti	- disfavor, dislike, loathe
ne zateæi	- miss
neaktivan	- inactive, passive, stale, inert
neambiciozan	- shift-less
neazaboravak	- forget-me-not
nebeski	- celestial
nebeski svod	- firmament, sky
nebitan	- inessential, unessential
neblagovremen	- untimely
nebo	- sky, heaven
neboder	- sky-scraper
nebojša	- daredevil
neborac	- non-combatant
neboraæki	- non-combatant
nebriga	- neglect, negligence
neæak	- nephew
neæaka	- niece, niece
neæastan	- dishonest, dishonourable, playful, infamous
neæastan èovek	- scandal
neèija Źrtva	- scapegoat
neèist	- impure, bastard
neèistoaæ	- filth, dross, impurity
neèitak	- illegible, slippery
neèitan	- unread
neèitko pisati	- scrabble
neèitljivost	- illegibility
necivilizovan	- uncivilized
neækati se	- demur
neèlan	- outsider
neèoveèan	- inhuman, unhuman, cruel, brutal
neèovek	- unman
neèovk	- brute
necrkveni	- secular
neèujan	- inaudible, stealthy, noiseless
neèuvan	- unguarded, shocking
neèuven	- egregious, outrageous, unheard, unheard-of
nedaæe	- adversity
nedaleko	- around, about
nedavni	- new
nedavno	- last, late, lately, recently, newly, freshly
nedavno venèani	- newly-weds
nedelikatan	- indelicate
nedelja	- sunday
nedelja dana	- week
nedeljiv	- indivisible
nedeljno	- weekly
nediran	- virgin
nedirnut	- intact, unaffected
nedisciplinovan	- undisciplined
nedohvatan	- unattainable
nedokazan	- unsubstantiated
nedokuèiv	- fathomless, inscrutable, unattainable
nedokuvan	- raw

nedolièan	- unseemly
nedopuštati	- forbid
nedopustivo	- inadmissible
nedosežan	- fathomless, abysmal
nedosledan	- incoherent, inconsistent, inconsequent
nedoslednost	- discrepancy
nedospeo	- undue
nedostaci	- nits
nedostajati	- lack, want, fail
nedostajuæi	- wanting
nedostatak	- flaw, shortcoming, cockle, deficiency, defect
nedostignut	- unequalled
nedostižan	- inaccessible, inapproachable, inapprehensible
nedostojan	- unworthy
nedoteran	- slipshod, naked
nedoumica	- crux, puzzle, dilemma
nedovojan	- inadequate
nedovoljan	- underdone, scarce, insufficient, scant, deficient
nedovoljno	- poorly
nedovoljno iskazati	- understate
nedovovoljne velièine	- undersized
nedovršen	- undone, rugged
nedovršen	- sketchy, inchoate
nedozreo	- crude
nedozvoljen	- uncommitted
nedra	- bosom, breast
nedruštven	- dissociable, antisocial, reserved
nedruževan	- peevish
neduhovit	- pointless
nedvosmislen	- emphatic, unequivocal
neefektan	- ineffective
neeksplozirana bomba	- dud
nega	- care, attention, attendance
nega ruku	- manicure
neganut	- unmoved
negarantovan	- unwarranted
negašen kreè	- quicklime
negativac (u filmu)	- villain
negativan	- negative, minus, negative
negativna velièina	- negation
negativno oceniti	- pan
negdašnji	- departed
negde	- anywhere, somewhere
negde na	- about
negde tu	- hereabouts
negde u	- about
nego	- than
negodovanje	- peeve, objection
negostoljubiv	- inhospitable
negovan	- sleek
negovati	- nurse, nourish, attend, cultivate, nestle, cherish
nehaj	- neglect
nehajan	- neglectful
nehajnost	- improvidence
nehat	- negligence, indolence
nehatan	- careless
nehigijenski	- insanitary
nehotièan	- unintentional, involuntary, accidental
nehotice	- unawares
neighbouring	- neighbourhood
neiscrpan	- unfailing, inexhaustible
neiseèn	- uncut
neiskazan	- ineffable, untold
neiskaziv	- nameless
neiskoreniv	- ineradicable
neiskren	- mendacious, disingenuous, affected, insincere
neiskrenost	- feint
neiskristalisan	- amorphous



neiskusan	- callow, unexperienced, wide-eyed, artless, raw
neiskusan èovek	- babe
neispitan	- novel, pathless
neisplaæn	- unpaid
neispravan	- incorrect, bad
neisprièan	- untold
neispunjen	- outstanding
neistina	- untruth
neistinit	- spurious, unreal, untrue
neizbežan	- inevitable, pending
neizbeživ	- inescapable
neizbežnost	- imminence, necessity
neizbrisiv	- indelible
neizdan	- inedited, unpublished
neizgladiv	- ineffaceable
neizgraðen	- unfledged
neizleèiv	- incurable
neizmenljiv	- immutable
neizmeran	- immense
neizmerno	- exceedingly
neizoliran	- naked
neizreèeno	- unsaid
neizreciv	- nameless, unutterable, unspeakable
neizvesnost	- incertitude, suspense
neizveštaèn	- natural, artless
neizvestan	- precarious, uncertain
neizvodljiv	- impracticable
neizvršenje	- failure
neizvršenje novèanih obaveza	- default
nejak	- feeble
nejasan	- slippery, inexplicit, blear, shadowy, vague, soft
nejasnoæa	- obscurity
nejavljanje	- absence
nejednak	- uneven, one-sided, spotty, unequal
nejednakost	- inequality, disparity, odds
nekad	- sometime
nekada	- once, sometime, erstwhile
nekadašnji	- quondam, erstwhile, sometime, old
nekakav	- some
nekako	- anyhow, somehow
nekažnjivost	- impunity
neki	- one, any, several, some, so-and-so, a
neki deo	- somewhat
neko	- someone, somebody, person, stickler
nekoliko	- several, few
nekonkretizovan	- unsubstantiated
nekonvencionalan (slang)	- offbeat
nekoristan	- worthless, needless, futile, useless, unprofitable
nekritièki	- uncritical
nekrolog	- obituary
nekrološki	- obituary
nekropola	- barrow
nekuda	- somewhere
nekulturan	- barbaric, primitive
nekvalifikovan	- unqualified, unskilled
nelagodan	- queasy
nelagodnost	- dissatisfaction
nelegitimni	- illegitimate
nelicimeran	- unfeigned
neljubazan	- unkind, ungracious
nelogièan	- illogical
nelogiÈan	- inconsequent
nelogièan	- irrational
nelojalan	- disloyal
nem	- speechless, inarticulate, tuneless, silent, mute
nemac	- german
nemaèki	- german
nemar	- neglect, nonchalance

nemaran	- nonchalant, neglectful, sloppy, derelict, slipshod
nemarnost	- negligence
nemaskiran	- undisguised
nemaština	- penury
nematerijalno	- immaterial
nemati poverenja	- mistrust
nemelodièan	- tuneless
nemerljiv	- immeasurable
nemica	- german
nemilosrdan	- remorseless, ruthless, merciless, unmerciful
nemilost	- disfavour
nemilostiv	- ungracious
neminovnost	- necessity
nemio	- unwelcome, sad
nemir	- discomfort, disturbance, alarm, turmoil, ruffle
nemiran	- mischievous, restless, unquiet, sleepless, anxious
nemoæ	- disability, impotence, infirmity
nemoæan	- powerless, weak, enervate, unable, infirm
nemoguæ	- impassable, impossible, absurd
nemoguænost	- impossibility
nemoralan	- outrageous, immoral
nemoralnost	- depravity
nemužavan	- unmanly
nenaeitan	- unread
nenadan	- abrupt
nenadano	- unawares
nenadanost	- abruptness
nenadležnost	- incompetence
nenadmašan	- transcendent
nenadmašiv	- matchless
nenadoknativ	- irrecoverable, irreplaceable
nenaglašen	- unstressed
nenaklonost	- disinclination
nenaklonost (fig.)	- idiosyncrasy
nenaknativo	- irreparable
nenameran	- purposeless, involuntary, unwitting, inadvertent
nenamerno	- unawares
nenamešten	- unstudied
nenametljiv	- retiring, unobtrusive
nenaoružan	- unarmed, armless
nenaoštren	- obtuse
nenaseljen	- unpeopled
nenastanjen	- unsettled
nenaviknut	- unaccustomed, unused
nenormalan	- abnormal, screwball
nenormalnost	- aberrance
neobavešten	- unaware
neobavezan	- dispensable, officious, facultative, optional
neobaziranje	- inattention
neobazriv	- thoughtless, careless
neobièan	- extraordinary, peculiar, unaccountable, weird, rum
neobièan događ	- oddity
neobièna pojava	- apparition
neobièno	- precious, uncommonly
neobiènost	- singularity, peculiarity
neobjašnjiv	- unaccountable, inexplicable
neobjavljen	- unpublished
neobjektivnosti	- partiality
neoboriv	- axiomatic, irrefutable
neobrađen	- rude, raw, rugged
neobranjiv	- indefensible
neobrazložen	- precarious
neobrazovan	- untaught, unread, uneducated, unlettered
neobuzdan	- unrestrained, wild, arbitrary, outrageous
neoèekivan	- un hoped, unexpected, unlooked-for, sudden
neoèekivani pobednik	- dark horse
neoèekivano	- unawares, suddenly
neocenjiv	- inestimable

neocenjive vrednosti	- priceless
neodgovoran	- unanswerable, irresponsible, unaccountable
neodložan	- pressing, irremissible, imperative, speedy
neodlučan	- hesitant, irresolute, unsettled, shy, undecided
neodlučan èovek	- pendulum
neodluènost	- vacillation, shilly-shally, qualm, scruple
neodobravanje	- disapproval, objection, disapprobation, refusal
neodobravati	- deprecate
neodoljiv	- overpowering, cogent, irresistible, overwhelming
neodređen	- neutral, vague, poky, indefinite
neodređeno	- indeterminate
neodrživ	- untenable
neofil	- novice, proselyte
neograničen	- plenary, absolute, unlimited, infinite
neokaljan	- undefiled, spotless
neoluènost	- indecision
neomenklatura	- nomenclature
neometan	- unmolested
neomiljen	- unpopular
neon	- neon
neonski	- neon
neobavešten	- uninformed
neopasan	- secure
neopažen	- obscure
neophodan	- indispose, requisite, necessary, vital, essential
neophodno	- needs
neopipljiv	- intangible, impalpable
neopipljivost	- impalpability
neopisiv	- indescribable, unspeakable
neopoziv	- irreversible, irrevocable
neopredeljen	- neutral, neuter
neopremljen	- unprovided
neoprezan	- indiscreet, unwary, incautious, unguarded
neoprezno	- unadvisedly
neopreznost	- hindsight
neoprostiv	- unforgivable, inexcusable, irremissible
neorganski	- inorganic
neosetljiv	- insensible, insensitive, hard-hearted, callous
neosetljivost	- insensibility, callousness
neoslobođen	- unrelieved
neosnovan	- groundless, precarious, baseless, arbitrary
neosporan	- indubitable, incontestable, uncontested, undoubted
neospornost	- cogency, validity
neosvojev	- unassailable, impregnable
neotesan	- rustic, impolite, rude, rough
neotesan momak	- bumpkin
neotesanac	- churl, rowdy
neotesanost	- rough
neotporan	- pliant, mild, compliant, perishable, sleazy
neotpornost	- compliance
neotuđiv	- inalienable, infeasible
neovlašæen	- incompetent, unauthorized, unwarranted
neovlašæena trgovina	- interloper
neozbiljan	- frivolous, flippant, foolish, tongue-in-cheek
neoženjen	- single, unmarried
neparan	- odd
nepažljiv	- neglectful, heedless, reckless, abstracted, remiss
nepaznja	- inobservance
nepažnja	- disregard, inattention
nepèan	- palatal
nepce	- palate
nepeèena cigla	- adobe
nepisan	- unwritten
nepisani zakon	- unwritten law
nepismen	- unlettered, illiterate
nepismenost	- illiteracy
nepitan	- unasked
neplaæen	- outstanding

neplođan	- sterile, infertile, barren, lean, unproductive
neplođnost	- sterility, barrenness
neplovan	- innavigable
nepobediv	- inexpugnable, invincible
nepobitan	- irrefutable, unanswerable
nepobitan argument	- corker
nepobitnost	- validity
nepoderiv	- indissoluble
nepodesan	- incongruous, inappropriate, unsuitable, inept
nepodesnost	- ineptitude
nepodmiren	- outstanding
nepodmitljivost	- probity
nepodnosiv	- intolerable
nepodnošljiv	- repugnant, insufferable, intolerable, flagrant
nepodopštine	- shenanigans
nepodudaran	- incongruent
nepodudaranje	- disparity, incongruity
nepodvučen	- unstressed
nepogoda	- hail, tempest
nepogodan	- useless, inopportune, incongruous, inapt
nepogrešiv	- unmistakable, infallible, impeccable, unerring
nepokoleban	- unmoved
nepokolebljiv	- unflinching, sticky, secure, rigid, rocky, steely
nepokolebljivost	- firmness
nepokoran	- recalcitrant, disobedient
nepokoravanje	- disobedience
nepokretan	- immobile, inert, passive, immovable, real
nepokretnost	- immobility, inaction
nepokvaren	- genuine
nepomičan	- stationary
nepomičnost	- rest
nepomirljiv	- irreconcilable, uncompromising
neponištiv	- irreversible
nepopravljiv	- notorious, incorrigible, irreclaimable, sad
nepopravljivo	- irremediable
nepopularan	- unpopular
nepopustiv	- stern
nepopustljiv	- unbending, ruthless, indomitable, dogged, dour
nepopustljivo	- adamantly
nepopustljivost	- toughness
nepopustljivi	- unyielding
neporeciv	- undeniable
neposlušan	- naughty, restive, recalcitrant, rebellious
neposlušnik	- naysayer
neposlušnost	- naughtiness, disobedience
neposredan	- brusque, proximate, spontaneous, direct, immediate
neposredno	- directly
neposrednost	- immediacy, proximity
nepoštedan	- unsparing
nepošten	- raw, dishonest, false, crooked, fraudulent, mean
nepostiđen	- unabashed
nepostojan	- inconstant, preposterous, unsteady, sleazy
nepostojanje	- nonentity, nothingness, nothing
nepostojeća stvar	- nonentity
nepostojeći	- wanting
nepoštovanje	- irreverence, disrespect, inobservance
nepoštovanje (suda)	- contempt
nepotpun	- incomplete, partial, sketchy, imperfect
nepotpuno izražavanje	- understatement
nepotreban	- unwelcome, unwanted, needless, unnecessary
nepotrebna zabrinutost	- fuss
nepotvrđen	- unverifiable
nepouzdan	- slippery, rampant, questionable, diffident, unsafe
nepouzdanje	- distrust
nepoverenje	- disbelief, mistrust, suspicion, unbelief, distrust
nepoverljiv	- distrustful, leery, shy, mistrustful
nepovezan	- patchy, sketchy, desultory
nepovoljan	- adverse, inauspicious, unfavourable

nepovoljan sud	-	censure
nepovratan	-	irrecoverable, irretrievable, irreclaimable
nepovređen	-	unhurt
nepovrediv	-	inviolable, immune
nepovredivost	-	sanctity
nepoželjan	-	unwanted, unwished, unwelcome, unacceptable
nepoznat	-	obscure, unbeknown, unheard, nameless, anonymous
nepoznatost	-	obscurity
nepoznavanje	-	ignorance
nepozvan	-	uncalled, unbidden, unasked, uncalled-for
neppošten	-	unfair
nepraktičan	-	impracticable
nepraktičan (plan)	-	farfetched
nepravda	-	injustice, iniquity, wrong
nepravedan	-	mal, inequitable, partial, unequal, iniquitous
nepravičan	-	unfair
nepravilan	-	anomalous, mal, mis-, broke, wrong, abnormal
nepravilno	-	wrong
nepravilnost	-	anomaly, impropriety
nepravovremen	-	undue
nepredviđen	-	unforeseen, unforeseen, extrinsic, unprovided
nepredviđena situacija	-	contingency
neprekidan	-	unceasing, continual, steady, perpetual, eternal
neprekidni niz	-	succession
neprekidnost	-	contiguity
neprelazan	-	neuter
neprelazni	-	intransitive
nepremostiv	-	insuperable, insurmountable
neprerađen	-	crude
neprestan	-	ceaseless, unremitting, perpetual, incessant
nepretvorljiv	-	invertible
neprevaziđen	-	unequaled
neprhoda	-	impervious
neprihvatljiv	-	unacceptable, inconceivable, unadopted
neprijetan	-	offensive, undesirable, objectionable, sticky
neprijetan miris	-	reek
neprijetan položaj	-	predicament, pickle
neprijetelj	-	enemy, antagonist, hostile, foe
neprijeteljski	-	inimical, malignant, adverse, antagonistic
neprijeteljstvo	-	animosity, enmity, rancour, conflict, antagonism
neprijetnost	-	mess, vexation, nuisance, annoy
neprijetan	-	rusty
neprijetelj	-	insusceptible
neprijetelj	-	inept, unsuited
neprijetelj	-	maladjusted
neprijetelj	-	undue, uncomely
neprijetelj (slang)	-	raunchy
neprijetelj	-	contretemps, nonplus, perplexity, annoyance, annoy
neprimećen	-	unseen, unobserved
neprimenljiv	-	inapplicable
neprimetan	-	inconspicuous, inappreciable, imperceptible
neprincipijelan	-	ruthless
neprimitiv	-	untamed
nepriručan	-	offhand
nepriručan	-	impromptu
nepriručan	-	artificial, unearthly, puffy, ceremonious, stilted
neprispećen	-	miscarriage
nepristasan	-	fair
nepristojan	-	nasty, naughty, disreputable, obscene, unbecoming
nepristojne reči	-	smut
nepristojnost	-	obscenity, lewdness, impropriety
nepristrasan	-	impartial, unbiassed, just, detached, unprejudiced
nepristrasno	-	fairly
nepristrasno	-	open-minded, equitable
nepristupaćen	-	inapproachable, impervious
nepristupaćen	-	arduous, perverse
nepristupaćen	-	inaccessible
neprivlaćen	-	uninviting

neprobojan	- impenetrable, bullet-proof, tight
neprobojnost	- impenetrability
neprocenjiv	- invaluable, incalculable
neprodana dela	- remainder
neproduktivan	- inefficient
neprofitan	- nonprofit
neprohodan	- impenetrable, impassable
neprohodnost	- impenetrability
neprolazan	- undying
nepromenljiv	- invariable
nepromenljiv	- permanent, inconstant, inalterable, unalterable
nepromenljivost	- permanence, stability, immutability
nepromišljen	- ill-considered, inconsiderate, impetuous, reckless
nepromišljeno	- unadvisedly
nepromišljenost	- imprudence
nepromoèiv	- waterproof, rainproof
nepromoÈiv	- impermeable
nepromoèiva tkanina	- tarpaulin
nepromoèivo	- water-tight
neproncljiv	- undiscerning
neprosejano brašno	- wholemeal
neprosveæen	- illiberal, profane, benighted
neproverljiv	- unverifiable
neprovidan	- opaque
neprovidnost	- opacity
neproziran	- opaque
neprozirnost	- opacity
neprozraènost	- opacity
nepunoletan	- underage
nepunovažno	- invalid
nepuzdan	- insecure
nerad	- sloth, leisure, standstill, negligence, vacancy
neradan	- negligent, neglectful
neradnik	- drone
nerado	- unwillingly
nerado davati	- begrudge
neradost	- reluctance
neradoznao	- incurious
neranjiv	- invulnerable
neraspoložen	- listless, moody
neraspoloženje	- grudge
neraspoloženost	- disinclination
nerastopiv	- insoluble
nerastvoriv	- indissoluble
neravan	- uneven, rough, scabrous, rugged
neravan put	- bumpy
neravan teren	- cross-country
neravnina	- cockle
neravnodušan	- partial
neravnost	- asperity
neravnoteža	- imbalance
nerazbijen	- unbroken
nerazborit	- reckless
nerazdvojan	- inseparable
nerazdvojiv	- inherent
nerazgovetan	- inarticulate, indistinct, faint, incoherent
nerazgovetno	- gibber
nerazgovetno izgovoriti	- slur
nerazgovetnost	- faintness, obscurity
nerazmišljen	- thoughtless
nerazuman	- unreasonable, witless, injudicious, irrational
nerazumljiv	- splutter
nerazumljiv govor	- sputter
nerazumno nasilje	- mayhem
nerazvijen	- undeveloped, rudimentary, underdeveloped
nerealan	- insubstantial, academic
nered	- muddle, mix-up, chaos, misrule, romp, pandemonium
neredovan	- irregular, snatchy, odd

neredovit	-	unsettled
neredovno	-	occasionally
nerешen	-	undecided, pending, outstanding
nerешen (igra)	-	drawn
nerешen rezultat	-	standoff
nerешena igra	-	tie
nerешiv	-	insoluble
nerodan	-	barren
nervni	-	nerve
nervni napad	-	needle
nervoza	-	tizzy, nerve
nervozan	-	jumpy, nervous, nervous, edgy
nervozan ęovek	-	fidget
nesabran	-	absent-minded
nesagoriv	-	incombustible
nesalomljiv	-	indomitable
nesamostalan	-	adjective
nesanica	-	insomnia
nesavestan	-	unwitting
nesavitljiv	-	rigid, castiron, stiff, unyielding, inflexible
nesavitljivost	-	rigour
nesavladiv	-	insuperable
nesavremen	-	out-of-date
nesavršen	-	imperfect
nesebięan	-	unselfish, disinterested, selfless
neshvatljiv	-	obscure, inapprehensible
nešifrovan	-	en clair
nesiguran	-	unsafe, uncertain, slippery, shaky, spineless
nesiguran posao	-	speculative, speculation
nesigurnost	-	misgiving
nesimetrięan	-	one-sided
neskirven	-	undisguised
nesklad	-	dissonance, dissension, clumsiness
neskladan	-	tuneless, poky
neskladnost	-	repugnance
nesklon	-	averse, unwilling, loth, loath, opponent
nesklonost	-	aversion
neškodljiv	-	innocuous, safe
neskraęen	-	uncut
neskraęeno	-	unabridged
neskriven	-	overt
neskriven bezobrazluk	-	chutzpah
neskroman	-	indelicate, immodest
neskromnost	-	immodesty
neslaganje	-	variance, disaccord
neslan	-	vapid
neslavan	-	inglorious
nesloga	-	discord, disagreement, friction, dissension
neslomljiv	-	uncompromising
nesloęan	-	maladjusted
nesmanjen	-	unabated
nesmenjen	-	unrelieved
nesmotren	-	heady, improvident, ill-advised
nesmotreno	-	unadvisedly
nesnosan	-	intolerable, horrid, pesky, pestiferous
nesnosan ęovek	-	pest
nesocijalan	-	antisocial
nespojiv	-	heterogeneous, inconsistent, repugnant
nespokojan	-	restless
nesporazum	-	misapprehension, cross-purpose, tiff
nesposoban	-	incompetent, inept, incapable, inefficient, unable
nesposoban za rad	-	disabled
nesposobnost	-	disability, impotence, inefficiency, inability
nespreman	-	undone
nespremljen	-	unprovided
nespretan	-	inapt
nespretan	-	gawky, ungainly, gauche, angular, clumsy, artless
nespretan ęovek	-	muff

nespretan igraè	-	dub
nespretnjakoviæ	-	lubber
nespretnost	-	clumsiness, awkwardness
nesrazmera	-	imbalance
nesrazmeran	-	unequal, incommensurate
nesrazmernost	-	disproportion
nesre	-	miserable
nesreæa	-	misfortune, misery, woe, infelicity, affliction
nesreæan	-	poor, ill-fated, sorry, unlucky, unhappy, hapless
nesreæan sluèaj	-	mishap, casualty, misadventure
nesreæe	-	adversity
nesreænik	-	unfortunate, wretch, dud
nesreðen	-	upside-down, harum-scarum
nestabilan	-	unsteady, unstable, rickety, sandy
nestabilnost	-	instability
nestajanje	-	wane
nestajati	-	ooze, dwindle
nestalan	-	shifty, inconsistent, inconstant, volatile, fickle
nestalnost	-	vicissitude, volatility
nestaložen	-	unsettled
nestao	-	missing
nestašan	-	playful, sportive, roguish, naughty, mischievous
nestašan	-	skittish, impish
nestašica	-	shortage, dearth, paucity
nestaško	-	mischief, urchin, rogue, elf
nestašluci	-	mischief, roguery
nestašluk	-	escapade, caper, prank, fetch, rig
nestašno dete	-	pickle, romp
nestati	-	lapse, merge, disappear, evanesce, fade away
nešto	-	somewhat, any, some, something, anything
nešto banalno	-	corn
nešto èudno	-	corker
nešto dosadno	-	drag
nešto lepljivo	-	goo
nešto skuvano	-	concoction
nešto važno	-	much
nešto veliko	-	much
nešto vrlo veliko	-	whopper
nestrpljiv	-	restless, restive
nestrpljivo	-	agog
nestrpljivost	-	impatience
nestvaran	-	unreal
nestvarnost	-	nothing, nothingness
nesuglasica	-	tiff, pique
nesuglasice	-	dissidence
nesumnjiv	-	indubitable, unmistakable, undoubted, sure
nesumnjivo	-	doubtless, assuredly
nesveèan	-	unceremonious
nesvesno	-	unknowingly
nesvest	-	unconsciousness
nesvestan	-	unaware, unconscious, insensitive
nesvestica	-	insensibility, giddiness, swoon, faint
nesvrstan	-	non-union, mechanical
netaèan	-	inexact, false, incorrect
netaènost	-	inaccuracy
netaknut	-	virgin, intact, unimpaired
netaktièan	-	indelicate, tactless
netelesno	-	immaterial
neto	-	take home, net
netrpeljiv	-	bigoted
netrpeljivost	-	bigotry
netrpeljivost (fig.)	-	idiosyncrasy
neubedljiv	-	inconclusive
neublažen	-	unmitigated
neuèen	-	untaught
neuètiv	-	impolite, ill-bred, offhand
neuètivost	-	disrespect, incivility
neuèvršæen	-	loose



neudata	-	unmarried, spinster
neudata devojka	-	lass
neudoban	-	uncomfortable
neudobnost	-	discomfort
neuglađen	-	rugged
neuglađenost	-	vulgarity
neugledan	-	unsightly, seamy
neuglednost	-	awkwardness
neugodan	-	uncomfortable, objectionable, grievous, awkward
neugodan položaj (fig.)	-	stymie
neugodnost	-	inconvenience, nuisance
neuhvatljiv	-	elusive
neuk	-	ignorant, unskilled, unskillful
neukost	-	ignorance
neukroæen	-	unrestrained, untamed
neukrotiv	-	ungovernable, irrepressible
neukusan	-	tasteless, unsavoury, tawdry, distasteful, insipid
neuljudan	-	offhand
neuljudnost	-	incivility
neumeren	-	inordinate, incontinent, intemperate, immoderate
neumeren èovek	-	profligate
neumerenost	-	extravagance, surfeit
neumesan	-	pointless, clunky
neumešan	-	inexpedient
neumešnost	-	naivete
neumestan	-	unbecoming, inopportune, mistaken, indecorous
neumoljiv	-	pitiless, stern, steely, inexorable, irreducible
neumoran	-	painstaking, unwearied, relentless, indefatigable
neumoran radnik	-	plodder
neuništiv	-	imperishable
neuništiv	-	indestructible
neunosan	-	unproductive, unprofitable
neunovèiv	-	irredeemable
neuobièajen	-	unwonted, extrinsic
neuobièajen (slang)	-	offbeat
neupadljiv	-	unobtrusive
neuplaæen	-	unpaid
neuporediv	-	unparalleled, priceless, inimitable, incomparable
neupotreba	-	disuse
neupotrebjen	-	unused
neupotrebljen	-	unemployed, maiden
neupotrebljiv	-	rotten, lumber, riff-raff, useless
neupoznat	-	unacquainted
neupravan	-	oblique
neuprljan	-	undefiled, stainless
neupuæen	-	undiscerning, undirected, profane, uninformed
neuraèunat	-	exclusive
neuraèunjliv	-	wayward
neurađen	-	undone
neuravnotežen	-	unbalanced
neuredan	-	disheveled, sloppy, untidy, slipshod
neuredna osoba	-	slattern
neuredna žena	-	slut
neurohirurgija	-	neurosurgery
neuroza	-	neurosis
neusiljen	-	unbending, offhand, unaffected, spontaneous
neusiljenost	-	abandonment, ease, easiness
neuskladiv	-	incompatible
neuspeh	-	rot, washout, flivver, fizzle, misfortune, balk
neuspela prired	-	mummer
neuspeo	-	unsuccessful, amiss, abortive
neuspešan	-	futile, ineffectual
neustaljen	-	unsettled
neustrašiv	-	dauntless, intrepid, fearless, undaunted, brave
neustrašivo	-	intrepidly
neutešan	-	inconsolable
neutešan	-	disconsolate
neutral	-	neuter

neutralan	- neutral, neuter, neutral
neutralisati	- negative, saturate, neutralize
neutralizovati	- offset
neutralnost	- neutrality
neutrt	- pathless
neuviđavan	- undiscerning
neuznemiravan	- undisturbed
neuzvraæen	- unrequited
nevaljalac	- rogue, blackguard, blacksheep, rotter
nevaljanost	- nullity
nevaljao	- naughty, arrant, bad
nevaspitan	- ill-mannered, unmannerly, ill-bred, rude
nevažan	- irrelevant, unessential, piddling
nevažæi	- null, ineffectual, nude
nevaženje	- nullity, null
nevažne stvari	- nonsense
nevažno	- immaterial
neveran	- disloyal, unfaithful, unfaithful, perfidious
nevernik	- infidel
neverodostojan	- unsound
neverovanje	- incredulity, disbelief
neverovatan	- terrific, fabulous, incredible, steep
neverovatnost	- incredibility
neverstvo	- betrayal, infidelity
neveseo	- moody
nevešt	- untrained
nevesta	- bride, fiancée
neveština	- naivete
nevešto svirati	- strum
nevešto uraditi	- botch
nevezan	- disjointed
neviđen	- rare, unseen
nevidljiv	- sight-less, invisible
nevin	- chaste, sinless, pure, maiden, clear, guiltless
nevina devojka	- virgin
nevinost	- virginity, innocence, purity
nevođenje raèuna	- inobservance
nevolja	- mattress, trouble, adversity, push, matter, plague
nevoljan	- needy, poor
nevoljnost	- reluctance
nezaboravan	- memorable, unforgettable
nezadovoljan	- dissatisfied, disgruntled, malcontent
nezadovoljenost	- dissatisfaction
nezadovoljiti	- dissatisfy
nezadovoljstvo	- peeve, discontent, disgruntlement, dissatisfaction
nezadržljiv	- unstoppable
nezahvalan	- ungrateful, unthankful
nezahvalnik	- ingrate
nezahvalnost	- ingratitude
nezahvlan	- thankless
nezainteresovan	- disinterested, unconcerned
nezakonit	- illegal, unlawful, natural, illicit, illegitimate
nezakonito prisvojiti	- misappropriate
nezamenljiv	- irreplaceable
nezamisliv	- unthinkable, inconceivable
nezamrljan	- unspotted
nežan	- silky, feeble, affectionate, dainty, slim, silken
nezanimljiv	- slow, insipid
nezapaljiv	- fireproof
nezapažen	- unnoticed
nezaposlen	- unemployed
nezaposlenost	- unemployment
nezarađen	- unearned
nezasit	- insatiable
nezaslužan	- unworthy
nezaslužen	- unearned, unmerited
nezasluženo	- undeservedly
nezaštiæen	- unguarded, unprotected

nezaštiæeno mesto	- underbelly
nezavisan	- independent
nezavisna država	- sovereign
nezavisna promenljiva	- argument
nezavisno	- apart, irrespective, absolutely
nezavisnost	- independence, sovereignty
nezbijen	- incompact
nezbunjen	- unabashed
nezdrav	- noxious
nezdrav	- ailing, morbid, insanitary, unsound, unwell
nezdrav (klima)	- insalubrious
neželjen	- uncalled-for, undesirable, unwished
nezemaljski	- unearthly
neženja	- sole, stag, bachelor, celibate
neženjen	- lone
nezgoda	- disadvantage, handicap, mischance, misadventure
nezgodan	- unsuited, uninviting
nezgodan položaj	- uneasiness
nezgodni položaj	- quandary
nezgodno	- amiss
nezgrapan	- unwieldy, angular, awkward, ungainly, ponderous
nezgrapan èovek	- lout
neznaboštvo	- paganism
neznabožac	- heathen, pagan
neznabožaèki	- heathen
neznalica	- ignoramus
neznan	- uncalled, unknown, unknowingly
neznatan	- inconsiderable, remote, small, ordinary, potty
nezrelost	- greenness, callowness
nezreo	- callow, immature
nezvan	- uncalled-for, uninvited
nezvanièan	- unofficial, informal
nezvorno stanje	- nerve
ni	- nor, not
ni jedanpud	- never
ni na koji naèi	- nowise
ni po èemu poseban	- run-of-the-mill
ni srp	- reaping-hook
nicati	- sprout
nièim neizazvan	- uncalled-for
nigde	- nowhere
nihilizam	- nihilism
nijansa	- nuance, hue, undertone, painting
nije	- isnt
nije moguæe	- never
nijedan	- neither, no
nikad	- never, neer
nikada više	- nevermore
nikakav	- no, neither, whatever
nikako	- no, nowise, nohow, noway
nikel	- nickel
nikl	- nickel
niko	- nobody, none
nikuda	- nowhere
nimalo	- naught, none
nimfa	- nymph
nipodaštavati	- slur, disparage
nipoodaštavanje	- defiance
nipošto	- nowise, nohow, noway, nay
niša	- recess
nišan	- sight, target, hindsight, aim
nišandžija	- marksman, pointer
nišaniti	- range
nišanjenje	- aim
niska	- rope
nisko	- low
niskog rasta	- roly-poly
niskost	- baseness, ignominy

ništa	-	nought, none, nix, nothing
ništa manje	-	none
ništarija	-	rotter
ništavan	-	pitiful, null, pitiable, inane
ništavan èovek	-	scrub
ništavilo	-	nullity, shrimp, null, nobody, nothingness
ništavnost	-	inanity
ništica	-	nothing
nit	-	filament, thread
niti	-	nor
nitkov	-	knave, villain, skunk, rascal, scoundrel, sod
nitrièan	-	nitric
nitrogen	-	nitrogen
nivo	-	notch, pitch
nivo aktivnosti	-	activity level
niz	-	sequence, row, array, series, rank, train, series
niz (fig.)	-	litany
niz pobjeda	-	winning streak
nizak	-	ignoble, ignominious, short, sordid, pettifogging
nizbrdica	-	chute, downhill, ascent, slope
nizbrdo	-	downhill
niže	-	down, below, underneath, off
niže plemstvo	-	gentry
niži	-	under, nether
niži èin	-	demotion
niži sloj	-	substratum
nizija	-	lowland
nizijski	-	lowland
nizvodno	-	downstream
njakati	-	bray
nje	-	hers, her
njega	-	its, itself, him
njegov	-	his, its
njemu	-	him
njen	-	her, hers
njih	-	their, them, theirs
njihanje	-	oscillation, vacillation
njihati se	-	fluctuate, oscillate, rock
njihov	-	their, theirs
njima	-	them
njištanje	-	neigh
njištati	-	neigh
njoj	-	her
nju	-	her
njuh	-	flair, nose, smell
njušiti	-	sniff, snuff
njuška	-	snout, muzzle, nose
njuškalo	-	nark
njuškati	-	nuzzle
no	-	but
noæ	-	night
noæas	-	overnight, to-night
noæna kapica	-	night-cap
noæna mora	-	nightmare
noæna provala	-	burglary
noæna straža	-	night-watch
noæni	-	nightly, nocturnal, night, overnight
noæni leptir	-	moth
noæni prozor	-	nocturne
noæni stražar	-	night-watch, watchman
noæu	-	nightly
noga	-	leg, foot
nogari	-	trestle
nogavica	-	hose
noj	-	ostrich
nokat	-	claw, nail
nokat na palcu	-	thumbnail
nokturno	-	nocturne

nomad	- nomad
nomadski	- nomad, nomadic
nomenklatura	- appellation
nominalan	- nominal
nominativ	- nominative
nominavitni	- nominative
nonšalantan	- debonair
norèari	- spectacle
norma	- norm, quota, rule, rate
normala	- perpendicular
normalan	- normal
normalan tip	- normal
norveška krana	- krone
norveški	- norwegian
norveški jezik	- norwegian
norvežanin	- norwegian
nos	- nose, nozzle, proboscis
nosaè	- girder, bearer, porter, porter, carrier
nosaè baklje	- mute
nošen tamo amo	- adrift
nošenje	- wear, portage
nosila	- stretcher, barrow, litter
nosilac	- organ, repository, bearer, porter
nosini	- nasal
nositi	- bring, sack, tide, carry, bear
nositi jaje	- lay
nositi odelo	- wear
nosivost	- tonnage
nosni	- nasal
nosni glas	- nasal
nošnja	- apparel, attire
nosorog	- rhinoceros
nostalgija	- home-sickness, nostalgia
nota	- tone, note
notacija	- notation
note	- score, music
notes	- pocket-book
notmslsn	- natural
notne linije	- staff
nov	- novel, new, modern, fresh, recent, maiden
novac	- money, rubbish, fund, paper-money, pelf, purse
novac (slang)	- dough
novac u prometu	- currency
novajlija	- greenhorn, novice, tyro, babe, neophyte, mug
novak	- recruit, novice
novatorstvo	- contraption
novèan	- pecuniary
novèana jedinic	- pennies
novèana jedinica	- pence
novèana pomoæ	- aid, subvention
novèana pošiljka	- remittance
novèana sredstv	- resource
novèana sredstva	- pocket-book, fund
novèana uputnica	- money-order
novèani	- monetary
novèani papiri	- security
novèanica	- bill, bank-note
novèanice	- paper-money
novèanik	- pouch, wallet, purse
novèia	- mite, coin
novela	- novel
novembar	- november
novembarski	- november
novi èlan	- recruit
novina	- originality, novelty
novinar	- journalist, pressman, scribe
novinarska patka	- canard
novinarstvo	- press

novine	- journal, print, newspaper, news, newspaper, paper
novinski	- newspaper
novinski izveštaj	- write-up
novitet	- novelty
novo izdanje	- reprint
novooobraæenik	- neophyte
novoroðen	- newborn
novoroðenèe	- arrival
novost	- novelty, news, breeze
novosti	- news, tidings
novotarstvo	- novelty
noþ	- knife
noþ za borbu prsa u prsa	- trench knife
noþ za hartiju	- paper-knife
noþar	- cutler
nozdrva	- nostril
noþevi	- knives
noþna opna	- flipper
noþna puluga	- pedal
noþnice	- scissors
nuditi predaju	- summon
nuditi više	- outbid
nula	- nought, null, nix, zero, nothing
nula (kriket)	- blob
numerator	- numerator
numerisanje stranice	- paginate
numerisati	- number
nunciije	- minister
nusprodukt	- by-product
nuþan	- urgent
nuþda	- necessary, urgency, exigency, need, misery
nuþnièka jama	- cesspool
nuþnik	- sanitary, necessary, water-closet, lav, lavatory
nuþnost	- necessity, need
nuzzarada	- side-line
o	- of, after, their, that, each, every, about, oh
o delovima grad	- residential
o tom	- hereof
o tome	- herein
oaza	- oasis
oba	- both
obad	- breeze, gad-fly
obala	- bank, side, shore, strand, littoral, coast, beach
obala reke	- riverside
obale	- margin
obalne vode	- shore
obalno podruèje	- littoral
obalski radnik	- stevedore
obamreti	- mortify
obamrlost	- mortification
obaraè	- trigger
obaranje	- overturn, overthrow
obasipati	- shoot, shower
obasuti	- overwhelm, lavish, pepper
obaveštajni biro	- inquiry office
obavešten	- adept, versed
obaveštenje	- notice, reference, notification, information
obavestiti	- advise, query, announce, notify, cue in, inform
obaveza	- bond, due, undertaking, call, obligation
obavezan	- mandatory, indispensable, incumbent, responsible
obavezati	- obligate, obligate, bind, oblige
obavezati se	- subscribe, commit, pledge, engage
obaveze	- responsibility
obavezivanje	- commitment
obavijanje	- twine
obavijati se	- wind
obaviti	- shroud, perform, muffle, accomplish, involve
obaviti se	- twine

obavljati	- officiate
obazirati se	- regard
obazriv	- precautionary, careful, vigilant, thoughtful, wary
obazrivost	- heed, vigilance, caution
obdanište	- nursery
obdaren	- able
obdariti	- gift, endow
obdelavati	- farm, till
obdukcija	- post mortem
obećanje	- plight, parole, promise, obligation, assurance
obećati	- promise, assure, vow
obed	- meal, mess, repast
obedovati	- dine
obeležavati	- score, denote
obeležiti	- nick, mark, label, spot, notch
obeležiti kolcem	- stake
obeležje	- criterion
obelisk	- needle, shaft
obelodaniti	- manifest, publish, reveal, open up, disclose
obelodanjenje	- revelation
obesan	- rampant
obešèastiti	- prostitute
obešenjak	- scapegrace
obeshrabren	- down-hearted, dejected
obeshrabrenje	- demoralization
obeshrabriti	- unman, discourage, unnerve, dishearten, deject
obeshrabriti se	- despond
obesiti	- dangle, scrag, noose, hang, suspend, hang up
obesiti se	- sag
obestan	- wanton
obezbeđenje	- security
obezbediti	- placate, secure, safeguard, portion, provide
obezbediti se	- fortify
obezbojiti	- decolo(u)r
obiàaj	- habit, vogue, practice, wont, manner, primitive
obiàan	- commonplace, bald, common, accustomed, regular
obiài granice	- perambulate
obièno	- commonly, generally
obigravati	- hover
obijaè	- burglar
obilan	- prolific, exuberant, copious, abundant, profuse
obilazak	- detour
obilaženje	- circuit, detour, bypass
obilaziti	- resort, range, roam
obilaziti (kao duh)	- haunt
obilaziti provincijske gradiæe	- barnstorm
obilje	- redundance, affluence, store, overflow, luxuriance
obilovati	- teem, abound
obim	- girth, bulk, space, size, circumference
obim znaèenja	- connotation
obiman	- spacious, large, spacious, comprehensive
objasniti	- explain, gloss, solve, clear, unfold, authorize
objašnjenje	- context, elucidation, commentary, explication
objava	- proclamation, spread, notice, declaration
objaviti	- promulgate, advertise, voice, herald, announce
objaviti svoje pravo na (fig.)	- stake
objavljivaè	- announcer
objavljivanje	- annunciation, promulgation, announcement
objedinjen	- conjoint, incorporate
objekat	- facility
objekt	- object
objektiv	- slide, objective
objektivan	- objective
oblaèan	- milky, overcast
oblaèenje	- wear
oblaci	- scud
oblaèiti	- prank, attire, apparel
oblaganje	- facing

oblak	- cloud
oblakoder	- sky-scraper
oblanda	- wafer
oblast	- section, area, district, region, zone
oblica	- cylinder
oblièje	- effigy
oblik	- configuration, form, guise, figure, shape, mold
oblik kuæne fasade	- siding
oblikovanje	- formation, organization, figuration
oblikovati	- model
obliti	- suffuse
oblizivanje	- lick
obližnji	- near-by, adjacent
obljubljen	- beloved
obloga	- lining, sheath
obložiti	- sod
obložiti ploèama	- tile
oblutak	- rubble, cobble, pebble, boulder
obmana	- hokum, swindle, deception, gimmick, fraud, deceit
obmanjivanje	- fool
obmanjivati	- cheat, mug, deceive
obmanljiv	- deceitful
obmanuti	- nick, delude, mislead, bluff, impose, beguile
obmotati	- envelope
obnavljanje	- restitution, resumption, recovery, restoration
obnažen	- nude
obnova	- renewal, rehabilitation, reconstruction, revival
obnoviti	- retrieve, proceed, resume, reproduce, refresh
oboa	- hautboy
obod	- brim
obodriti	- reanimate, animate, invigorate
obogatiti	- enrich
obojen	- non-ferrous
obojenost	- stain
obojiti	- stain, coat, tint, tinge, color
obol	- mite
oboleo	- diseased
oboljenje	- sickness
obor za ovce	- sheepfold
oboren	- prostrate, downcast
oboren bolešæu	- affected
oborine	- rainfall
oboriti	- subvert, topple, prostrate, trip, down
oboriti (na ispitu)	- fail
oboriti (zakon)	- strike down
oboriti cenu	- depreciate
obostran	- reciprocal, mutual
obožavalac	- fan, admirer
obožavanje	- worship, veneration, cult, adoration
obožavati	- deify, adore, worship
obraæanje	- apostrophe, reference, appeal
obraæati pažnju	- attend
obraæenik	- novice, convert
obraèun	- pay off, account, castway, audit, reckoning
obraèunati	- reckon, liquidate
obraèunati se	- quits
obraèunavanje	- account
obraèunski kurs	- parity
obrada	- arrangement, working, production, finishing
obrada èelika	- dressing
obrada zemlje	- tilth
obraditi	- arrange
obradiv	- arable
obrađivati vrt	- garden
obraititi se	- refer
obrastao	- overgrown
obratan	- inverse
obrati	- skim



obratiti	- proselyte, reduce
obratiti pažnju	- heed, bear down
obratiti se	- address, apply, accost, turn, apply, betake
obratiti se nekome	- come up to
obraz	- cheek
obrazac	- standard, mirror, norm, model, pattern, specimen
obrazložiti	- motivate
obrazovan	- erudite
obrazovanje	- accomplishment, culture
obrazovati	- form, mold, educate
obred	- ceremony, ceremonial, observance, rite
obredan	- ceremonial
obrezivanje	- circumcision
obris	- outline, configuration, contour, silhouette, shape
obrisati	- sponge
obrnut	- negative, inverse, converse
obrnuti	- convert
obrnuti se	- turn
obrnuto	- vice versa, conversely
obrok	- allowance, meal, repast, portion, commons, ration
obrt	- turn, return, turn-over
obrtaj	- orbit, revolution
obrtaljka	- wicket
obrtan	- rotary
obrtanje vijka	- screw
obrtati se	- wheel, revolve
obrotnik	- artisan
obrubiti kožom	- welt
obruè	- hoop, rim, tire, band, ring
obruè (toèka)	- felloe
obrva	- eyebrow, brow
obuæa	- boot
obuæar	- shoemaker, bootmaker, cobbler
obuæi	- habit, dress, coat
obuæi se	- vest, apparel
obuhvatan	- overall, comprehensive
obuhvatanje	- comprehension
obuhvatiti	- comprehend, clasp, embrace, comprise, involve
obuka	- tuition, nurture
obuka u pucanju	- musketry
obustava	- suspense, prohibition, abolition
obustaviti (postupak)	- dismiss
obuti	- shoe
obuzdati	- subdue, hold, restrain, stifle, rein, refrain
obuzdati (fig.)	- harness
obuzdavanje	- hold, repression, restraint
obuzdavati	- manage, shackle
obuzet	- smitten, prejudiced, stricken
obuzet strahom	- panic-stricken
obuzet strašću	- impassioned
obuzeti	- seize, engross, preoccupy, overcome, come over
obuzimati	- engulf, obsess
obveznica	- debenture
obveznik	- tributary
obzir	- consideration, regard, respect
obzirom na	- considering
obznaniti	- announce, announce
oèaðavati	- smoke
oèaditi	- smut
oèajan	- abject, cheerless, desperate, miserable
oèajanje	- despair
oèajavati	- despair
oèaranost	- enchantment
oèarati	- enchant, enthrall, captivate, allure, delight
oèaravajuæi	- bewitching
oèaravanje	- enchantment
oèekivanje	- prospect
oèekivanje	- expectancy

oèekivati	- look, expect
oèelièiti	- inure
oèelièiti se	- steel
ocena	- evaluation, appraisal, review
oceniti	- evaluate, measure, rate, prize, appraise, gauge
ocenjivaè	- reviewer
ocenjjivanje	- account
oèev	- paternal
oèevidac	- spectator, eyewitness, bystander
oèevidan	- manifest, palpable, naked, ocular, patent, bare
oèevidno	- apparently
oèevidnost	- truism
oèevina	- entail, patrimony
oèevo ime	- patronymic
oèigledan	- distinct, plain, downright, manifest, obvious
oèiglednost	- evidence
oèinski	- paternal, parental
oèinstvo	- paternity, parenthood
oèistiti	- purify, refine, scrape off, defecate, rectify
oèistiti bagerom	- dredger
oèistiti grehe	- sanctify
oèistiti se	- purity
oèit	- ostensible
oèititi	- sweep
oèna šupljina	- orbit
oèni	- ocular, optic
oèni kapak	- eyelid
oènjak	- canine tooth, fang
ocrniti	- backbite
ocrt	- cut-out
ocrtati	- delineate
ocrveneti	- redden
oèuh	- stepfather, step-father, foster-father
oèuvanost	- preservation
oèuvati	- preserve, maintain, last
oèvrsnuti	- toughen
od	- since, than, off, from, of, away, by
od alkalija	- alkaline
od boraksa	- boracic
od èega	- whereof
od crva pojeden	- worm-eaten
od drveta	- wooden
od gl. partake	- partook
od gl. to shake	- shaken
od ilovaèe	- clayey
od jasena	- ashen
od jasike	- aspen
od koga	- whereof
od kremena	- flinty
od malog znaèaja	- hoot
od onda	- then, thence
od ovog	- thereof
od pepela	- ashen
od reèi do reèi	- verbatim
od somota	- plushy
od to be	- are
od tog	- thereof
od tog doba	- thenceforth
od toga doba	- thence, thereafter
od tud	- thereof
od važnosti	- relevant
oda	- ode
odabiranje	- assortment, picking
odabirati	- pick
odabran	- choice, polite, elite, select
odabrati	- cull, pick, select, single
odahnuti	- vent
odaja	- room

odakle	- whence, where, wherefrom
odan	- addicted, affectionate, attached, straight, stanch
odan sledbenik	- acolyte
odanost	- devotion, allegiance, loyalty, attachment
odar	- hearse
odašiljaè	- transmitter
odašiljanje	- transmission
odašiljati	- emit
odaslati	- route, expedite, send away
odati	- reveal, disclose
odati priznanje	- reward
odati se	- take up
odavati se	- indulge
odbaèaj	- rebuff
odbaèen	- waste, derelict, refuse
odbaciti	- repudiate, rebuff, deep-six, cast, reject, dismiss
odbacivanje	- rejection, repercussion
odbacivati	- waste
odbeæi	- elope
odbeglica	- runaway
odbijajuæi	- repellent, revolting, abominable, repulsive
odbijanje	- reflection, reverberation, refusal, denial
odbijanje da se angažuje	- copout
odbijanje udarc	- parry
odbijati	- frown, revolt, repulse, retract, demur, repel
odbijati napad	- save
odbijati se	- reflect
odbitak	- deduction
odbiti	- renounce, ward, dismiss, overrule, parry, balk
odbiti (neprijateljski napad)	- drive off
odbiti angažovanje	- cop out
odbiti podršku	- discountenance
odbiti se	- recoil, reverberate
odbiti zahtev	- balk
odblesak	- gleam, reflection, glance, reflex, luster
odboj	- rebound
odbojan	- odious, repulsive
odbojka	- volleyball
odbojnik	- buffer
odbor	- committee, council, pen, board, committee
odbor za graðansku samostalnos	- vigilance committee
odbornik	- alderman
odbrana	- assert, apology, plea, protection, defence, answer
odbraniti	- vindicate
odèepiti	- unstop
odcepljenje	- secession
odebljati	- thicken, thicken
odeæa	- clothes, vestment, clothing, garb, garment, rig
odeliti	- partition, detach, insulate
odeljak	- parcel, section, compartment
odeljen	- separate
odeljenje	- squad, section, partition
odeljenost	- seclusion
odelo	- suit, raiment, motley, clothing, wear, array
odenuti	- robe, invest
odenuti se	- clothe
oderati kožu	- scalp
odežda	- vestment
odgaðanje	- postponement, prolongation, adjournment
odgaðati	- retract
odgajiti	- raise, rear
odgajivaè stoke	- stock-breeder
odgoditi	- prolong, postpone, adjourn
odgoj	- upbringing, nurture
odgojiv	- educable
odgovarajuæi	- congenial, appropriate, reciprocal, analogous
odgovaranje	- response
odgovarati	- conform, ensure, comport, match, say, correspond

odgovoarati	-	respond
odgovor	-	rejoinder, response, reply, answer, return
odgovoran	-	accountable, amenable, responsible, answerable
odgovoriti	-	respond, return, reply, answer, react, rejoin
odgovornost	-	peril, liability, responsibility
odgovrajuæi	-	equivalent
odgristi	-	bite
odgurnuti	-	repulse, repel
odgurnuti nogom	-	spurn
odigrati	-	play
odjaviti	-	sign off
odjek	-	echo, response, reverberation, repercussion
odjekivati	-	sound, ring, resound, echo
odjeknuti	-	reverberate
odjuriti	-	whisk, dash away, troop
odkako	-	since
odlaganje	-	reprieve, delay, postponement, respite
odlagati	-	procrastinate
odlazak	-	parting, leave, withdrawal, departure
odlaziti	-	resign
odlediti	-	defrost
odleteti	-	migrate
odležan	-	mellow
odlièan	-	noble, excellent, splendid, grand, vintage, fine
odlièan kvalitet	-	excellency
odlièna roba	-	super
odlièno	-	tiptop
odlika	-	merit
odlikovan	-	distinguished
odlikovanje	-	medal
odlikovati	-	decorate
odlikovati se	-	differ, excel, distinguish, top
odlivak	-	mould
odlomak	-	extract, piece, excerpt, snatch, scrap, shiver
odlomci	-	debris
odlomiti se	-	splinter
odložen	-	deferred
odložiti	-	pigeon-hole, defer, side-track, respite, adjourn
odluèan	-	categorical, spirited, gritty, stern, unfaltering
odluèiti	-	decide, deem, resolve, determine
odluèiti se	-	risk
odluèiti se za	-	opt for
odluèiti unapred	-	predetermine
odluènost	-	resolution
odluèujuæe	-	pitched
odluèujuæi	-	conclusive, crucial, definitive
odluèujuæi faktor	-	determinant
odluèujuæi trenutak	-	turning-point
odluka	-	decision, resolution, decree, ruling
odluka (žirija)	-	award
odmaæi	-	shoot
odmah	-	immediate, right, directly, forthwith, straightway
odmah zatim	-	thereupon
odmakao	-	advanced
odmarati	-	relax
odmarati se	-	rest, repose
odmazda	-	retaliation, reprisal, revenge, retribution
odmeren	-	measured
odmeriti	-	measure, balance, apportion, gauge
odmerljiv	-	commensurable
odmetnik	-	pervert, renegade
odmor	-	vacation, break, refreshment, rest, cessation
odmorište	-	platform
odmorište (step)	-	landing
odmotan	-	unbend
odmotati	-	unroll
odmotati (se)	-	uncoil
odmotavati se	-	disentangle

odmrsiti	- unravel
odmrznuti	- defrost
odneti	- deport, carry, take away, remove
odneti gore	- take up
odnos	- regard, respect, ratio, relation, attitude, rate
odnosan	- respective
odnositi se	- apply, appertain, relate, regard, apply, belong
odnositi se na	- pertain, relate
odnosna zamenica	- relative
odnosno	- apropos
odnost neèemu	- adhesion
odnosti se	- refer
odobravanje	- acceptance, ovation, recognition, acclaim, plaudit
odobravati	- applaud, soothe, countenance
odobren	- authorized
odobrenje	- endorsement, approval, sanction, allocation
odobriti	- empower, sanction, admit, authorize, ratify
odojèe	- suckling, nursing, baby
odoleti	- weather, persist, prevail, outstay
odolevati	- resist
odomaæiti	- domesticate
odomaæiti se	- naturalize
odonda	- thereafter, since
odozgo	- overhead, upon
odrastao	- adult, mature
odrati	- strip
odrati kožu	- skin, flay
odraz	- reflex, reflection, take-off
odražavanje	- reverberation
odražavati	- mirror
odraziti se	- take off
odrditi	- name
odreèan	- negative
odreæi	- repudiate, repulse
odreæi se	- waive, abjure, abdicate, abandon, give up, retract
odreæi se neèega	- disclaim
odred	- band, squad
odredba	- fiat, provision, article, appointment, stipulation
odreèen	- certain, special, routine, precise, definite
odredište	- destination
odrediti	- define, peg, appoint, appropriate, prescribe, fix
odrediti (deo)	- apportion
odrediti cenu	- price, quote
odrediti položaj	- pinpoint
odreðivanje	- appropriation, dispensation, appreciation, bout
odreðivanje položaja	- radio-location
odrednica	- determinant
odrešen	- loose
odrešenje	- absolution
odrešiti	- unbind, unfasten, unlace, loose, detach, loosen
odrešiti kesu	- disburse
odrešti	- untie
odrezak	- coupon, cutlet, snip, section
odrièan	- negative
odricanje	- renunciation, repudiation, no, negative, disavowal
odricati	- negate, disavow
odricati se	- recant, resign
odron snega	- avalanche
odronjavanje	- landslide, slide, inrush
odrpan	- seedy, raffish, shabby
odrubiti	- margin, sever
održati govor	- deliver an address
održavanje	- upkeep, observance, maintenance, conservation
održavanje veze	- intercourse
održavati	- conserve, preserve, reflect, maintain, police
održiv	- tenable, viable, sustained
odsada	- henceforth
odseèak	- scrap, snip, segment

odseèan	- abrupt, curt
odseæi	- amputate, curtail, clip
odseæi glavu	- behead, decapitate
odsedlati	- unsaddle
odsek	- stretch, department
odsev	- reflex
odsjaaj	- gleam, reflex, reflection
odskakati	- rebound
odskoèiti	- shy, recoil, spring, rebound, shrink, leap
odskoèna daska	- spring-board
odskok	- rebound, bounce
odškrinut	- ajar
odslužiti	- serve
odšrafiti	- unscrew
odšteta	- recompense, amends, indemnity, reparation
odštetiti	- recoup
odstojanje	- off
odstraniti	- estrange, exclude, preclude, obviate, eliminate
odstranjenje	- riddance
odstranjivanje	- elimination
odstupajuæi	- evasive
odstupanje	- variation, aberrance, evasion, retreat
odstupiti	- recede, deviate, retreat, recede, digress
odšunjati se	- slink
odsustvo	- leave
odsutan	- away, absent, missing
odsutni	- absentee
odsutnost	- miss, absence
odugovlaèenje	- procrastination, stall
odugovlaèiti	- tarry, procrastinate, protract, protract
odupreti	- face
odupreti se	- deny, persist
odušak	- outlet
oduševiti	- exalt, animate, enthuse
oduševiti se	- kindle
oduševljen	- red-hot, overjoyed, jubilant, zealous
oduševljenje	- uplift, verve, rapture, mettle, zeal, enthusiasm
oduška	- vent
odustajanje	- waiver
odustajanje od	- abandonment
odustati	- drop out, flinch, recede, abjure, opt out
odustati od	- blench
oduzeti	- seize, bate, bereave, deduct, subtract, take up
oduzeti pravo glasa	- disfranchise, disenfranchise
oduzetost	- palsy, apoplexy, paralysis
oduzimanje	- requisition
odvajanje	- severance, separation, secession, detachment
odvajati	- discriminate
odvažan	- bold, manful, daring, plucky, bould, resolute
odvažiti se	- adventure
odvažnost	- pluck, manliness, valour
odvesti	- drive off
odvesti (na posao)	- drop off
odvesti u stranu	- side-track
odvezan	- unbend
odvezati	- unlace, untie, unbind, undo, unfasten
odvod	- spout
odvoditi	- abduct, drain
odvodna cev	- waste-pipe, soil-pipe
odvodne vode	- sewage
odvodni kanal	- sewer, sluice
odvojen	- discrete, detached, separate
odvojeno	- apart, aside, asunder
odvojiti	- spare, winnow, to mark out, detach, seclude, sever
odvojiti (od dojenja dete)	- wean
odvojiti nešto	- split
odvraæanje	- prevention, deterrence
odvraæati	- alienate, deter

odvratan	- villainous, odious, shocking, disgusting, hateful
odvratiti	- divert, dissuade, side-track, preclude, avert
odvratna osoba	- creep
odvratnost	- repugnance, revolt, abomination, repulsion, nausea
odvrnuti	- unscrew
odvrtnanje	- wrench
odvuæi	- abstract
odžak	- tunnel, chimney
odziv	- response
ofanziva	- offence, offensive, offense
oficir	- officer
ogaditi	- sicken, disgust
ogaditi se	- sicken
oglas	- notice, bill, stickler, advertisement, poster
oglasiti	- notify, advertise, promulgate, placard, post
oglasiti se	- utter
oglasiti svetim	- hallow
oglasna tabla	- noticeboard
ogled	- sample, assay, experiment
ogledalo	- mirror, mirror, looking glass
ognjen	- igneous
ognjište	- chimney, hearth
ogoliti	- denude
ogoljen	- naked, bald
ogorèen	- resentful
ogorèenje	- exasperation
ogorèiti	- gall
ogovaranje	- gossip
ogovarati	- rail, traduce, buzz, slander, denude, defame
ograda	- parapet, fence, railing, enclosure, rail, pale
ograda (kamen)	- grate
ograda od kolja	- palisade
ograđeno zemljište	- enclosure
ograditi	- enclose, park
ograditi se	- fence
ograđivanje	- reservation, enclosure
ogranak	- offshoot, spur, offset
ogranièavanje	- confinement
ogranièavati se	- narrow
ogranièen	- reduced, parochial, restrictive, sheepish, finite
ogranièenje	- abridgement, restriction, limitation, restraint
ogranièiti	- abridge, circumscribe, retrench, ltd, constrain
ogranièiti na	- restrict
ogrebotina	- nick, scratch, scrape
ogrev	- fuel
ogreznuti	- wallow
ogrisci	- picking
ogrizak	- scrap
ogrlica	- necklace
ogrnuti	- mantle, muffle
ogrnuti se	- drape
ogroman	- gigantic, tremendous, mighty, monstrous, monster
ogrozd	- gooseberry
ogrtaè	- cloak, overcoat, mantle, robe, gown, cape
ogrubeti	- roughen, rough, toughen
oguglao	- callous, jaded
oh	- oh
ohladiti se	- cool off
ohol	- stuck-up, arrogant, overbearing, conceited, loft
ohola osoba	- squirt
oholost	- insolence, arrogance, side, pride
ohrabrenje	- solace
ohrabriti	- nerve, inspirit, buoy, buoy up, comfort
oivièavati	- fringe
oivièiti	- bypass, rim, edge
ojaèati	- recruit
ojaèati (se)	- strengthen
okajati	- expiate, atone, rue, ransom

okajavanje	- atonement
okaljati	- mire, smirch, pollute
okamenjenje	- petrification
okance	- peep-hole
okanuti se	- abandon
okean	- ocean, sea
okititi	- ornament
oklagija	- rolling-pin
oklevajuæi	- halting
oklevanje	- scruple, pause, reel
oklevati	- linger, stick, shilly-shally, hesitate
oklevetati	- denigrate, slur, backbite, smear
okliznuti se	- slide
okljaštreno drv	- pollard
oklop	- armor, armature, mail, shell
oklop životinja	- armature
oklopljen	- shell-proof, armor-clad, armored
oklopljen èelik	- steel-clad
oklopna kula	- turret
oklopne jedinice	- armor
oklopni	- armor
oklopni brod	- armor-clad
oklopnjaèa	- armor-clad
okno	- pit, pane, shaft
oko	- about, eye, some, bud, mesh, round, at, around
oko 36 litara	- bushel
oko toga	- hereof
okolina	- atmosphere, periphery, surrounding, vicinity
okolišanje	- circumlocution, subterfuge
okolišati	- prevaricate
okolišenje	- equivocation
okolišti	- quibble
okolni	- ambient
okolnost	- situation, circumstance, occasion, condition
okolnosti	- state
okolo	- beside, round, around, about, about
okomica	- normal
okomit	- precipitous, normal, plumb, vertical
okonèati	- perfect
okorelost	- obduracy
okoreo	- rigid, chronic, ingrained, engrained, inveterate
okosnica	- skeleton, cadre
okoštati	- ossify
okoštavanje	- ossification
okotiti	- spawn, whelp, fawn
okov	- fetter, shoe, mount, setting
okovati	- shackle
okovi	- band, bond
okovratnik	- collar, neck
okrajak	- tag
okrastaviti	- scab
okrenut jugu	- southward, southerly
okrenut severu	- northerly, north
okrenuti	- reverse, revert
okrenuti se	- turn
okrepiti	- refresh, invigorate
okrepiti se	- brace
okrepljenje	- recruitment, refreshment, recreation
okret	- revolution, volte-face, turn
okretaljka	- merry-go-round
okretan	- agile, smart, slick, swift, adroit, ready, nimble
okretanje	- rotation, slew
okretati	- spin, roll
okretati se	- twiddle, revolve, reel, rotate, pivot
okretnost	- dexterity, promptitude, art, address, resource
okrilje	- shelter, auspice, screen
okriviti	- accuse, impeach
okrnjiti	- truncate



okršaj	- skirmish
okrug	- shire, region, canton, parish
okrugao	- round, rotund
okrugla kapica	- skull-cap
okrugla skala	- dial
okruglast	- rotund
okruglo tane	- slug
okrutan	- barbarous, flagitious, brutal, ruthless, atrocious
okrutnost	- atrocity, brutality
okružiti	- encompass, environ, bypass, encircle
okružni	- regional
okružni javni tužilac	- district attorney
okružni sud	- district court
okrvavljen	- gory
okrvavljenih ruku	- red-handed
oksidacija	- combustion
oksidirati	- oxidize
oksidisati	- acetify, acidify
oktobar	- october
okuka	- turning
okular	- ocular
okultan	- occult
okupacija	- occupation
okupator	- occupant
okupirati	- occupy
okupiti se	- assemble
okusiti	- partake, taste
okvir	- mount, setting, cadre, rim
okvir kamiona	- mantelpiece
olabaviti	- remit, slack, slacken, loosen, relax
olako	- lightly
olakšanje	- remission, ease, alleviation, relief
olakšati	- alleviate, facilitate, palliate, soothe, lighten
oličavati	- epitomize, personify
oličenje	- personification, picture, embodiment, soul
oličiti	- embody, impersonate
oligarhija	- oligarchy
olimpijski	- olympic
oljuštiti	- pod, pare, peel
ološ	- ragtag, rabble
olovka	- pencil
olovne boje	- livid
olovni visak	- plummet
olovo	- bullet
oltar	- alter, altar, chancel, shrine
oluja	- gale, thunder-storm, tempest, tornado, storm
olujan	- squally
olujni oblak	- thundercloud
olujni vetar	- tornado
oluk	- spout, waste-pipe, gutter
olupina	- flotsam, wrack, deride
olupine broda	- wreckage, ship-wreck
om	- ohm
omaæi se	- slip, trip
omaciti se	- kitten
omalovažavanje	- slight
omalovažavati	- detract, disparage
omalovaženje	- deprecation
omama	- stupor
omamiti	- bewitch
omaška	- misdeed, lapsus, inadvertence, lapse, oversight
omèa	- noose, noose
omeđiti	- bound
omekšati	- relent, melt, mellow, mitigate
omer	- ratio
ometanje rada	- sabotage
ometati	- oppose, obstruct, manacle, hinder, embarrass, balk
omiliti	- endear

omiljen	- precious, popular, favourite
omiljena zabava	- hobby
omiljeni metod	- nostrum
omiljenost	- vogue, popularity
omirisati	- smell
omlet	- omelet
omlitaveti	- relax
omlitaviti	- slacken, deaden
omnibus	- omnibus
omoguaiti	- manage, empower, enable
omorika	- spruce
omorina	- swelter
omot	- parcel, package, envelope, wrap, cover, wrapper
omotaè	- puttee, shoe
omotavati	- shroud
omršaveo	- peaked
omršaviti	- emaciate
on	- he, himself
ona	- herself, they, she
ona lièno	- herself
onaj	- that, pretender, yon
onaj koji kosi	- reaper
onaj koji nije jevrej	- gentile
onaj koji otkriva skandale	- muckraker
onaj koji prelistava	- browser
onaj koji štipa	- nipper
onaj koji svuda zabada nos	- busybody
onaj koji vrda	- dodger
onaj koji zamenjuje nekog	- stand-in
onaj što izbegava	- shirker
onakav	- such
onamo	- there
onda	- then, therein, now
one	- they
onemoguaiti	- preclude, neutralize
oneraspoložiti	- miff, indispose, discompose
onesposobiti	- disable, unfit
onesvestiti	- stun
onesvestiti se	- faint
oni	- they, themselves
oni sami	- themselves
onjušiti	- snuff, sniff
ono	- it, itself
ono glavno	- main
ono što sleduje	- following
onostran	- ulterior
opadanje	- collapse, declension, wane, decadence
opadanje lišaa	- defoliation
opadati	- lower, calumniate, pine, collapse, decline, recede
opadati (voda)	- abate
opak	- nefarious, sad, impious, arrant, sinister
opal	- opal
opaliti	- singe, sear
opaljen suncem	- swarthy
opandariti	- mug
oparani šav	- rip
opariti	- scald
opasaè	- belt
opasan	- redoubtable, pernicious, perilous, pestiferous
opasan poduhvat	- adventure
opasati zidom	- wall
opasivati	- gird
opaska	- remark
opasnost	- risk, peril, danger
opasti	- fall out, fail, drop off, drop
opat	- abbot
opatija	- abbey
opatstvo	- abbacy

opažaj	- reception
opažanje	- perception
opaziti	- see, sight
opažljiv	- sensuous
opèiniti	- fascinate, enchant, spell, bewitch
opèinjavanje	- enchantment
opeæi	- nettle, parch, sting
opeæi koprivom	- nettle
opeæi se	- scald, scorch
opekotina	- scald, scorch, burn, sear
opera	- opera, opera-house
operacija	- operation
operativan	- operative
opereta	- operetta
operisati	- operate
opet	- afresh, again
opet se pojaviti	- reappear
opevati	- sing
ophođenje	- usage
ophoditi se	- serve
opijen	- mixed
opijum	- opium
opiljci	- filings
opipati	- feel
opipljiv	- perceptible, tangible, tactile, sensible, palpable
opipljivost	- perceptibility
opiranje	- resistance, reluctance
opirati se	- resist, withstand
opis	- description, register, portrait, recital
opisan	- descriptive
opisati	- describe, delineate, specify
opisivati	- depict, picture
opiti	- hocus, inebriate, intoxicate
opklada	- wager, bet, parlay
opkladiti se u	- parlay
opkoliti	- surround, encompass, beset, besiege
opkoliti jarkom	- moat
opkoljavanje	- surrounding
opkoljavati	- encircle
opkopati	- retrench
oplakivanje	- lament, plaint
oplakivati	- moan, plain, bewail, moan, deplore, bemoan, mourn
oplata	- puddle, sheath
oplemeniti	- ennoble
oplemenjen	- refined
oplesti	- wreath
opljaèkane stvari	- booty
opljaèkati	- rob, peculate, strip, ransack, sack
oplođen	- fertilised, impregnate, impregnated
oplođenje	- fructification
oploditi	- fecundate
oplodnja	- fertilisation
opna	- envelop, pellicle, membrane, skin, film
opojan	- spirituous
opojno sredstvo	- narcotic
opomena	- prevention, premonition, notice, warning
opomenuti	- warn, forewarn, anticipate, notice
opominjati	- admonish, remonstrate
opominjati se	- recollect
oponašanje	- mock
oponašati	- ape
oponašati se	- monkey
opor	- austere, acerb, tart, harsh, astringent
oporac	- abutment
oporavak	- revival
oporaviti	- retrieve
oporaviti se	- recondition, recuperate
oporavljanje	- recuperation

oporavljati se	- convalesce
oporezivaè	- adjuster
oporezivanje	- rating, capitation, assessment
oporezovati	- assess
oporljavati se	- rally
oporost	- austerity, asperity, acerbity
oportunista	- opportunist, moderate
oportunizam	- opportunism, opportunism
opovrgavanje	- disproof
opovrgnuæe	- rebuttal
opovrgnuti	- rebut, disallow
opovrgnuti (teoriju)	- disprove
opozicija	- opposition
opozivanje	- withdrawal, repeal
opozvati	- withdraw, rescind, repeal, recall
opozvati (mil.)	- scratch
oprašiti	- pollinate
oprasiti se	- pig
opraštanje	- adieu, parting
opraštati	- forgive
oprati	- wash out
oprati se	- wash up, scrub up
opravdan	- reasonable, exculpatory, valid
opravdanje	- plea, vindication
opravdanost	- adequacy
opravdati	- acquit, exculpate, warrant, vindicate, justify
opravdavajuæi	- exculpatory
opraviti	- mend, repair
opravka	- reparation, repair, refit
opreènost	- opposite, variance, reverse, contraposition
opredeliti	- appropriate, destine
opredeljenje	- destination
opredeljivanje	- appropriation
oprema	- gear, kit, outfit, equipment, plant, refit, rig
oprema za bebe	- layette
opremiti	- portion, equip, assort, appoint, rig
opremiti se	- outfit
oprezan	- safe, canny, provident, circumspect, vigilant
oprezno	- warily, gingerly
opreznost	- vigilance, reserve, precaution, prudence
oprljiti	- scald, singe
oprljiti se	- scorch
oproban	- tried
oprobanost	- proof
oproštaj	- oblivion, release, absolution, mercy, farewell
oproštajne reèi	- valedictory
oproštajni	- valedictory
oproštajni govor	- valedictory
oproštenje	- remission
oprostiti	- palliate, pardon, remit, condone, forgive
oprostiv	- venial, pardonable
opruga	- spring
opružen	- prone
opružiti	- sprawl
opružiti se	- recline
opržiti	- parch, sear
opsada	- siege
opsadno oruèe	- siege-gun
opsedati	- siege, persecute, beset
opsednut	- possessed
opsednutost	- obsession
opseg	- amplitude, extent, gauge, spread, incidence, scale
opsena	- mirage, sleight of hand
opseniti	- glamour
opservatorija	- observatory
opsesija	- obsession
opsesivno bavljenje umetnošæu	- culture vulture
opsesti	- surround, besiege

opsežan	- voluminous, spacious
opširan	- ample, prolix, redundant
opširno izlagati	- perorate
opširno razlaganje	- peroration
opširnost	- prolixity
opšiti rub	- overcast
opšiti tkaninom	- sheathe
opskrba	- provision
opskrbiti	- appoint, endue, purvey, equip
opskrbljanje	- victualling
opšta tuèa	- melee
opstanak	- subsistence
opstati	- subsist
opšte	- commonly
opšte potrebe	- need
opšte poznat	- far-famed
opšte uverenje	- repute
opštenarodni	- nation-wide
opštenje	- dealing, society, communion
opšti	- general, mutual, overall, public, universal
opšti pregled	- outline
opšti smer	- trend
opšti utisak	- concept
opština	- borough, community
opštinski	- municipal, communal
opštinski dom	- town hall
opštiti	- consort
opštost	- generality
opstrukcija	- obstruction
opteretiti	- load, charge, ballast, encumber, saddle
opticaj	- circulation
optièka varka	- mirage
optièki	- optical, optic, visual
optièko staklo	- lens
optics	- optical
optika	- optical, optics
optimista	- optimist
optimistièan	- sanguine
optimistièki	- optimistic
optimizam	- optimism, optimism
optimum	- optimum
optirati	- opt
optiti	- mix
optoèiti	- decant
optužba	- charge, accusation
optuženi	- repeater
optuženièka klupa	- dock
optuženik	- culprit
optužiti	- impeach, blame, charge, arraign, appeal, accuse
optužiti javno	- denounce
optuživanje	- denunciation
optužnica	- accusation, indictment
opunomoæen	- plenipotentiary
opunomoæenik	- proxy, representative, confidant
opunomoæiti	- accredit, vest
opustiti	- remove
opustošiti	- desolate, devastate, overrun, ravage
opužiti	- indict
oraè	- ploughman
orah	- nut, walnut
orahova ljuska	- nutshell
oranica	- arable, tilth
oranžada	- orangeade
orao	- eagle
orašèia	- mace, nutmeg
orati	- plough, plough, furrow
orden	- medal
oreol	- areola, halo

orgah	-	walnut
organ	-	apparatus, organ
organizacija	-	agency, institution, organization
organizam	-	organism
organizator	-	organizer
organizovati	-	organize
organski	-	organic
orgija	-	orgy
orgulje	-	organ
orguljice	-	hurdy-gurdy
orhideja	-	orchid
original	-	manuscript
originalni rukopis	-	autograph
originalno	-	originally
originalnost	-	originality
orijentalan	-	oriental
orijentisanje	-	orientation
orijentisati	-	orient
orijentisati se	-	orientate
orkan	-	hurricane
orkestar	-	music, band, orchestra
orkestralni	-	orchestral
orkestrirati	-	orchestrate
orlovi nokti	-	honeysuckle
orlovski	-	aquiline, aquiline
orman	-	cupboard
ormariæ	-	locker
ornament	-	fret
ornamentalan	-	ornamental
orobiti	-	rob
oronulost	-	senility
oronuo	-	decrepit
orositi	-	irrigate
oroz	-	cock
ortak	-	consort, partner, cohort
ortodoksan	-	orthodox
ortografija	-	orthography
oruđe	-	equipage, gear, piece, tool, utensil, implement
oruđe u tuđim rukama (fig.)	-	stooge
oružane snage	-	armament
oružar	-	armorer
oružje	-	armor, weapon, arms, arm
osa	-	axis
osakaæn	-	disabled
osakatiti	-	maim, mutilate
osam	-	eight
ošamariti	-	slap
osamdeset	-	eighty
osamiti se	-	seclude
osamljen	-	secluded
osamljenik	-	recluse
osamljenost	-	retirement
osamnaest	-	eighteen
ošamuæn	-	mixed
ošamuæenost	-	stupor
ošamutiti	-	stun, hocus, stupefy
oscilacija	-	oscillation
oseæaj	-	sense, emotion, sensation, pulse, sentiment
oseæaj muènine	-	sickness
oseæaj vrtoglavice	-	dizzy
oseæajan	-	feeling, sentimental, mawkish
oseæajnost	-	sentiment, sentimentality, sensibility
oseæanje	-	feeling, sense
oseæati	-	feel
oseæati empatiju	-	empathize
osedeti	-	grey
osediti	-	gray
osedlati	-	saddle

oseka	- ebb-tide, ebb
osetan	- tactile, appreciable, sensuous, sensible
osetiti	- scent, perceive
osetljiv	- responsive, sore, squeamish, perceptible, fretful
osetljivo	- nicely
osetljivost	- susceptibility, reception, sensibility, soreness
osica	- wasp
osiguraè	- protector, cut-out
osiguran	- assured
osiguranik	- insured
osiguranje	- assurance, insurance
osiguranje protiv gubitaka	- hedge
osigurati	- cinch, assure, secure, ensure, insure
osiguravati	- reassure
osim	- else, saving, apart, but, barring, save
osim toga	- again, moreover
ošinuti	- ply
osionost	- arrogance
osip	- rash, hives
osip kože	- shingles
osipanje	- dispersal
osiromašti	- impoverish
osirotio	- orphan
ošišati	- shear
oskoruša	- rowan, sorb
oskrnaviti	- desecrate, pollute
oskrvnjenje	- pollution
oskudan	- skimp, slender, niggardly, penurious, deficient
oskudevati	- miss, want, need
oskudica	- lack, poorness, famine, need, necessity, misery
oskudno	- niggardly, baldly
oskudnost	- tenuity, poverty
oskulirati	- sound
oskultacija	- auscultation
oslabiti	- enfeeble, rust, debilitate, impair, weaken
oslabljen	- enervate, reduced
oslananje	- lean
oslobađanje	- release, acquittal, exemption
oslobođen	- exempt, post-free
oslobođenje	- riddance, acquittance, rescue, liberation
oslobođenje (od optužbe)	- vindication
oslobodilac	- rescuer
osloboditi	- emancipate, redeem, extricate, parole, free
osloboditi èari	- disenchant
osloboditi krivice	- acquit
osloboditi optužbe	- vindicate, exonerate
osloboditi se	- outgrow, break loose, purify, rid
oslonac	- prop, reliance, support
osloniti	- lean
osloniti se	- rely, recline
oslovljavanje	- address, accost
osmatraènica	- observatory
osmeh	- smile
osmehivati se	- smile
osmoliti	- resin
osnivaè	- promoter, patriarch
osnov	- ground, bottom, rudiment, fundament, foundation
osnova	- backbone, groundwork, substratum, warp, base, abc
osnova (gram.)	- stem
osnova rada	- program
osnova stuba	- plinth
osnovan	- elementary
osnovanost	- adequacy
osnovati	- found
osnove	- rudiments
osnovi predmeta	- accident
osnovica	- basis
osnovna boja	- primary

osnovna crta	- staple
osnovna ideja	- motif
osnovni	- rudimentary, principal, primitive, primal, pivotal
osnovni deo	- unit
osnovni glas	- key-note
osnovni premaz	- undercoat
osnovni princip	- keystone
osnovni ton	- tonic
osnovno pravilo	- fundamental
osoba	- chap, soul, individual, person
osoba koja ide u crkvu	- churchgoer
osoba koju ismejavaju	- stooge
osoben	- peculiar, specific, distinctive
osobenjak	- oddity, codger
osobenjaštvo	- oddity
osobenost	- peculiar, peculiarity, particularity, personality
osobenost stila	- mannerism
osobina	- feature, property, make up, attribute, savour
osobit	- remarkable, singular
osobito	- particularly
osoblje	- personnel, equipage, staff
osobni	- privy
osoran	- overweening, surly, peevish, gruff, arrogant
osornost	- asperity
osovina	- spindle, axle, axis, pivot
osovinski	- axial, pivotal
ospe	- hives
ospica	- pock
ospice	- measles, rash, smallpox
osporavati	- contradict, derogate, controvert
osposobiti	- enable, qualify
osramoæenost	- dishonour
osramotiti	- stain, stigmatize, prostitute, disgrace, shame
osrednji	- mediocre
osrednjost	- mean
ostaci	- oddments, offal, dregs, leavings, remain
ostaci jela	- picking
ostaci ruševine	- rubble
ostajati	- stay
ostajati veran	- adhere
oštar	- severe, mordant, acute, mordant, edgy, trenchant
oštar (fig.)	- incisive
oštar bol	- shooting
oštar kraj	- nib
oštar prekor	- snub
oštar ukus	- tang
oštar zvuk	- rasp, pop, scream
ostatak	- relic, rump, balance, remainder, remnant, residue
ostati	- remain
ostati duže	- outstay
ostati veran	- abide
ostava	- store, safe, pantry, aftermath
ostava za hranu	- larder
ostave	- store
ostaviti	- quit, abandon, forsake, store, leave, deposit
ostaviti auto	- park
ostaviti krunu	- demise
ostaviti na cedilu	- let down
ostaviti na cedilu (fig.)	- strand
ostaviti trag	- dint, seal, dent
ostavka	- resignation, demission
ostavljati na stranu	- stow
ostavljen	- lorn, abandoned, quit
ošteæenje	- accident, breakage
ošteæeno mesto	- nick
ošteniti	- whelp, litter
ošteniti se	- pup
oštetiti	- impair, injure, damage, harm



oštra izbočina	- jag
oštra klješta	- nipper
oštra kritika	- diatribe, castigation, slam, scathing criticism
oštra kritika (slang)	- flak
oštrenje	- whet
oštrica	- nib, prick, edge, blade, rib
ostriga	- oyster, oyster
oštrina	- poignancy, asperity, punch, severity, precision
oštrina (klime)	- asperity
oštrina (vida ili uma)	- acuity
oštriti	- whet
oštro	- racily, shortly
oštro dejstvo	- nip
oštro kritikovati	- score, castigate
oštro napadati	- maul
oštro osuditi	- excoriate, execrate
oštrouman	- sagacious, shrewd, quick-witted, keen
oštroumna dosetka	- quip
oštroumnost	- esprit, quickness
ostruga	- spur
ostrvljanin	- insular
ostrvo	- isle, island
ostrvski	- insular
ostvarenje	- fruition, realization
ostvariti	- fulfil, realize, materialize
ostve	- spear
osuda	- condemnation, conviction, doom, disapproval
osuda (slang)	- flak
osuđenik	- convict
osuditi	- doom, convict, condemn, adjudge, sentence
osuđivati	- reprobate, deprecate
osujetiti	- oppose, baffle, neutralize
osumnjièiti	- suspect
ošuriti	- scald
osušen	- sere, sear, parched
osušti se	- season
osuti se pegama	- dapple
osvajanje	- conquest
osvedoèenje	- persuasion
osvedoèiti	- prove
osvestiti	- awake
osveta	- retaliation, vengeance, pay off, revenge, reprisal
osvetiti	- avenge, sanctify, bless, repay
osvetiti se	- revenge, avenge
osvetliti	- illuminate, lighten, enlighten
osvetljen	- alight, alight
osvetljen mesecom	- moonlit
osvetljenje (photo.)	- exposure
osvetljiv	- vengeful
osvetnik	- avenger
osvetoljubiv	- vindictive
osvežanje	- refreshment
osvežavajuæe piæe	- refreshment, refresher
osvežavajuæi napitak	- booze
osvežiti	- refresh, fresh, recruit
osvojeni njiji	- innings
osvojiti	- attract, captivate, take, prepossess
osvrnuti se	- look back
otac	- parent, dad, sire, pater, father
otad	- thenceforth, thence
otadžbina	- fatherland, motherland
otapanje	- melting, solution
otarasiti se	- bundle off, rid, shrug off
otcepiti	- rip
otèèepiti bure	- broach
otcepiti se	- secede
oteèen	- bloated
oteèenost	- tumescence

otegnut	-	protracted
otegnut glas	-	drawling
otegnuti se	-	drag
otekao	-	tumid, turgid
oteklina	-	swell, swelling, protuberance
oteliti se	-	calve
otelovljen	-	incarnate
oterati	-	bundle off, repel, drive off, send away
oteti	-	seize, rape, steal, ravish, rob, usurp, abduct
oteti se	-	break away, break loose
otezati	-	linger, protract
otežavati	-	complicate
oticanje	-	outlet
oticati	-	distill
otiaèi	-	leave, retire, quit, go, depart
otimaè	-	abductor
otimaèina	-	robbery
otimati se	-	scramble
otimati silom	-	abduct
otiraè	-	mat
otiranje	-	attrition
otisak	-	print, brand, pressure, indent, stamp, vestige
otisak novca	-	squeamish
otisak prstiju	-	fingerprint
otisnuti	-	imprint
otkaèiti	-	stake out, unhook
otkad	-	since
otkaz	-	misfire, repulse, denial
otkinuti	-	split
otklanjanje	-	rejection
otkljuèati	-	unlock
otkloniti	-	renounce, avert
otkopèan	-	unbuttoned
otkopèati	-	undo
otkoraèiti	-	pace
otkos (žita)	-	swath
otkresati vrh	-	top
otkriæ	-	revelation, exposure
otkriti	-	detect, open up, open, expose, unveil, unfold
otkriti se	-	uncover
otkrivati skandale	-	muckrake
otkrovenje	-	revelation
otkucati	-	strike
otkud	-	whence
otkuda	-	wherefrom
otkup	-	redemption
otkupiti	-	ransom
otkupna cena polise osiguranja	-	surrender value
otkupnina	-	ransom
otmen	-	urbane, distinguished
otmen èovek	-	refined, gentle, dainty, neat, noble, gallant
otmenost	-	gentility, nobility, refinement, urbanity
otmica	-	abduction, rape, rapture
otok	-	bump, tumescence
otoman	-	ottoman
otomboljiti	-	sag
otopljeni sneg	-	slush
otpaci	-	offal, refuse, riff-raff, chaff, dregs, scrap
otpadak	-	cull, cutting, waste
otpadnièki	-	apostate
otpadnik	-	pervert, renegade, apostate, turncoat
otpadništvo	-	apostasy
otplata duga	-	amortization
otplatiti	-	refund
otplatiti dug	-	amortize
otpoèeti	-	begin, launch, originate, initiate
otpor	-	antagonism, reaction, resistance, repulse
otporan	-	persistent, tough, robust, immune, resistant

otporan na vatru	- refractory
otporan na vodu	- damp-proof
otpornost	- resistance, hardiness, immunity, solidity, bastion
otposlati	- dispatch
otpraviti	- relegate
otpremiti	- expedite, send, convey
otpremnina	- severance pay
otprilike	- thereabout, thereabout(s), some
otpušiti	- uncork, unstop
otpusna plata	- severance pay
otпуст	- release
otpuštanje	- deprivation
otпустiti	- discharge, relieve, dismiss, sack
otputovati	- play
otrcan	- shabby, corny, threadbare, stale, banal, mangy
otrcana fraza	- platitude, tag
otrcati	- fray
otresit	- pert
otreziniti se	- sober up
otrov	- virus, poison, vent, venom
otrovan	- pestilent, viperous, venomous, virulent, poisonous
otrovati	- envenom, poison
otrovni zub	- fang
otrovnost	- virulence
otrti	- mop, scrape off
otud	- hence
otuda	- thereby
otuđenje	- alienation
otuđenost	- detachment
otuđiti	- estrange, alienate
otupiti oštricu	- abate
otvaraè	- opener
otvor	- mesh, aperture, aperture, perforation, slot, gap
otvor za posmatranje	- manhole
otvoren	- unequivocal, brusque, frank, candid, open
otvorena kola	- roadster, wagon
otvoreno	- publicly, outright, barely, openly, professedly
otvorenost	- sincerity, candour, openness
otvoriti	- unseal, put up, start, unfold, unclose
otvoriti bocu	- uncork
otvoriti oèi	- undeceive
otvoriti se	- pop, open
otvrđnuti	- stiffen
ova	- this
ovacija	- ovation
ovaj	- this
ovaj èas	- now
ovaj potonji	- latter
ovako	- this
ovalan	- oval
ovamo	- thither, hither, here
ovan	- sheep, ram
ovaploæen	- incarnate
ovaploæenje	- personification, embodiment, incarnation
ovas	- oat
ovca	- ewe, sheep
ovèar (pas)	- collie
ovèarski pas	- sheep-dog
ovce	- sheep
ovèetina	- mutton
ovèja koža	- sheep
ovèje krzno	- sheepskin
ovdašnji	- hither
ovde	- by, herein, hereabout, here, thither, therein
ovekoveèiti	- perpetuate, memorize, record
overavanje	- attestation
overiti	- certify, verify, legalize, ratify
overiti peèatom	- seal

ovim	- hereby, herewith
ovladadati	- master
ovladati	- overwhelm, overmaster, engross
ovlaš zagristi	- nibble
ovlašæn	- authorized
ovlašænje	- commission, authority, licence, mandate, warrant
ovlaštenje	- proxy
ovlastiti	- authorize, empower, entitle, warrant, licence
ovlašiti	- moisten, damp, moist, dampen
ovlašiti se	- moist
ovo	- this
ovog èasa	- momentous
ovsena kaša	- oatmeal
ovseno brašno	- oatmeal
ovuda	- hereabout
ozakoniti	- legalize, model
ozakonjen	- statutory
ožalošæn	- sorry, sorrowful
ožalošænnost	- sorrow
ožalostiti	- aggrieve, afflict
ozaren	- radiant
ožariti	- nettle
ozbiljan	- severe, earnest, serious, serious, austere, deep
ozbiljnost	- gravity, seriousness, earnest
ozdraviti	- recover, convalesce
ozdravljanje	- cure
ozdravljati	- mend
ozdravljenje	- recovery, recuperation
oždrebti se	- foal
ožeglina	- scald
oženiti	- mate
oženiti se	- marry, pair, wed
oženjen	- married
ožiljak	- cicatrice, welt, scar
oživeti	- exhilarate, enliven, reanimate, quicken
oživiti	- animate
oživljavati	- resuscitate
oživljenje	- revival
ozleda	- hurt, raw, contusion
ozlediti	- hurt, contuse
ozloglašen	- abandoned, arrant, engrained, notorious
ozloglašenost	- notoriety
ozlojeđen	- indignant
ozlojeđenost	- indignation
ozlojediti se	- sour
oznaèavanje	- numeration
oznaèavati	- signify, betoken
oznaèavnje brojevima	- pagination
oznaèiti	- qualify, allot, mark, indicate
oznaèiti krug	- circumscribe
oznaèiti mesto	- locate
oznaka	- nick, sign
oznaka èina	- insignia
ozon	- ozone
ožujak	- march
ožuteti	- yellow
ozvuèiti	- dub
p.p. bespeak	- bespoken
p.p. bestride	- bestridden
p.p. foretell	- foretold
p.p. od beseech	- besought
p.p. od bite	- bitten
p.p. od breed	- bred
p.p. od burn	- burnt
p.p. od catch	- caught
p.p. od cling	- clung
p.p. od creep	- crept
p.p. od deal	- dealt

p.p. od drive	- driven
p.p. od flee	- fled
p.p. od fling	- flung
p.p. od forgive	- forgiven
p.p. od go	- gone
p.p. od heave	- hove
p.p. od take	- taken
p.p. od to bid	- bidden
p.pr. od bear	- borne
p.pr. od begin	- begun
p.pr. od blow	- blown
p.pr. od build	- built
p.pr. od cleave	- cloven
p.pr. od draw	- drawn
p.pr. od drink	- drunk
p.pr. od fall	- fallen
p.pr. od fly	- flown
p.pr. od forget	- forgotten
p.pr. od freeze	- frozen
p.pr. od grow	- grown
p.pr. od lade	- laden
p.pr. od pass	- past
p.pr. od ride	- ridden
p.pr. od saw	- sawn
p.pr. od see	- seen
p.pr. od sew	- sewn
p.pr. od shave	- shaven
p.pr. od shear	- shorn
p.pr. od show	- shown
p.pr. od shrink	- shrunk, shrunken
p.pr. od sing	- sung
p.pr. od sink	- sunk
p.pr. od sow	- sown
p.pr. od steal	- stolen, stole
p.pr. od stink	- stunk
p.pr. od strike	- stricken
p.pr. od swear	- sworn
p.pr. od swell	- swollen
p.pr. od swim	- swum
p.pr. od teach	- taught
p.pr. od tear	- torn
p.pr. od tread	- trodden
p.pr. od wear	- worn
p.pr. od write	- written
p.pr. poseèn	- cut
pa ma šta bilo	- anyway
pabirèiti	- glean
pacifista	- pacifist
pacijent	- patient
paèiti	- sizzle
pacov	- rat
pad	- downfall, spill, fall, come-down, upset
padanje	- prostration
padanje snega	- snow-fall
padati	- recede, drip, rain, sag
padavica	- epilepsy
padavine	- precipitation
padež objekta	- objective
padina	- slope, bias, side
padobran	- parachute, umbrella
padobranac	- parachutist
padobranska jedinica	- paratroops
paganin	- gentile, heathen
paganski	- pagan
paganstvo	- paganism
pahuljast	- downy
pahuljica	- flake
pahuljièast	- flaky

pahuljice	- flue, flock
pajac	- punch
pajtaš	- pal
pakao	- purgatory, hell, pandemonium, underworld, hellhole
pakao (eufemizam)	- heck
paket	- bale, parcel, package, pack
paketiæ	- packet
paklen	- infernal
pakleni	- hellish
pakost	- spite, malice
pakostan	- spiteful, malevolent
pakovanje	- packing, package
pakt	- pact
palac	- rung, thumb
palac (toèka)	- cam
palaèinka	- pancake
palata	- mansion, palace
palatalan	- palatal
palatalan zvuk	- palatal
paleta	- palette
palica	- baton, staff, rod
palikuæa	- incendiary
palikuæstvo	- arson
paling	- palette
paliti	- scorch
paljba iz muške	- musketry
paljenje	- ignition
palma	- palm
palmovo ulje	- palm-oil
paluba	- deck
pamæenje	- mind, remembrance, remembrance, memory
pamet	- sense, sagacity, mind, brain
pametan	- wise, discreet, sagacious, sane, sensible, cute
pamflet	- pamphlet
pampasi	- pampas
pamtiti	- remember
pamuèna tkanina	- calico
pamuk	- cotton
panatalone	- trousers
pancir	- mail
panegirik	- panegyric
panièan	- panicky, panic
panièar	- panic-monger
panièarski	- panicky
panièiti	- clutter
panika	- stampede, panic, scare, stampede
panj	- chuck, stump, log, stool
panjkati	- calumniate
panorama	- panorama, prospect
pansion	- boarding-house, pension
pantalone	- pantaloons, pants
panter	- ounce, panther
pantljièara	- tapeworm
pantljika	- ribbon, tape, band
pantomima	- mummer, pantomime
papa	- pope, papa
papagaj	- parrot
papazjanija	- hodgepodge
paperje	- fluff, fuzz
papinstvo	- papacy
papiran	- paper
papirna traka	- wrapper
papirnat	- paper-money
paprat	- fern
paprena metvica	- peppermint
paprika	- paprika
papuèa	- step, mule, slipper, scuff, shoe, running-board
papuèar	- henpecked

papuèica	- treadle
par	- pair, couple, match
para	- steam, reek, vapor, haze
parabola	- parable, parabola
parada	- show, parade, pageant
paradajz	- tomato
paradirati	- parade
paradoks	- antinomy, paradox
parafin	- paraffin
parafinsko ulje	- paraffin
parafrazirati	- paraphrase
paragraf	- section, clause
paralela	- parallel
paralelogram	- parallelogram
paralelopiped	- parallelepiped
paralisati	- palsy, transfix, benumb
paralitik	- paralytic
paraliza	- paralysis, palsy
paralizovan	- smitten, palsied
paralizovati	- paralyse
parametar	- argument
paran	- even
parapet	- parapet
parastos	- dirge
parati	- rip
paravan	- screen
parazit	- pest, parasite
parazitirati	- mooch
parazitski	- parasitic
parèe	- mouthful, morsel, snack, piece, scrap, shard
parcela	- stretch, parcel
parcijalan	- partial
pare	- money
parenje	- mating
parfem	- perfume, scent
parfimerija	- perfumery
parija	- pariah
pariranje	- parry
pariti	- breed
pariti se	- steam
park	- pleasure-ground, park
parket	- parquet, parquetry
parlament	- parliament
parna lokomotiva	- locomotive
parna mašina	- stem-engine
parni kotao	- steam-boiler
parni stroj	- steam-engine
parni valjak	- roller
parnica	- suit
parnièar	- suitor
parnièenje	- litigation
parnièiti se	- sue, litigate
parnjak	- mate
parobrod	- steamboat, steamer, steamship
parodija	- travesty, burlesque
parodirati	- parody
paroh	- parson, rector
parohija	- curacy, rectory, parish
parohijanin	- parishioner
parohijanka	- parishioner
parohijski	- parochial
parohljani	- parish
paroksizam	- paroxysm
parola	- slogan, countersign
parter	- orchestra
particip	- participle
participijalni	- participial
partija	- party

partikula	-	particle
partitura	-	score
partizan	-	partisan, partisan
partner	-	playmate, partner, affiliate
pas	-	mongrel, mastiff, dog, cur
paša	-	pasture
pasijans	-	patience
pasiva	-	liabilities
pasivan	-	passive
pasivnost	-	passivity
pasminski	-	racial
pašnjak	-	pasture
pasoš	-	pass, passport
past foretell	-	foretold
past interweave	-	interwove
past od creep	-	crept
past od deal	-	dealt
past od draw	-	drew
past od forbear	-	forbore
past od forbid	-	forbad
past od foresee	-	foresaw
past od forgo	-	forwent
past od heave	-	hove
past od outbid	-	outbade
past od outdo	-	outdid
past od stink	-	stunk
past od tear	-	tore
past od to dare	-	durst
past od undo	-	undid
past od withdraw	-	withdrew
past od overbear	-	overbore
past. bespeak	-	bespoke
past. kneel	-	knelt
past. od burn	-	burnt
past. od lay	-	laid
past. od leave	-	left
past. od lend	-	lent
past. od stride	-	strode
past. underlie	-	underlay
pasta	-	alva
pasta za zube	-	dentifrice
pašteta	-	pasty, pie
pasti	-	sprawl, fall, grass, plop
pâsti	-	pasture, graze
pasti (na ispitu)	-	fail
pasti (travu)	-	browse
pasti na ispitu	-	flunk
pasti na um	-	occur
pasti s nogu od umora	-	flake out
pasti u deo	-	accrue
pastila	-	pastille
pastir	-	pastor, cowherd, shepherd, swain
pastir na konju	-	wrangler
pastirica	-	shepherdess
pastor	-	parson, pastor
pastorak	-	stepson, step-son
pastorala	-	pastoral
pastoralan	-	pastoral
pastorèe	-	foster-child
pastorka	-	step-daughter
pastrmka	-	trout
pastuv	-	stallion
pasulj	-	haricot, bean
pat (u šahu)	-	stalemate
patak	-	drake
patanja	-	pang, sore
patent	-	patent
patent zatvaraèe	-	zip, zipper, zip-fastener



patentirati	- patent
patetièan	- pathetic
pati od astme	- palsy
patike	- sneakers
patiti	- suffer, pinch
patka	- duck
patlidžan	- tomato
patnik za tuđe grehe (fig.)	- stooge
patnja	- pain, agony
patološki	- abnormal, morbid
patos	- pathos
patosati	- pave
patricij	- patrician
patricijski	- patrician
patrijahan	- patriarchal
patrijarh	- patriarch
patriota	- patriot
patriotizam	- patriotism
patrnak	- parsnip
patrola	- squad, patrol
patroliranje	- patrol
patron	- patron
patuljak	- midget, pigmy, dwarf, elf, gnome, peewee
patuljast	- undersized
patvoren	- spurious
pauèina	- net, web, cobweb
pauk	- spider
paun	- peacock
pauperizam	- pauperism
pauza	- pause, stop, interlude, rest
paviljon	- pavilion
paž	- page
pazar	- purchase
paziti	- attend, watch, mind, shepherd, look after
paziti se	- beware
pažljiv	- attentive, observant, serviceable, considerate
pažljivo	- closely
pažljivo èitanje	- perusal, perusal
pažljivo èitati	- peruse
pažljivo izabran	- handpicked
pažljivo posmatrati	- scrutinize
pažljivo pregledati	- overhaul
pažljivo slušati	- hang on
pažljivost	- attention
pažnja	- caution, notice, regard, interest
pažnjat	- attention
pazuh	- armpit, underarm
pèela	- bee
pèelar	- apiarist, beekeeper
pèelinjak	- beegarden, apiary
pèelinji vosak	- beeswax
peæ	- oven, stove, furnace
peæ hleba	- batch
peèat	- stamp, patent, impress, seal, signet, cachet
pecati	- fish, angle
pecati vukuæi udicu	- troll
peèatiti	- mark
peèatni vosak	- sealing wax
peèeni hleb	- toast
peèenje	- fry, fillet, roast
peæi	- roast, sizzle, burn, bake
peæina	- cave, grotto, cavern, den
pecivo	- pastry
peckanj	- prickle
peckanje	- quirk, quiz
peèurka	- mushroom, toadstool
pedagog	- pedagogue
pedagoški	- pedagogic

pedala	- treadle, pedal
pedalj	- span, spen
pedant	- pedagogue, pedant
pedantan	- precise, pedantic
pedanterija	- pedantry
pedantno	- precisely
pedeset	- fifty
pedesetih godina	- fifties
pedijatar	- paediatrician
pedijatrija	- paediatrics
pedijatrijski	- paediatric
pedikir	- chiropody
pega	- freckle, mottle, mole, spot, speckle
pegav	- skewbald, patchy, pied, spotty
pegav (o konju)	- dapple
pegavac	- typhus
pegavi tifus	- typhus
pegica	- speck
pegla	- iron
peglati	- press, iron, furbish
pehar	- goblet, bowl, beaker, plate, mug, pot, tumbler
peharnik	- cup-bearer
pejsaž	- landscape
pekar	- baker
pekara	- bakehouse
pekmez	- marmalade, jam, sauce
pelcovati	- vaccinate
pelen	- wormwood
pelene	- diaper, napkin
pelivan	- tumbler
pelud	- pollen
pena	- foam, lather, froth, scale, scum
penal	- penalty
pendrek	- truncheon
peni	- penny
peniti	- babble, effervesce, lather
peniti se	- foam, spume, mantle, scum, seethe
penjanje	- climb, scramble, ascent, rise, ascent, ascension
penjati se	- shin, climb
pentagon	- pentagon
pentranje	- clamber
penušanje	- fizz
penušav	- foamy, barmy, effervescent, sparkling, nappy
penušavi talas	- surf
penušavo piæ	- pop
penzija	- pension
penzioner	- pensionary, pensioner
penzionisan	- retired
penzionisanje	- retirement
penzionisati nekog	- superannuate
pepeljara	- ash-bin, ashtray, ash-tray
pepeljast	- ashy, ashen
pepeljaste boje	- ashy
pepeljuga	- cinderella
pepeo	- cinder, ashes, ash
pepsin	- pepsin
peptièan	- peptic
per	- peer, nobleman
peraja	- flipper, paddle
peraje	- fin
perast	- pinnate
perce	- nib
percepcija	- perception
perèin	- pigtail
pereca	- pretzel
perfidnost	- perfidy
perforacija	- rupture
perforator	- perforator

perforiranje	- perforation
perforirati	- perforate
pergament	- parchment, sheepskin
periferija	- province, periphery, circumference, outskirts
perika	- perwig, wig
period	- stage, cycle, age, date, period, data
period radnje	- action period
periodičan	- periodic, recurrent
periodično	- rotation
perionica	- laundry
periskop	- periscope
perjanica	- plume
perje	- plumage, feather
perkusija	- percussion
permanentan	- permanent
pernata živina	- fowl
pero	- nib, plume, pin, feather
pero za pisanje	- pen
peroksid	- peroxide
peron	- platform
perorez	- penknife
persijanac	- persian
persijanka	- persian
persijski	- persian
personal	- personnel
personificirati	- personify
perspektiva	- perspective, prospect
perspektivan	- perspective
peršun	- parsley
pertla	- lace
pertla za cipele	- bootlace
pertla zacipele	- shoelace
perunika	- iris, flag
perut	- dandruff, scurf
perverzan	- perverse
pešaèani nanos	- dune
pešaèenje	- hike
pešaèiti	- foot
pešaèka staza	- foot-path
pešadija	- infantry
pesak	- sand
pešak	- man, pedestrian
pešèan	- sandy
pešèana plaža	- sand
pešèana ravnica	- sand
pešèani prud	- sandbank
pešèani sprud	- shoal, sandbar
pešice	- afoot
pesimistièki	- pessimistic
peskovit	- sandy
pesma	- poetry, poem, melody, rhyme, chant, carol, song
pesmica	- ditty
pesnica	- fist
pesnièenje	- pugilism, mill
pesnièiti se	- spar
pesnik	- singer, poet
pesništvo	- poetry
pestiž	- prestige
pet	- five
peta	- heel
peta nota	- sol
petak	- friday
petao	- cock, rooster
petarda	- torpedo
peteljka	- stem, shank
peti	- fifth
peti se	- rise
peticija	- petition

petlja	-	noose, tab, loop, tag, hanger
petljati	-	fumble, tinker
petnaest	-	fifteen
petogodišnji	-	quinquennial
petougaoni	-	pentagonal
petrolej	-	oil
petroleum	-	petroleum
pevac	-	rooster
pevaè	-	songster, singer
pevaèica	-	singer
pevanje	-	note, song
pevati	-	sing, chant
pevati glasno	-	troll
pevati redom	-	troll
pevni	-	vocal
pevušenje	-	hum, croon
pevušiti	-	hum, descant, lilt
pezimeti	-	hibernate
pi	-	pooh
piæ	-	drink, liquor, beverage
piæ od ruma	-	grog
pidžama	-	pajamas, pajamas
pigmejac	-	pigmy
pihtije	-	gelatine, aspic
pijaca	-	piazza, market, mart, bazaar
pijaæa voda	-	drinking water
pijan	-	screwed, boozy, groggy, tipsy, tight, drunk
pijan (slang)	-	smashed
pijanèenje	-	debauch, carousal
pijanèiti	-	revel, sir, roister
pijandura	-	sir
pijanica	-	sot, inebriate, drunkard
pijanista	-	pianist
pijanka	-	fuddle, orgy, revel, refresher, razzle, spree
pijano	-	piano
pijavica	-	leech
pijenje	-	drinking
pijuckati	-	sip
pijuk	-	pickax, pick, mattock
pijukanje	-	piping
pijukati	-	pip
pik (u kartama)	-	spade
pikantan	-	palatable, piquant
pikantnost	-	poignancy, piquancy
pikavac	-	butt, stump
pikiranje	-	nose-dive
pikirati	-	nose-dive
piknik	-	picnic
pikrinski	-	picric
pile	-	chicken, chick, poult
piljar	-	greengrocer
piljevina	-	cutting
piljiti	-	stare, gaze
pilot	-	aviator, pilot
pilotiranje	-	pilotage
pilotirati	-	pilot
pilotska kabina	-	cockpit
pilotska palica	-	joystick
pilula	-	pill, pellet
pinceta	-	tweezers, pincers, forceps
pinta (0.57l)	-	pint
pionir	-	scout, sapper, pioneer
pipaljka	-	probe
pipaljka (zool)	-	tentacle
pipaljke	-	antenna
pipati	-	grobe
pipav	-	near
piramida	-	pyramid

pirat	-	buccaneer, filibuster
piratstvo	-	piracy
pirinaè	-	rice
pirinaè u ljusci	-	paddy
pirit	-	fool's gold
pirjaniti	-	stew
pirjaniti meso	-	braise
pirjaniti se	-	steam
pirjanjeno meso	-	stew
pirkati	-	breathe
pirovati	-	regale
pisac	-	writer, penman, author, pen
pisac anala	-	annalist
pisac koji piše za druge	-	ghostwriter
pisac pregleda	-	observer
pisac romana	-	novelist
pisacæa mašina	-	typewriter
pisacæi pribor	-	pen, stationery
pisacæi sto	-	desk, bureau
pisak	-	spout, reed, mouthpiece
pisaljka	-	pencil, style
pisan u prozi	-	prosy
pisana slova	-	script
pisani dokument	-	script
pisani zakon	-	statute
pisanje	-	writing, writ
pisar	-	writer, clerk, scribe
pisati	-	pencil, write
pisati pesme	-	verse, sing
pisati sa greškom	-	miss-spell
pisati stihove	-	rhyme
pisati za druge	-	ghostwrite
piska	-	squeal
piskaralo	-	hack
piskarati	-	scribble
piskav	-	strident, sibilant, shrill
pismen	-	literate
pismena naredba	-	writ
pismena preporuka	-	testimonial
pismeni ugovor	-	indenture
pismeno	-	writing
pismeno svedoèanstvo	-	deposition
pismenost	-	literacy
pismo	-	epistle, letter, message
pišmolj (riba)	-	whiting
pismonoša	-	postman
pisnuti	-	shrill
pista	-	runway, pistachio
pištaljka	-	pipe, blowpipe
pištanje	-	sizzle, cheep
pištati	-	squeak, sizzle
pištolj	-	pistol, revolver, automatic
pita	-	pie
pita od voæa	-	tart
pitak	-	drinkable, potable, facile
pitanje	-	point, demand, query, question
pitati	-	interrogate, ask, question, query, demand
pitati se	-	wonder
pitati za savet	-	consult
piti	-	drink
piti na dušak	-	quaff
piti neumereno	-	guzzle
piti vino	-	wine
piti zajedno	-	hob-nob
pitom	-	tame
pitomac	-	nurseling, alumnus, cadet, pupil
pitomi zec	-	coney, cony
pitomost	-	tameness

piton (zmiija)	- python
pivar	- brewer
pivara	- brewery
pivnica	- alehouse, ale-house
pivo	- beer
pl. od calf	- calves
pl. od elf	- elves
pl. od goose	- geese
pl. od life	- lives
pl. od ovum	- ova
pl. od this	- these
pl. od woman	- women
pl.od. sheaf	- sheaves
plaè	- cry, blubber
plaèan	- plaintive
plæen	- stipendiary
plæeni ubica	- assassin
plæenik	- myrmidon, pensioner, hack
plaèljiv	- maudlin, soppy
plafon	- ceiling
plagijat	- plagiary, plagiarism
plagijator	- plagiarist
plah	- vehement, short-tempered, short, impetuous
plahovit	- peppery, incontinent, irascible, effusive
plahovitost	- pepper, impetuosity
plahte	- sheet
plakat	- bill, broadside, stickler
plakata	- poster
plakati	- plain, placard, sob, cry, weep
plamen	- passionate, flame
plament	- blaze
plamteæi	- ardent
plamteti	- blaze
plan	- program, design, intent, map, scheme, projection
plan puta	- itinerary
plan rada	- scheme
planeta	- planet
planeta merkur	- mercury
planetarij	- planetarium
planetni	- planetary
planina	- mountain
planinar	- mountaineer
planinarenje	- mountaineering
planinarstvo	- mountaineering
planinska klisura	- flume
planinski	- mountain, alpine
planinski masiv	- massif
planinski prevoj	- notch
planinsko sedlo	- saddle
planiran	- prearranged
planiranje	- lay-out, planning
planirati	- map out, plan, schedule, scheme, design
planka	- plank
planovi	- prospect
planski	- methodical
plantaža	- plantation
planuæe	- burst
plašiti se	- fear
plašljiv	- timorous, shivery, shy, poor-spirited, skittish
plašljiva osoba	- milquetoast
plast	- stack, mow, rick
plašt	- cloak, cape, robe, pall, cowl
plastelin	- plasticine
plastièan	- plastic
plastièna masa	- plastic
plastiènost	- plasticity, plastic
plastika	- foam-rubber
plata	- fee, pay, remuneration, compensation, wage, salary

platan	- plane, sycamore
platežna sposobnost	- ability
platforma	- platform, pad
platiti	- fee, remunerate, repay, pay, plank
platiti unapred	- prepay
plativo	- payable
platneni krov	- awning
platno	- linen
plato	- plateau
plav	- blond, fair, azure, blue
plav kao nebo	- skyblue
plavac	- pumice
plavetnilo	- azure
plavièast	- bluish
plaviti	- overflow
plavuèac	- pumice
plavuša	- blond
plaža	- strand, beach
plebiscit	- plebiscite
pleæat	- square-built, square
pled	- plaid, pled
plejada	- constellation
pleme	- clan, race, tribe
plemenit	- noble, sublime, generous
plemenitog roda	- high-born
plemenitost	- nobility
plemenski	- tribal
plemiæ	- nobleman, patrician, aristocrat
plemiæi	- nobility
plemiæki	- patrician
plemiæko dobro	- manor
plemunit	- noble
plemstvo	- nobility, nobility, peerage
plen	- quarry, loot, spoil, plunder, chase, pillage, prey
plenarni	- plenary
plerenica	- pigtail
pleritis	- pleurisy
ples	- promenade, reel
plesaè na užetu	- acrobat
plesan	- mould, mold, must
plesati	- dance
plesniv	- musty, musty
plesti	- splash, knit, plait, spin, entwine
plesti mrežu	- net
pleténica	- plait, tress, wreath, queue
pleténje mreže	- netting
pleténno šiblje	- wattle
pleviti	- weed
pliaæk	- bank, shoal, ford
plik	- blister
plima	- tide
plimski	- tidal
plimski talas	- tidal wave
plinska maska	- respirator
plinska mrežica	- mantle
plinski rezervoar	- airlock
plinski štednjak	- gas ring
pliš	- plush
plitak	- shallow, superficial, skin-deep, platitudinous
plitka	- rod
plitko korito	- tray
plitkoæa duha	- platitude
plivajuæi	- buoyant
plivanje	- swim
plivati	- swim
pljaèka	- pillage, sack, robbery, prey, ramp, plunder, loot
pljaèkanje	- pillage, rapine
pljaèkaš	- robber, shark, pirate, marauder

pljaèkaški	- predatory
pljaèkati	- pillage, spoil, prey, raven, maraud, harry, rifle
pljašljivac	- craven
pljesak	- clap, spank
pljesati	- clap
pljeskanje	- plop, plaudit, acclamation
pljeskati	- applaud
pljosnat	- flat
pljunuti	- spit
pljusak	- downpour, downfall, shower, gust, drench
pljusak sa grmljavinom	- thunderstorm
pljuska	- spat
pljuskanje	- plop, splash
pljuskati	- dabble
pljusnuti	- slap
pljuštati	- pelt, shower
pljuvaèka	- drivel, spittle, slaver, spit, saliva
pljuvaonica	- cuspidor, spittoon
ploèa na kaminu	- plate, hob, sheet, pane, slab
ploèast	- laminated
ploèica	- shingle, plate, tile
ploèica s imenom	- tag
ploènik	- causeway, pavement, side-walk
plod	- product, offspring, pistachio, produce
plod mašte	- figment
plodan	- fecund, arable, fertile, prolific, mellow
plodna zemlja	- arable, loam
plodnica	- ovary
plodnost	- fertility, richness, fecundity, fecundity
ploštimize	- flatlong
plot	- hurdle
plotun	- volley
plovan	- navigable
ploveæi dok	- pontoon
plovidba	- navigation
ploviti	- float, navigate, sail, ride
ploviti (niz vodu)	- drift
plovka	- duck
plovljenje	- cruise
plovni deo reke	- fairway
pluæe	- lung
pluæni	- pulmonary
pluæni katar	- bronchitis
pluæno oboljenje	- chest-trouble
plug	- plow, plough, plough
plural	- plurality
plus	- plus
plutaèa	- buoy, beacon
plutanje	- flotation
pneumonija	- pneumonia
po	- of, after, per, by, against
po glavi	- apiece
po izboru	- optional
po komadu	- apiece
po majci	- maternal
po moguæstvu	- possibly
po nuždi	- perforce
po ocu	- paternal
po osobi	- apiece
po podne	- p.m., afternoon
po reèima	- according
po sebi	- per se
po seæanju	- rote
po smislu	- notional
po strance	- sideward
po strani	- apart, aside, aloof
po taktu	- rhythmic
po volji	- optional



po značenju	- notional
pobačaj	- miscarriage, abortion
pobaciti	- miscarry, abort
pobeći	- outrun, scoot, escape, flee, lam, scamper
pobeda	- victory, triumph, conquest
pobedilac	- winner, victor
pobediti	- overthrow, smite, vanquish, win, conquer, reduce
pobednički	- victorious
pobednik	- victor, winner, champion
pobedonosan	- victorious
pobegao	- runaway
pobeliti	- blanch
pobesneti	- mad, madden
pobijanje	- rebuttal, refutation, disproof, retort
pobijati	- revoke, negative, oppose, impugn, fend, disprove
pobiti	- pulverize
pobiti (tvrđnju)	- rebut
pobliže	- qualify
pobožna lađa	- aisle
pobožna linija	- side-line
poboljšan	- regenerate, amend
poboljšanje	- amelioration, reformation, amendment
poboljšati	- perfect, reform, better, improve, ameliorate
poboljšati se	- mend, meliorate
poboljšati(se)	- amend
poboljšavanje	- reclamation
pobornik	- apostle, protagonist, proponent
pobožan	- pious, sanctimonious, devout, religious, unctuous
pobožna pesma	- psalm
pobožnost	- piety
pobratimstvo	- alliance
pobrkati	- mix, mistake, bungle, muddle
pobuda	- motif, motive, stimulus
pobuditi	- move, actuate, rouse
pobuđivač	- driver
pobuna	- sedition, mutiny, rebellion
pobuniti	- revolutionize
pobuniti se	- mutiny, mutineer, revolt, rebel, stir
pobunjenički	- rebellious
pobunjenik	- rebel
počasna paljba	- salvo
počasť	- tribute
počasťan	- honorary
počasťvovati	- dignity
pocepati	- rend
početak	- outset, derivation, source, outbreak, onset, start
početan	- incipient, initial
početi	- begin, commence
početi govoriti	- open up
početii	- start
početni	- primordial, opening
početnica	- spelling-book
početnički udžbenik	- primer
početnik	- greenhorn, novice, abecedarian, apprentice
početno slovo	- capital
počinak	- rest
počiniti	- purloin
počinjanje	- inception
počinjenje	- perpetration
pocinkovati	- zinc
počistiti metlom	- swab
počivati	- repose, recline
pocrveneti	- blush, red, flush, redden
pod	- beneath, under, floor
pod mandatom	- mandated
pod nogama	- underfoot
pod od dasaka	- parquet
pod pritiskom	- dejected, alive

pod tutorstvom	- pupillary
pod uslovom	- provided, providing
pod vedrim nebom	- open-air
pod znakom pitanja	- questionable
podaci	- data
podalje	- aloof
podanik	- subject
podao	- paltry, rotten, dirty, scurvy, despicable, sordid
podariti	- grant
podatak	- datum
podbacivanje proizvodnje	- underproduction
podbadati	- excite, prod, egg on
podboèen	- akimbo
podbradak	- chin
podbuo	- puffy
podceniti	- depreciate
podcenjivanje	- underestimate, scorn
podela	- division, partition, fault line
podelak	- division
podeliti	- parcel, portion, divide, lot, participate, sever
podeliti na tri dela	- trisect
poderan	- ragged
poderanac	- ragamuffin
poderotina	- rent, rip
podesan	- apt, opportune, feasible, adequate, proper, due
podešavanje	- alignment, fitting
podešen	- symmetrical
podešenost	- adequacy
podesiti	- fashion, square, conform, regulate, frame, match
podesno	- highly
podgrejati (jelo)	- reheat
podiaèi	- raise, betake, erect, upraise, pitch, put up, hike
podiaèi krov	- roof
podiaèi šatore	- pavilion
podiaèi se	- rear
podignut	- risen
podijum	- scaffold, platform, scene
podizanje	- lift, nurture, rising
podizati	- elevate, boost, rear, build
podizati skele	- scaffold
podjarmiti	- yoke, reduce, enslave, subjugate
podjarmljen	- downtrodden
podjarmljivanje	- reduction
podjednak	- even, level, same
podjednaka	- party
podjednako	- equally, even, level
podjednako razdeliti	- apportion
podjednakost	- evenness, equipoise
podkomisija	- subcommittee
podkraèivanje	- curtailment
podla kukavica	- dastard
podlac	- sod, caitiff, reprobate, reptile, skunk
podlaèki	- servile
podleæi	- succumb
podli	- shabby
podlo	- meanly
podloga	- substratum, pillow, background, backing
podlokati	- undermine, sap
podlost	- muck, baseness, enormity, villainy, meanness
podložan	- pervious
podmazati	- grease, smear, slush
podmazivati	- oil, lubricate
podmetaè	- stand, mat
podmetnut èovek	- straw man
podmiæivanje	- bribe, payola
podmiæivati	- tamper
podmirenje	- pay off
podmirenje duga	- satisfaction

podmiriti	-	pay
podmititi	-	pay off, suborn, bribe, oil, lubricate
podmitljiv	-	corrupt, venal
podmitljivost	-	bribery, venality
podmladiti se	-	rejuvenate, renew
podmornica	-	submarine
podmukao	-	feline, perfidious, treacherous, insidious, mean
podmuklost	-	treachery, perfidy
podnaduo	-	bloated, pasty
podnajam	-	sublease
podnapit	-	merry, mellow
podnarednik	-	sergeant
podnaslov	-	subtitle
podne	-	noontide, midday, noon, noonday
podneblje	-	sky, climate, sky
podnesak	-	memorial
podneti	-	move, render, put, proposition, submit, tender
podneti molbu	-	request, plead
podneti predlog	-	propose
podneti tužbu	-	arraign
podnevna plima	-	noontide
podnevni	-	noonday, meridian, midday
podnevnjak	-	meridian
podnošenje	-	resignation, rendition
podnositi	-	bear, brook, withstand
podnošljiv	-	respectable, compatible, passable, reasonable
podnožje	-	bottom, plinth
podnožje neèega	-	sole
podnoènjaci	-	bag
podoficir vojne policije	-	provost sergeant
podoknica	-	serenade
podozriv	-	mistrustful, suspicious, questionable, queer
podozrivo	-	askance
podpasaè	-	truss
podražavati	-	portray, mimic
podražnja	-	request
podrazumevati	-	purport, allude
podređen	-	subject
podrediti	-	subject
podrezati	-	crop
podrezivanje	-	parings
podrhtavanje	-	pulse, flutter
podrhtavati	-	vibrate, flicker, quaver
podrignuti	-	eruct, belch
podriti	-	undercut
podrivati	-	mine, deprave, sap, prey
podroban	-	minute, narrow
podrška	-	boost, aliment, assistance, support
podruèje	-	sphere, department, region, purview, compass, area
podruèje reda	-	sphere
podrugivanje	-	quiz, raillery, ridicule
podrugljiv	-	derisive, sardonic, scurrilous, snide, quizzical
podrugljiva primedba	-	sneer
podrum	-	vault, cellar
podruštvljavanje	-	socialization
podružnica	-	affiliate
podržati	-	advocate, second
podržavati	-	uphold, maintain, sustain, countenance, underpin
podrživaè	-	prop
podseæanje	-	refresher
podseæati	-	smack
podseèen rep	-	bobtail
podseæi nokte	-	pare
podsetiti	-	remember, remind, admonish
podsetnica (pozorište)	-	cue
podsetnik	-	agenda, directory, memorandum
podšišati	-	prune
podskakivanje	-	skip

podsmeh	- irony, ridicule, scoff, taunt, scorn, flout, jest
podsmješljiv	- derisive
podsmevati	- banter
podsmevati se	- sneer, flout, gird
podstaæi	- abet, actuate, inspire, stimulate, prod, exhort
podstanar	- sub-tenant
podstanica	- substation
podsticaj	- incentive, spur, goad, stimulus, stimulation, prod
podsticanje	- abetment, incitement
podsticanje da se nešto uradi	- exhortation
podsticati	- impel, foment, incite, instigate
podstredavati	- motive
podstrek	- goad, propriety, incentive, stimulant, momentum
podstrekaè	- aggressor, abettor, prompter, incendiary
podstrekaèki	- incendiary
podstrekavanje	- provocation
podstrekavati	- motivate, foster
podstrekivati	- egg on
podsvestan	- subconscious
podudaran	- congruous, conterminous, concurrent
podudaranje	- adequacy, parallel
podudarati se	- assort, coincide, concur, tally, correspond
podudarnost	- analogy, accordance, coincidence
podugaèak	- lengthy
poduhvat	- attempt, enterprise, proposition
podupiraè	- shore, prop, rest, stand, bracket, chock
podupirati	- back, back, support, underpin
podupreti	- shoulder, recline, bolster
podupreti kolcima	- stake
podvala	- prank
podvala	- fake, rig, gag, hokum
podvale	- mischief
podvaliti	- hoax
podvaljak	- double chin
podvaljivanje	- machination
podvaljivati	- chouse
podveza	- tourniquet
podvezica	- garter
podvig	- feat, exploit
podvlaèiti	- accent
podvodaè	- pander, bawd
podvoðenje	- pandering
podvodna struja	- undercurrent, undertow
podvodni greben	- scar, reef
podvojiti	- separate
podvornik	- steward
podvožnjak	- underpass, tunnel
podvræi se	- undergo
podvrsta	- species, variety
podvuæi	- accentuate, underline
podžupnik	- curate
podzeman	- subterranean, sunken, underground
podzemlje	- underworld
podzemna železnica	- subway, tube, underground
podzemni	- underground
podzemni hodnik	- tunnel, subway
podzemni rov	- sap, mine
poeta	- poet
poetika	- poetics
poezija	- poesy, poetry
pogađati se	- negotiate
pogan	- muck, excrement
pogibao	- jeopardy
pogladiti	- pat
poglavar crkve	- pontiff
poglavica	- chieftain
poglavito	- mostly, mainly
poglavlje	- chapter

pogled	- look, respect, regard, sight, eye, view, scrutiny
pogled unazad	- retrospect
pogledati u	- look into
pognuti	- duck
pognuti se	- stoop, crouch
pogodak	- pelt
pogodan	- fit, propitious, right, appropriate, useful, handy
pogodan za napad	- assailable
pogodba	- bargain, proviso, settlement
pogođen	- smitten, affected, stricken
pogoditi	- attack, nick, guess, shoot
pogoditi mrežu	- net
pogodnost	- convenience
pogodnosti	- accommodation
pogodovati	- serve
pogodovati za neku namenu	- shoehorn
pogon	- propulsion, machinery
pogonski	- operative
pogoršanje	- deterioration, exacerbation
pogoršati	- deteriorate, redouble, exacerbate, aggravate
pogoršavanje vrste	- devolution
pogranična zona	- hinterland
pogrbljenost	- stoop, slouch
pogrdan	- defamatory, vituperative, pejorative, abusive
pogrdan spis	- lampoon
pogreb	- burial, funeral, obsequies
pogrebna pesma	- dirge
pogrebni	- mortuary, sepulchral
pogrešan	- erroneous, fallacious, mistaken, awry, erratic
pogrešan korak	- trip
pogrešan naziv	- misnomer
pogrešan račun	- miscount
pogrešiti	- slip, mistake, err
pogreška	- error
pogrešna primena	- misuse
pogrešnim putem	- astray
pogrešno	- amiss
pogrešno citirati	- misquote
pogrešno ime	- misnomer
pogrešno izgovoriti	- mispronounce
pogrešno izuraè	- miscount
pogrešno napisano	- misspell
pogrešno odštampano	- misprint
pogrešno proèitati	- misread
pogrešno protumaèiti	- misread
pogrešno računanje	- miscalculate
pogrešno razmeti	- misunderstand
pogrešno razumeti	- misread
pogrešno shvatiti	- misinterpret
pogrešno suditi	- misjudge
pogrešno tumaèi	- misconstrue
pogrešno verovanje	- misbelief
poguban	- suicidal, baleful, pernicious, ruinous, pestilent
pogubiti	- slay, execute
pohaban	- shabby, threadbare
pohabati	- scuff, wear
pohabati se	- wear down
pohađanje	- attendance
pohađati	- haunt, attend
poharati	- rob
pohlepa	- greed, thirst, avarice, lust, cupidity
pohlepan	- niggard, greedy, avid, piggish, eager, insatiable
pohlepnost	- avidity, cupidity
pohota	- concupiscence
pohotan pogled	- leer
pohotljiv	- sensual, lascivious, salacious
pohotljivost	- prurience, salacity, salaciousness, sensuality
pohuliti	- blaspheme

pohvala	-	praise, encomium, approval, commendation
pohvalan	-	meritorious, complimentary, praiseworthy
pohvaliti	-	commend, approve
pohvalni	-	panegyric
pohvla	-	laud
poigravati	-	trip
poizvoljan	-	arbitrary
pojaèan	-	reinforced
pojaèanje	-	reinforcement
pojaèati	-	heighten, reinforce, build up
pojaèati (slang)	-	soup up
pojaèati se	-	stiffen
pojaèavanje	-	amplification, buildup
pojam	-	concept, apprehension, notion, idea
pojas	-	zone, girdle, belt, waist
pojas za èarape	-	garter belt
pojata	-	hangar
pojava	-	guise, advent, apparition, appearance, emersion
pojave	-	appearance
pojavit se	-	peer, appear, arise
pojavljavati se	-	loom
pojedinaèan	-	individual, solitary, item, several
pojedinaèno	-	specify, individually, apiece
pojedince	-	apart
pojedini	-	one
pojedinstvo	-	detail, particular, nicety, point
pojedinstva	-	specification, minutiae
pojednostaviti	-	simplify
pojesti	-	partake, eat up
pojilo	-	watering-place
pojmiti	-	conceive
pojmljiv	-	clear
pokajanje	-	penitence
pokajati se (za)	-	repent
pokajnièki	-	penitent, repentant, remorseful
pokajnik	-	penitent
pokazati	-	demonstrate, trot, sample, point, show, approve
pokazati se	-	appear, acquit, display, prove, manifest
pokazivati dugi no	-	snook
pokazni	-	demonstrative
poker	-	poker
pokisao	-	soggy, soil
pokisnuti	-	moisten
poklade	-	shrovetide
poklanja pažnju	-	solicitous
poklanjanje	-	presentation
poklapanje	-	parallel, concurrence
poklapati se	-	concur
poklati	-	massacre
pokliè	-	cry, whoop
poklon	-	donation, gratuity, bestowal, gift, present
poklonik	-	pilgrim, votary
pokloniti	-	donate, present
pokloniti se	-	bow
poklonjen	-	gratuitous
poklooon	-	testimonial
poklopac	-	cover, lid
pokojni	-	late, departed
pokojnik	-	defunct, deceased
pokolenje	-	generation
pokolj	-	shambles, massacre, carnage, slaughter
pokoljenje	-	breed, age
pokoran	-	obedient, acquiescent, resigned, servile
pokoravati se	-	obey
pokoriti	-	conquer, subjugate, subject, reduce, vanquish
pokoriti se	-	surrender
pokoriti se (fig.)	-	bow
pokornost	-	passivity, obedience

pokositi	- slash, shear
pokožica	- crust
pokraj	- nigh, beside
pokrajina	- territory, shire, country, province
pokrajinski	- provincial
pokrasti	- pluck
pokrazivaè	- sneak
pokrenuti	- move, agitate, actuate, launch, animate
pokret	- move, motion, gesture, movement, motion
pokretaè	- driver
pokretaèka sila	- propulsion
pokretan	- personal, movable, motive, dapper, locomotive
pokretanje	- locomotion
pokretati se	- stir
pokretljiv	- mobile, movable
pokretljivost	- mobility
pokretna dizalica	- derrick
pokretna poluga	- piston-rod
pokretna sila	- momentum
pokretna snaga	- dynamics
pokretne snage	- sinew
pokretni klip	- piston
pokretnost	- personal
pokriæe	- security
pokriti	- cap, pave, cover, plaster, mantle
pokriti injem	- rime
pokriti korom	- encrust
pokriti mrežom	- net
pokriti tepihom	- carpet
pokrivaè	- carpet, coverlet, pled, wrap, plaid
pokriven oblacima	- overcast
pokriven snegom	- snow-capped, snowy
pokriven travom	- grassy
pokrivena kola	- schooner
pokrov	- mantle, screen
pokrovitelj	- patron, sponsor, protector
pokroviteljstvo	- patronage, auspices, sponsorship
pokuda	- odium
pokunjen	- spiritless
pokupiti	- take on
pokušaj	- experiment, attempt, essay, try, overture, shot
pokušaj prevare	- leg-pull
pokušaj proboja	- sally
pokušati	- try, experiment, attempt, seek, chance
pokušavati	- offer
pokvaren	- perverse, vicious, rancid, bad, impure, putrid
pokvaren (o jajima)	- addle
pokvarenjak	- reprobate
pokvariti	- pervert, vitiate, muff, bungle, mar, mutilate
pokvariti (se)	- taint
pokvariti plan	- baffle
pokvariti se	- spoil, deteriorate, botch, addle
pokvasiti	- dabble, moisten
pol	- sex, pole, gender
pola	- half
pola groša	- mite
pola penija	- halfpenny
polagaè mina	- miner
polagan	- sluggish, slow
polagati	- pave
polagati pravo	- pretend, claim
polarizovati	- polarize
polarna patka	- eider
polarna zvezda	- lodestar, pole-star
polarni	- arctic, polar
polarnost	- polarity
polazak	- outset
polazna taèka	- outset

polemièki	-	polemic
polemisati	-	controvert
polenska groznica	-	hay fever
polet	-	zest, uplift, pep, enthusiasm, verve
poletan	-	rakish, dashing
poletanje	-	take-off
poleteti	-	take off
polica	-	rack, hob, shelf
polica od kamin	-	mantelpiece
policajac	-	cop, bobby, slop, constable, police-officer
policija	-	police
policijska stanica	-	precinct, police-station
policijski èas	-	curfew
poliklinika	-	polyclinic
polirati	-	blanch
polisa osiguranja	-	policy
politehnièki	-	polytechnic
politehnika	-	polytechnic
politi hladnom vodom (fig.)	-	dampen
politièar	-	politician
politièka linija	-	policy
politièki	-	political
politièki lider	-	statesman
politika	-	politics, politics, policy
politikant	-	hack
politirati	-	burnish
politura	-	burnish
polivanje vodom	-	swill
polivati se	-	douche
poljak	-	pole
poljakinja	-	pole
poljana	-	lea
polje	-	array, paddock, field
polje podataka	-	data field
polje rada	-	scope
poljoprivreda	-	husbandry, agriculture
poljoprivredni	-	agronomic(al), agrarian, agricultural
poljska bolnica	-	ambulance
poljski jezik	-	polish
poljsko dobro	-	farm
poljubac	-	kiss, caress
poljubiti se	-	snuggle
poljubiti se	-	kiss
poljuljan	-	rocky
poljuljati	-	shatter
polna zrelost	-	puberty, virility, pubescence
polni	-	sexual
polno opštiti	-	copulate
polovan	-	second-hand
polovina	-	middle, half, moiety
položaj	-	posture, post, degree, site, situation, standing
položaj pera	-	peerage
položaj tela	-	pose
položaj zvezde	-	stardom
položaji	-	spoil
položen ispit	-	pass
položiti	-	lay, put, bed, deposit
položiti ispit	-	pass
poluautomatski	-	semiautomatic
polubrat	-	half-brother, sibling, stepbrother, step-brother
polucilindar	-	bowler
poludeti	-	mad, flip, madden, craze
poludragi	-	semiprecious
poluga	-	cylinder, crank, arm, ingot, lever, winch
poluga (zlata)	-	bullion
polugodište	-	semester
poluistina	-	half-truth
polulopta	-	hemisphere



polumera	- palliative
polumesec	- crescent
polumeseèni	- semimonthly
polumrak	- night
poluostrvo	- peninsula
poluostrvski	- peninsular
poluotok	- peninsula
poluotvoren	- ajar
polupeèen	- half-baked
polupreènik	- radius
poluprivatan	- semiprivate
polusestra	- stepsister, sibling, half-sister
poluslužben	- semiofficial
polutar	- equator
poluton	- semitone
poluvreme	- half time
polužni prekidaè	- toggle switch
pomaæi	- displace, shift
pomada	- ointment
pomagaè	- prop, accessory
pomagalo	- apparatus
pomagati	- minister, assist, help, encourage, second
pomahnitao	- frenzied
pomaljanje	- protrusion
pomaljati se	- hulk, loom
pomalo	- somewhat
pomamiti	- enrage
pomanjkanje	- lack
pomast	- ointment
pomaže varenju	- peptic
pomenit	- kind
pomenuti	- name
pomeranje	- upheaval, shift
pomeren	- loopy
pomeren (mentalno)	- batty
pomeriti	- dislocate, shove
pomeriti se	- budge
pomeriti se polako	- inch
pomešan	- promiscuous
pomešati	- mix
pomešati karte	- manipulate
pomešati različite elemente	- conflate
pomešati se	- mingle, mix, blend
pomesti	- distract, addle
pometnja	- pandemonium, agitation, scrimmage
pomièan	- movable
pomicanje	- advance
pomicati	- promote
pomiije	- swill, dish-water
pomilovanje	- amnesty, pardon
pomilovati	- amnesty
pomiren sa sudbinom	- resigned
pomirenje	- reconciliation, reconciliation, acquiescence
pomiriti	- conciliate
pomiriti se	- acquiesce
pomirljiv	- accommodating, pacific
pomisao	- glance
pomnožiti	- multiply
pomoæ	- help, succo(u)r, resource, support, service, aid
pomoæan	- auxiliary, accessory, subsidiary
pomoæi	- hand, succo(u)r, befriend, assist, second, relieve
pomoæna služba	- subsidiary
pomoæna sprava	- device
pomoæni	- adventitious, accidental
pomoæni (glag.)	- ancillary
pomoæni glagol	- axillary
pomoæni kolosek	- runway
pomoænik	- acolyte, mate, assistant, adjunct, adjutant, aid

pomoænik sudije	-	assessor
pomoæu	-	by, whereby
pomoæu toga	-	thereby
pomodarski	-	saucy, newfangled
pomor	-	plague, pest
pomorac	-	seaman, mariner
pomorandža	-	orange
pomorska mapa	-	chart
pomorska zastav	-	jack
pomorski	-	marine, nautical, naval
pomozite!	-	mayday
pompa	-	pomp
pompezan	-	pompous
pomraæenje	-	eclipse
pomraèiti	-	outshine
pomuæen	-	muddy
pomutnjom	-	unawares
ponajviše	-	mostly
ponašanje	-	behaviour, morals, mien, address, presence, manner
ponašati se	-	behave, acquit, demean, comport
ponašati se drsko (prema)	-	sass
ponašati se nepristojno	-	act up
ponavljaè	-	repeater
ponavljanje	-	iteration, repetition, rotation, rehearsal
ponavljati	-	retail
ponavljati se	-	recur
ponedeljak	-	monday
ponekad	-	rarely, sometimes
poneki	-	several
poneko	-	some
poni	-	nag, pony
poniæi	-	spring
poniklovati	-	nickel
poniranje	-	plunge
poništaj	-	cassation
poništen	-	void
poništenje	-	reversal, nullity, abolition, avoidance, annulment
poništeti	-	revoke
poništiti	-	reverse, rescind, nullify, annul, annihilate, undo
ponizan	-	servile, abject, humble, obsequious, prone
ponižavanje	-	degradation
ponižavati	-	mortify, disparage
ponižen	-	abject
poniženje	-	mortification, shame, reproach, indignity
poniziti	-	humiliate, decry, abase, debase
poniznost	-	humility
ponjava	-	sheet
ponoæ	-	noontide, noon, midnight
ponoæni	-	midnight
ponor	-	precipice, profundity, chasm, abyss, sinkhole
ponos	-	pride
ponosan	-	proud, proud, stately
ponosit	-	loft
ponositi se	-	pride
ponovan pregled	-	revision
ponovan ulazak	-	re-entry
ponoviti	-	reiterate, recur, refresh, repeat, rehash, reword
ponoviti zvuk	-	resound
ponovljeni zakon (rel.)	-	deuteronomy
ponovljeno	-	repeatedly
ponovni pregled	-	revisal
ponovo	-	anew, afresh, newly, again
ponovo ispitati	-	review
ponovo izbrojit	-	re-count
ponovo izdati knjigu	-	reissue
ponovo naoružati	-	rearm
ponovo oceniti	-	reappraise
ponovo otvoriti	-	reopen

ponovo oživeti	- revive
ponovo pojaviti	- reappear
ponovo pregledati	- revise
ponovo primiti	- recover
ponovo promisliti	- reconsider
ponovo sastaviti	- rejoin
ponovo štampati	- reprint
ponovo stvarati	- reproduction
ponovo stvoriti	- reconstruct
ponovo suditi	- retry
ponovo udesiti	- redecorate
ponovo uraditi	- redo
ponovo uvesti	- resurrect
ponovo uzeti	- retake
ponovo zadobiti	- regain
ponton	- pontoon
pontonski most	- pontoon, pontoon-bridge
ponuda	- tender, proposal, offering, overture, offer
ponuditi	- tender, offer
ponuditi manje	- underbid
ponuditi cenu	- bid
poobuda	- spur
pookazati	- reveal
poomoæ	- pull
poopustiti	- relax
pootkazivati	- squeak
popariti	- parboil
popariti slad	- mach
popeti se	- mount
popis	- census, inventory, list, indices, index, scroll
popis dežurstva	- rota
popis ljudstva	- roster
poplašiti	- rouse, shoo
poplašiti se	- shy
poplava	- overflow, flush, flood, freshet
poplaviti	- flush, overwhelm
poploèati kamenom	- stone
popraviti	- reinstate, rectify, correct, emend, redeem, remedy
popraviti se	- reform, mend
popravljanje	- amendment
popravljiv	- corrigible
popravni	- penitentiary
popravni dom	- reformatory
popreèan	- thwart
popreèna greda	- transom, traverse, slat, cross-bar
popreèni presek	- cross-cut
popreko	- athwart, across, aslant
popreko (naut.)	- abeam
popreko pogledati	- glower
poprište	- scene, ring
poprište borbi	- arena
poprsje	- bust
poprskati	- dabble, splutter, spray, bespatter, squirt, spray
popularan	- popular
popularisati	- popularize
popularnost	- popularity
popuna praznine	- filler
popuniti	- eke, stuff
popunjavanje	- recruitment, replacement
popuštanje	- release, relaxation
popuštati	- sink, yield, bate, indulge, waver, remit
popušten	- unbend
popustiti	- slack, rust, bend, slacken, sear, relent, sag
popustljiv	- supple, compliant, complaisant, malleable, meek
popustljiv prema sebi	- self-indulgent
popustljivost	- connivance, suppleness, permeability, pliability
pora	- pore
porast	- progress, accretion, growth

poravnati	- surface, adjust, flatten, smooth
poravnati se	- align
poravnjanje	- alignment
poravnjavanje	- offset
poraz	- defeat, smash
porazan	- squelch, disastrous, crushing
poražen	- smitten
poraziti	- defeat, rout, smite
porcelan	- porcelain, china
porcelansko posuđe	- porcelain
porcija	- ration, dish, portion
poreæi	- unsay, revoke, renounce, reject, deny
pored	- beside, near, at, along, nigh, notwithstanding, by
pored toga	- additionally, besides
poredak	- system, sequence
poređati	- array, rank, align, line
poređenje	- comparison
poreklo	- pedigree, parent, derivation, descent, mint, stock
poreklo po ocu	- paternity
poreklom	- originally
poremeæaj	- neurosis, disarrangement
poremeæen	- unsettled, disturbed
poremeæenost	- disarray
poremetiti	- upset, unhinge, stagger, perturb, discomfit
poremetiti se	- unsettle
poreski obveznik	- ratepayer
porez	- tribute, tax, levy, revenue
porez na promet	- excise
poreznik	- assessor
poricanje	- disavowal, refutation, disclaimer, negation, no
poricati	- gainsay, deny, negate, confute, repudiate, disavow
porinuæe	- sinking
porinuti brod	- launch
porobljivanje	- servitude
poroðan	- depraved, vicious, profane, bad
porod	- race
porođaj	- confinement, delivery, accouchement
porodica	- kind, house, family
porodièna slika	- portrait
porodièni grb	- coat of arms
porodièno dobro	- patrimony
porok	- blemish, vice
porota	- jury
porotnik	- juror
porozan	- porous, fungous, spongy
porozni kamen	- holystone
portal	- portal
porter	- porter
portikla	- bib
portrebit	- poor
portret	- effigy, icon, portrait, picture
portugalac	- portuguese
portugalna	- portuguese
portugalski	- portuguese
porub	- hem
poruèiti	- bespeak, book
poruènik	- lieutenant
porudžbina	- order
poruga	- scorn, defamation, flout, mock, shame, scoff
poruka	- message, errand, mission, epistle
porušen	- broken, ruinous
porušiti	- destroy
posada	- garrison
posada aviona	- flight crew
posada broda	- crew
posaditi	- seat
posao	- affair, turn, proposition, business, job
poseban	- several, special, separate, discrete, distinct

poseæeno mesto	- resort
poseæi	- shear
poseæi sabljom	- sabre
poseæivanje	- attendance
posed	- estate, hold
posednica	- proprietress
posedniæki	- possessive, proprietary
posednik	- landlord, owner, possessor, squire
posedovanje	- ownership, possession
posedovati	- occupy, own, possess, hold, wield
posegnuti	- encroach
posegnuti (na)	- infringe on, impinge
posejati	- sow
posekotina	- slash
poseta	- visit, call, sojourn
posetilac	- visitor
posetilac pozorišta	- playgoer
posetiti	- visit, call, see
posetiti sirotinjski kvart	- slum
posetnica	- card
posezanje	- snatch
pošiljka	- shipment, dispatch, parcel
posiniti	- mother
posipati	- sprinkle
poskakivati	- jounce
poškopiti	- asperse
poškropiti	- sprinkle, sow
poslana svota	- remittance
poslanica	- epistle, message, missive
poslanik	- minister, ambassador
poslanstvo	- legation, mission
poslastica	- tit-bit, dessert, fudge, dainty, nicety, tidbit
poslastiæar	- confectioner
poslastiæarnica	- confectionery
poslastice	- delicatessen, goody, pastry
poslati	- transport, send
poslati natrag	- remit
poslati obaveštenje	- message
poslati pismo	- to write off
poslati poštom	- post
poslati unapred	- forward
posle	- since, afterward, next, afterwards, after
posle podne	- post meridiem
posledica	- consequence, sequel, after effect
posledice	- aftermath
poslednja volja	- testament
poslednji	- hindmost, ultimate, new, last, rearmost
poslednji trag	- remnant
poslednji u dugom nizu	- umpteenth
poslednjih dana	- latter-day
posleratni	- post-war
pošljunèiti	- ballast, pebble
poslodavac	- boss
poslovati	- work
poslovica	- saying, byword, saw, proverb
posloviæan	- proverbial
poslovni fond	- capital assets
posluga	- domestic
poslušan	- obedient, docile
poslušati	- obey, listen
poslušnost	- obedience
poslužavnik	- tray, salver
poslužitelj	- steward
posluživati	- service
posmatraè	- by-stander, onlooker, bystander, spectator
posmatraèki	- observant
posmatranje	- scrutiny, observation, notice
posmatrati	- contemplate, observe, regard, view, look, scout

posmrtnan	- posthumous, obituary, post mortem
posmrtna misa	- dirge
posnošljiv	- possible
pospan	- asleep, sleepy, drowsy, somnolent
pospanac	- sleeper
pospanost	- somnolence, sleep, drowse, lethargy
posramiti	- shame, embarrass
posramljen	- ashamed
posrebriti	- silver
posredan	- oblique, indirect, collateral
posredni	- intermediary
posrednièki	- mediatory
posrednik	- impresario, agent, negotiator, intermediary
posredovanje	- intercession, dint, mediation
posredovati	- negotiate, interfere, umpire, intercede, mediate
posredstvo	- agency
posrnuo	- squalid
posrnuti	- falter
posrtaj	- lurch
posrtanje	- stager
posrtati	- stagger, dodder
post	- fast
pošta	- mail, post-office
postal order	- postage
postan	- lean
postanak	- genesis
poštanska koèija	- stage-coach
poštanska kola	- chaise, diligence
poštanska torba	- mail
poštanska uputnica	- postage
poštanski	- mail
poštanski brod	- packet-boat
poštanski èinovnik	- postmaster
poštanski konj	- poster
poštanski ured	- post-office
poštanski žig	- postmark
poštar	- carrier
postariji	- elderly
poštarina	- postage
poštarine	- post-free
postatati hrom	- lame
postati	- make, become, grow
postati hrapav	- roughen
postati popustljiv	- ease up
postati strm	- steepen
postava	- padding, backing, lining, lining
postaviti	- situate, place, allocate, install, put, pose
postaviti naglavce	- upside-down
postaviti vatom	- wad
postavka	- postulate
postavke	- scheme
postavljanje	- nomination, act, wadding, padding, ordinance
postavljenje	- appointment
pošteta	- quart
poštediti	- exempt
postelja	- bed
postelja (voz)	- berth
pošten	- conscientious, upright, just, straightforward
poštena igra	- fairplay
poštenje	- rectitude, probity, integrity, honesty
postepen	- gradual
postepeni prelaz	- nuance
postepenost	- gradation
postiæi	- achieve, gain, get, acquire, go, attain, obtain
postiðen	- ashamed
postideti	- shame, confuse
postignuæa	- acquirements
postignuæe	- attainment, achievement

postiti	- fast
postizanje	- acquirement
postizati	- progress
pošto	- as, inasmuch, seeing, whence, whereas, since, for
postojan	- steadfast, stable, lasting, staunch, steady
postojanje	- presence, existence
postojanost	- stability, perseverance, constancy
postojati	- be, make, exist
postojeæi	- available, extant, being, present, existent
postolar	- shoemaker
postolje	- chassis, trestle, stand, gantry, mount
postotak	- per-cent, percentage, profit, rate
poštovan	- venerable
poštovanje	- deference, regard, esteem, obeisance, homage
poštovati	- defer, respect, revere, honour, appreciate, value
postran	- sideward
postrance	- sidelong
postrojavanje	- dressing, alignment
postrojenje	- plant
postrojiti	- array, align, marshal
postskriptum	- postscript
postulat	- postulate
postupak	- procedure, step, proceeding, act, move, action
postupati	- treat
postupiti razumno	- rationalize
posuda za piæe	- slop-basin
posuda za teænost	- tank
posuda za ugalj	- scuttle
posuðe	- vessel, plate, utensil, ware
pošumiti	- afforest
pošumljavanje	- afforestation
posumnjati	- query
posumnjati u	- impeach
posut brašnom	- mealy
posut zvezdama	- starry
posuti	- sow, strew
posuti mrljama	- speckle
posuti peskom	- sand
posuvraæen	- turn-over
posvaðati se	- spat
posve	- quite
posveæen	- spiritual
posvedoðiti	- attest, certify, witness, corroborate
posveta	- dedication
posvetiti	- sanctify, hallow, saint, devote, dedicate
posvojiti	- adopt
potajan	- underground, surreptitious, insidious, backdoor
potajno	- stealthily, underhand
potajnost	- stealth
potamneti	- darken
potamniti	- overshadow, overcast
potanki	- narrow
potanko	- particularly
potapanje	- plunge, sinking
potapšati	- pat, chuck
potaša	- potash
potceniti	- undervalue, underrate, understate, belittle
potèiniti	- subordinate
potèinjen	- subordinate, subaltern, inferior
potèinjenost	- submission, subjection
potencijalan	- potential
potencijalnost	- potentiality
potera	- pursuit, chase
poternica	- warrant
poteškoæa	- obstacle
potez	- stroke, move, trait
potez pera	- scratch
potezanje	- lug

poticati	- stem, arise, proceed
potiljak	- nape
potisnuti	- overpower, scotch, repress
potišten	- morbid, mopish, sullen
potišten èovek	- mope
potišteno	- spleen
potištenost	- dumps, oppression, mope, doldrums, melancholy
potkazati	- denounce, peach, snitch
potkazivaè	- squeal, sneaker
potkazivanje	- denunciation
potkazivati	- sneak
potkivati	- calk
potkop	- mine
potkopati	- undermine, sap, undercut
potkopavati	- mine, root, sap
potkošulja	- undershirt
potkov	- shoe
potkovati	- shoe
potkovica	- horse-shoe
potkožna injekica	- hypodermic
potkožni	- hypodermic
potkradatið	- shark
potkrepiti dokazima	- substantiate
potkresati	- prune, trim
potkupljiv	- venal
potmuo	- shut, dull
potoèiæ	- rill, rivulet
potok	- fleet, brook, outburst, creek
potom	- hence
potomak	- brat, offspring, progeny, descendant, scion
potomstvo	- posterity, descent, progeny, offspring, seed, race
potonji	- subsequent
potonuti	- founder, tank, sink
potop	- deluge
potopiti	- soak, immerse, sink, submerge, steep
potopiti se	- swamp
potopljen	- sunken
potpaliti	- enkindle
potpis	- subscription, signature
potpisati	- undersign, ratify
potpisati se	- subscribe, sign
potpisivanje	- ratification
potpisivati se	- underwrite
potpisnik	- signatory
potpomaganje	- promotion
potpomagati	- conduce, promote, advantage, support, sustain
potpomoaì	- further, back, administer
potpora	- aid, support, subsidy, stand-by, backing
potporanj	- pillar, stanchion, staff, prop
potporanj krila	- spar
potporni	- retaining
potporni zid	- abutment
potpredsednik	- vice-president, vice-chairman
potpun	- mere, absolute, integral, complete, sheer, stark
potpuni mrak	- midnight
potpuni preokret	- somersault
potpuno	- absolutely, stark, all, broadly, up, purely, off
potpuno nov	- brand-new
potpuno opremljen	- panoplied
potpuno suprota	- polar
potpuno u redu	- shipshape
potpuno uništiti	- rase
potpunost	- plenitude
potpuri	- pot-pourri
potražnje	- slump
potreba	- emergency, exigency, requirement, necessity, want
potreban	- necessary, needful, prerequisite
potrebit	- impecunious



potrebne stvari	- requisite
potrebni predmeti	- requisite
potrebovati	- want, need
potrepštine	- utensils, accessory
potres	- concussion, jolt, shake, shock, quake
potresan	- shocking, shocking
potresen	- spellbound
potresti	- concuss, convulse, shock
potrošaè	- feeder
potrošan	- expendable
potrošiti	- outlay, spend, expend
potrošnja	- consumption, spending
potrresti	- agitate
potšišati	- shave
potsmeh	- jibe
potstaæi	- raise, prompt, quicken, put, move, provoke
potsticati	- encourage
potucati se	- ramble
potuæi	- drub
potvrda	- approbation, yes, sanction, endorsement, grant
potvrðan	- affirmative
potvrðiti	- verify, assert, confirm, sanction, certify, attest
potvrðiti se	- prove
potvrðivanje	- affirmation
poubijati	- massacre
pouèan	- instructive, sententious, moral, edifying
pouèavanje	- tuition
pouèavati	- teach
pouèiti	- instruct, edify, tutor
pouka	- edification, morality
pouzdan	- trusty, trustful, staunch, reliable, responsible
pouzdanje	- reliance, certitude, forehead
pouzdanost	- solidity
pouzdati se	- depend, rely, confide
povaljen	- prostrate
povæi se	- withdraw
poveæanje	- addition, amplification, increase, augmentation
poveæati	- build up, raise, enlarge
poveæati (se)	- increase
poveæati brzinu	- accelerate
poveæati se	- amplify, augment, enlarge, magnify, enhance
poveèerje	- tattoo
poveliki	- sizable
povelja	- charter
poverenièki	- fiduciary
poverenik	- confidant, fiduciary
poverenje	- credence, intimacy, affiance, credit, trust
poverilac	- creditor
poveriti	- accredit, entrust, recommend, consign
poveriti se	- confide
poverljiv	- intimate, trustworthy, confidential, cabinet
poverljivost	- privacy
povest	- narration, narration
povesti	- translate, start
povetarac	- zephyr, air
povezan	- associate, related, germane
povezati	- concatenate
povezati se	- interlock
povezivanje	- slur
povik	- shout
povika	- outcry
povišenje	- advancement
povišenje cene	- markup
povišica	- boost, raise
povisiti	- heighten, enhance, aggrandize, drive up
povisivati se	- mount
poviti u pelene	- swaddle
povlaèenje	- retreat, withdrawal, retirement, recession

povlaèiti	- train
povlaèiti se	- back
povlaèna mreža	- trawl
povlaðivati	- connive, pander
povlašæenje	- preference
povlastica	- privilege, charter, reduction
povlastiti	- privilege
povod	- occasion, reason, inducement, background, motive
povodac	- tether, halter, rein
povodljiv	- accessible, tractable, pliable, amenable
povodljivost	- pliability
povodom	- anent
povoj	- swathe
povoljan	- boon, propitious, favourable, salable, opportune
povoljan položaj	- advantage
povoljna okolno	- prosperity
povoljna okolnost	- optimum
povoljna prilika	- opportunity
povoljnost	- propitiatory
povorka	- procession, cortege, train
povraæaj	- rehabilitation, relapse
povraæanje	- regurgitation, retch
povraæati	- vomit, reject
povratak	- recurrence, relapse, regress, return, resumption
povratak kuæi	- home-coming
povratak stanja	- regression
povratak u domovinu	- repatriation
povratan	- reciprocal, recurrent
povratiti	- refund, reclaim, recover, regain
povratiti (hranu)	- throw up
povratiti hranu	- disgorge
povratiti se	- recur, revert, revive, get over
povratiti ugled	- rehabilitate
povratna decimala	- repeater
povratna karta	- return-ticket
povratni luk	- arcback
povratnik	- tropic
povratno putovanje	- round trip
povratno stanje	- reinstate
povræe	- vegetable
povreda	- contusion, bruise, lesion, mischief, injury, hurt
povreda prava	- piracy
povreðen	- affected
povrediti	- contuse, affect, blemish, violate
povrediti zakon	- transgress
povremen	- occasional, casual, periodical
povremeno	- occasionally
povrh	- more, past
povrh toga	- moreover
površan	- touch-and-go, superficial, perfunctory, cursory
površina	- surface, tract, area, size
površina 40 ari	- acre
površina u ralima	- acreage
površinski	- skin-deep
površno	- lightly
površno znanje	- smattering
površnost	- flippancy
povrstati	- rank, range
povrtni	- vegetable
povuèen	- reticent, retired, secret, shy, recluse, retiring
povuèenost	- privacy, retirement, reticence, restraint
povuæi	- cancel, jerk
povuæi crtû	- trace
povuæi se	- recede, retreat, retire, draw back
povuæi se od	- give up
povuæi snažno	- yank
poza	- pose
pozadi	- after, back, behind

pozadina	- rear, back, background, backdrop
pozajmica	- adoption, loan
pozajmiti	- borrow, spare, adopt, lend
pozajmljeno ime	- pseudonym
pozajmljivaè	- borrower
požar	- conflagration, fire
požarna brigada	- fire-brigade
pozder	- splint
pozdrav	- accost, remembrance, beck, salutation, salute
pozdravi	- regard
pozdraviti	- remember, greet, salute
pozdravljati	- applaud, hail
pozdravni	- complimentary
poželjan	- advisable, eligible
pozicija	- stead
pozirati	- pose, sit
pozitivan	- positive
pozitivna diskriminacija	- affirmative action
pozitivna velièina	- plus
poziv	- summons, avocation, invitation, standing, vocation
poziv na sud	- summon
poziv u sud	- subpoena
pozivanje	- reference
pozivati	- invite, recall, ask
pozivati se na	- allude
pozivati se na nešto	- invoke
pozivni	- complimentary
pozлата	- gilt
pozlatiti	- gild
pozleđa	- wound
pozleđen	- sore
poznanik	- acquaintance
poznanstvo	- acquaintance
poznat	- well-know, notorious, outstanding, prominent
poznavalac	- adept, dab, expert, proficient
poznavanje	- cognition
pozoran	- mindful
pozorišni	- theatrical
pozorišni komad	- piece
pozorišni program	- playbill
pozorište	- theatre, playhouse, stage, theater
pozorište lutaka	- puppet-show
pozornica	- scene, stage
požuda	- lust, concupiscence, avidity
požudan	- libidinous, passionate, greedy, carnal
požudnost	- greed
požuriti	- ply, dispatch
požurivati	- bustle, urge
pozvati	- invite, beckon
pozvati (na sud)	- cite
pozvati se na	- refer, adduce, allege
pp. interweave	- interwoven
pp. kneel	- knelt
pp. od do	- done
pp. od do	- did, done
pp. od give	- gave
pp. od hide	- hidden
pp. od keep	- kept
pp. od know	- known
pp. od lay	- laid
pp. od leap	- leapt
pp. od outbid	- outbidden
pp. od overbear	- overborne
pp. od slay	- slain
pp. od spin	- spun
pp. od spring	- sprang
pp. od stick	- stuck
pp. od stink	- stank

pp. od strike	- struck
pp. od sweep	- swept
pp. od tell	- told
pp. od thrive	- thriven
pp. od to lead	- led
pp. od to lean	- leant
pp. od to leap	- leapt
pp. od to leave	- left
pp. od to lend	- lent
pp. od to lie	- lain
pp. od to light	- lit
pp. od to make	- made
pp. od to strew	- strewn
pp. od undergo	- undergone
pp. od underlie	- underlain
pp. od wake	- woken
pp. od weave	- woven
pp. od win	- won
pp. od withdraw	- withdrawn
pp. unbind	- unbound
praæakati se	- dabble
praæenje	- accessory
praæka	- sling
prag	- sleeper, sill, sleeper, threshold, step, brink
prah	- flour, powder, mould, dust, ash
praiskonski	- primordial
praizvor	- original
praksa	- practice, usage
praktièan	- practical
praktièar	- practitioner
praktièki	- practically
praktièni rad	- practice
praktièno	- virtually, practically
pralja	- laundress
pramac	- stem, prow
pramac broda	- cutwater
pramen	- wisp, tuft, lock
pramen kose	- forelock
pramenje	- ribbon
pranje	- lavation, washing, sponge, washing
pranje èetkom	- scrub
pranje ritualno	- ablution
praonica	- launderette
praonica posuða	- scullery
praotac	- progenitor, patriarch, forefather
prasak	- snap, burst, bang, smash
prašak	- powder
prašak za zube	- dentifrice
prase	- piggy, farrow, pig
praseæi rep	- pigtail
prasenje	- farrow
prašina	- powder, dust
praskati	- bounce
praskavica	- squib
prašnik	- stamen
prasnuti u smeh	- snort
praštanje	- forgiveness
prastar	- ancient, pristine
prastari	- immemorial, aboriginal
prateæi	- concomitant
prati	- bathe, foment
prati (rublje)	- launder
prati èetkom	- scrub
prati kosu	- shampoo
prati krpom	- mop
prati se	- wash, lave
pratilac	- attendant, satellite, porter
pratilica	- chaperon

pratiti	- retrace, accompany, follow, show, squire, escort
pratiti nešto	- observe
pratiti u stopu	- heel
pratnja	- suite, convoy, escort, retinue
prauzrok	- principle
prav	- erect, straightforward, straight, right
pravac	- way, direction, trend, route, bearing, run, tenor
pravcem	- on
pravdanje	- acquittal, apology
pravdati	- authorize
pravdati se	- apologize
pravedan	- right, equitable, righteous
pravednost	- right
pravi	- sheer, veritable, mere, sincere, regular, genuine
pravi (slang)	- plum
pravi èas	- nick
pravi muškarac	- he-man
pravièan	- right, objective, rightful, equitable
pravièan po svom ubeđenju	- self-righteous
pravièno	- right, fairly
praviènost	- equity, justice, rectitude
pravilan	- regular, shapely, just, simple, proper
pravilnije	- rather
pravilnik	- hoyle, bylaw
pravilno	- properly, plumb, rightly, duly, regularize
pravilnost	- regularity
pravilo	- theorem, rule, standard, precept, norm, regulation
praviti	- pursue, settle, make
praviti beleške	- annotate
praviti bore	- corrugate
praviti gnezdo	- nest
praviti izgred	- row
praviti izvode	- excerpt
praviti mrežu	- net
praviti nabore	- tuck, pleat, ruffle
praviti nered	- derange, muss, romp, confuse, disarrange
praviti planove	- scheme
praviti podijum	- scaffold
praviti portret	- portray
praviti probu	- rehearse
praviti razliku	- differentiate, discriminate
praviti se	- affect
praviti smetnje	- manacle
praviti spletke	- pettifog
praviti teškoæe	- embarrass
praviti zbrku	- muss
pravna nadležnost	- jurisdiction
pravna sposobnost	- ability
pravni	- juristic(al), juridical, legal
pravni naslednik	- assign
pravni položaj	- status
pravni savetnik	- barrister
pravnik	- jurist, lawyer
pravo	- claim, bee line, straight, pretence, right, right
pravo glasa	- suffrage
pravo izbora	- option, druthers
pravo lova	- shooting
pravo prvenstva	- priority
pravo svojine	- proprietary
pravo u oèi	- point-blank
pravopis	- orthography, spelling
pravosnažnost	- validity
pravougaoni	- rectangular
pravougaonik	- rectangle
pravougli	- square
pravoveran	- orthodox
pravovremen	- opportune, forehand
prazan	- meagre, empty, hollow, idle, vacuous, vacant, bare

prazan list	- fly-leaf
praziluk	- leek
prazna	- void
prazna prièa	- tripe
prazna školjka	- conch
prazna slama	- verbiage
prazne reèi	- fiddle-faddle, prate
praznièan	- convivial, festal
praznik	- holiday
praznina	- blankness, vacancy, vacuity, inanition, vacant
prazniti	- empty
pražnjenje	- vacation
prazno mesto	- vacancy
prazno prièanje	- rant
præast	- snub
præast nos	- pug
præasta nosa	- pug-nosed
prdegraðe	- suburb
prdnuti	- break wind
pre	- since, afore, before, rather, ago, fore
pre-pred-	- pre-
pre hrista	- b.c.
pre nego što	- preparatory
pre podne	- forenoon
pre roðenja	- prenatal
pre svega	- principally
prebaciti	- overflow, span, sling, redeploy
prebaciti (metu)	- overshoot
prebacivaè	- commutator
prebegavati	- rat
prebirati	- pluck, plunk
prebiti	- slay
prebivalište	- residence, abode, seat
prebivanje	- stay
prebivati	- reside, abide
prebledeti	- pale
prebrisati	- delete, efface
prebroditi	- weather, surmount
prebrojavanje	- computation, computation
prebrojiti	- re-count
preèaga	- cross-bar
preèasni	- venerable
preceniti	- overrate, overestimate
precenjivanje	- overvalue
preci	- ancestry, forefathers
preæi	- wade, range, traverse, devolve, cross over
preæi preko	- override, walk over
preæi u drugu veru	- proselytize
preèišæavanje	- refinement
preèišæen	- refined
preèistiti	- refine, percolate, purify
precizan	- precise, punctual, exigent
precizan strelac	- sniper
preciznost	- precision, punctuality, accuracy
preèka	- stanchion, perch, rung, stave, toggle, spoke
preènik	- diameter
precrtavati	- obliterate
preæutan	- tacit
preæutati	- miss, elide
preæutkivanje	- reserve, reservation
preæutna saglasnost	- acquiescence
preæutni pristanak	- connivance
preæutno pristati	- connive
precxrtati	- cancel
pred	- fore, afore
preða	- skein, net
predah	- reprieve, respite
predahnuti	- respite

predaja	- capitulation, delivery
predaja (vlast)	- devolution
predak	- parent, ancestor, predecessor, forefather
predan	- zealous
predanje	- tradition, saga
predanost	- zeal, virtue
pređašnji	- old
predat neèemu	- addicted
predati	- deliver, relegate, reach, refer, give up
predati se	- surrender, capitulate, submit
predavaè	- reader
predavanje	- lesson, recital, reading, lecture, discourse
predavati	- profess
predenje	- purr
predeo	- region, prospect, side, site, district, landscape
predgovor	- prologue, preface, preamble, foreword
predgraèe	- purlieu, outskirts
predhodan	- previous
predhoditi	- forgo
predhodni	- former, prior
predhodnica	- van
predhodnik	- forerunner, forebear
predic	- quits
predicirati	- predicate
predigra	- prologue
predikat	- predicate
predikativ	- predicative
predionica svile	- silk-mill
predispozicija	- predisposition
predivo	- yarn
predlaganje	- recommendation, nomination
predlog	- proposition, motion, suggestion, preposition
predlog zakona	- bill
predložiti	- suggest, recommend, offer, nominate, propose
predmet	- theme, thing, object, article, neighbour
predmet ljubavi	- mach
predmet razgovora	- topic
predmeti	- subject
predmetna lutrija	- raffle
prednja noga	- foreleg
prednjaèenje	- precedence
prednjaèiti	- precede
prednje svetlo	- headlight
prednji	- forward, anterior, headmost, facial
prednji èlan	- antecedent
prednji deo	- forefront
prednji deo pozornice	- proscenium
prednji plan	- foreground
prednost	- vantage, priority, preference, preferment, velvet
predoèiti	- adduce, render, prefigure
predodreèenost	- predestination
predodrediti	- predispose
predoseæanje	- augury, anticipation, presentiment
predoseæati	- apprehend
predosetiti	- forebode, anticipate
predostrožnost	- foresight, precaution
predoumišljaj	- forethought
predpostavka	- presupposition
predrasuda	- preconception, prejudice
predratni	- pre-war
predsedavati	- preside, preside
predsednièki	- presidential
predsednik	- chairman, speaker, president
predsednik gradske skupštine	- mayor
predsednik vlade	- premier
predsedništvo	- presidency
predskazati	- bode, foretell, portend, prophecy, presage
predskazivanje	- portent, oracle

predsoblje	- hallway, ante-room, antechamber
predstava	- performance, apprehension, spectacle, notion
predstaviti	- stage
predstaviti sebi	- visualize
predstavka	- application, application
predstavljati	- represent
predstavnik	- representative, exponent, deputy, spokesman
predstavništvo	- mission
predstojeæi	- forthcoming
predstraža	- picket, advance-guard
predubeðenje	- animus, preconception
predugo spavati	- oversleep
preduhitriti	- forestall, advance
predujam	- advance
preduprediti	- forestall, prevent
predusetljiv	- attentive
preduslov	- postulate
predusretljiv	- nice, affable, debonair
predusretljivost	- affability
preduvet	- postulate
preduzeæe	- enterprise, firm, concern, sponsor, job
preduzeti	- undertake, attempt, launch
preduzimaè	- entrepreneur, undertaker, builder
preduzimljiv	- entrepreneurial, adventurous, rustler
preduzimljiv èovek	- go-ahead
preduzimljivost	- busyness, activity, enterprise
predviðanje	- prognosis, prevision, preconception, forecast
predviðati	- anticipate
predviðenje	- auspices
predvideti	- provide, foresee, bode
predvoðenje	- lead
predvoditi	- guide
predvorje	- vestibule, porch
predvorje pakla	- limbo
predvostruèiti	- redouble
predznak	- foretoken, augury, auspices, prognostic, presage
prefekt	- prefect
prefiks	- prefix
prefiks polu-	- semi
prefinjen	- refined, nice, sophisticated
prefinjenog ukusa	- highbrow
prefinjenost	- delicacy, nicety, sophistication
pregib	- crease, bend
preglasiti	- modify
pregled	- compendium, summary, purview, synopsis, muster
pregledan	- descriptive, synoptic(al)
pregledati	- scrutinize, skim, search, peruse, sift
pregledati raèune	- audit
pregovaranje	- parley
pregovarati	- negotiate
pregovori	- negotiation, parley
pregrada	- screen, partition, diaphragm, stall
pregrada u staji	- stall
pregradau stolu	- pigeon-hole
pregrejati	- overheat
pregršt	- handful
pregrupisati	- redeploy
prehlada	- cold
prehrambeni	- alimentary
preimenovati	- rename
preimuæstvo	- advantage, excellence
preinaèenje	- recast, reversal, reformation, alteration
preinaèiti	- modify, reorganize, alter, reform, reverse
preispitati	- revise
preistorijski	- prehistoric
prejesti se	- gormandize
prekaljen	- case-hardened
prekid	- intermission, break, stop, cessation, split, rest



prekid sednice	- adjournment
prekid skupštin	- prorogation
prekid trudnoæ	- abortion
prekidaè	- switch
prekinuti	- stop, rupture, break off, adjourn, quit, curtail
prekinuti (odnose)	- break
preklinjanje	- supplication
preklinjati	- implore, solicit, beseech, adjure, deprecate, pray
preklinjuæi	- suppliant
preklop	- lap
preklopiti	- lap
preko	- athwart, above, past, beyond, via, trans-, per
preko broja	- extra
preko kopna	- overland
preko palube	- overboard
preko ruba	- overrun
preko volje	- loath
prekobrojan	- odd, supernumerary
prekomeran	- redundant
prekomerna proizvodnja	- overproduction
prekomerno	- unduly, overmuch
prekomorski	- overseas, outlandish, ultramarine
prekonoæ	- overnight
prekookeanski	- transatlantic
prekor	- reproach, odium, reproof, rebuke
prekoraæenje granica	- trespass
prekoraèiti	- walk over, overstep, transgress, transcend, outrun
prekoravati	- reprehend
prekorevanje	- objurgation
prekorevati	- reprove, reprove
prekovremen rad	- overwork, overtime
prekrasan	- noble, magnificent, charming, sheen
prekretnica	- turning-point
prekretnica (fig.)	- milestone
prekriti	- veil
prekriti se	- overcast
prekrivaè	- blanket, counterpane
prekriven šumom	- wooded
prekršaj	- foul, misdemeanour, delict
prekršenje	- breach
prekršitelj	- offender, violator
prekršiti	- break
prekršiti reè	- break
prekršiti zakletvu	- forswear
prekršiti zakon	- infringe
prekrupa	- pearl-barley, groats
prekuvan	- overdone
prekuvati	- overdo
prelamati	- refract
prelaz	- transition, pathway, crossover
prelazan	- neutral
prelaženje u drugu veru	- conversion
prelaziti	- wade, traverse, proceed
prelid	- prelude
preliti	- transfuse
preliti se	- slop, overflow, overrun
preliti sosom	- sauce
preliv	- tint
prelivanje	- play, transfusion
prelivanje boja	- undertone
prelivanje u duginim bojama	- iridescence
prelja	- spinster
preljuba	- adultery, infidelity, fornication
preljubnièki	- adulterate
preljubnik	- adulterer
prelom	- breach, split, infraction, break
prelomiti	- breach
preludij	- prelude

prema	- to, toward, according, towards, after, against
prema jugu	- southward
prema krmi	- astern, aft
prema nebu	- skyward
prema tome	- thereafter, consequently, thus, according
prema tvrđenju	- according
prema zapadu	- western
prema zemlji	- earthward
premalo peèen	- underdone
premarati	- overwork
premašiti	- overflow
premašivati	- preponderate
premaz	- undercoating
premda	- notwithstanding, though, although
premeravanje	- survey
premeštaj	- removal
premeštanje	- upheaval, shift, reversal, interchange, removal
preместiti	- transpose, demote, dislocate
preместiti se	- to move away, shift
premetaèina	- search
premetanje	- rummage
premiera	- premiere
premiija	- prize, premium
premier	- premier
premišljati	- cogitate, meditate
premoren	- overstrung, overwrought
premorenost	- overstrain
premagao	- rash, previous
premaglašena sentimentalnost	- schmaltz
premagljen	- premature
premagljenost	- rashness
premagpet	- overstrung
premagseljen	- congested
premagtrpati	- overcrowd
premagbreæi	- neglect
premagaganje	- antic, affectation
premagagati se	- mince
premagražen	- taken aback
premagraziti	- startle, stupefy
premageti	- transmit, consign, transfer, convey
premagæište	- doss-house
premagos	- assignment, transfer, telecast, portage
premagos menice	- endorsement
premagos radiom	- broadcast
premagos suverenstva	- demise
premagošnje	- propagation, transmission, transfer, portage
premagositi	- relay, transfer, transport, propagate
premagositi testament	- demise
premagost	- transport
premaguti se	- startle, startle
premaglikovanje	- remaking
premagbraænik	- proselyte
premagbraæenje	- conversion
premagbratiti	- convert
premagbratiti se	- turn
premagbražaj	- reduction
premagbražen	- regenerate
premagbraziti	- transmute, transform, transfigure
premagkrenuti	- reverse, switch
premagkrenuti se	- budge
premagkret	- vicissitude, reversal, solution, revolution
premagomena	- variation
premagobražaj	- transformation
premagopširan	- verbose
premagoptereæenje	- surcharge
premagoptereæenost	- overwork
premagopteretiti	- overtax, overcharge, surcharge, overload, put upon
premagorijentisanje	- conversion

preosetljiv	- tetchy, maudlin
preostali	- permanent
preostali deo	- remainder, balance
preostao	- odd
preosvetliti (photo.)	- overexpose
preovlašivati	- prevail, preponderate, predominate
preovlašujuæi	- ascendent
prepad	- foray, dash, swoop, inroad, raid
preparat	- preparation
prepeðen	- overdone
prepeæi	- overdo
prepelica	- quail
prepeliæar	- pointer
prepirati se	- haggle, altercate, argue
prepirka	- argument, splutter, altercation, wrangle, squabble
prepis	- transcript, counterpart, manifold
prepisati	- administer, copy, transcribe
prepiska	- correspondence
preplašiti	- scare
preplaviti	- overwhelm, overflow
prepona	- hurdle, barrier, diaphragm
prepone	- groin
preponjaèa	- pubis
preporod	- revival
preporoðen	- newborn
preporoditi	- regenerate
preporuèiti	- commend, suggest, register
preporuèivati	- recommend
preporuèljiv	- advisable
preporuka	- recommendation, referral
prepotentan	- antediluvian
prepotopski	- moth-eaten
prepoznati	- recognize
prepoznatljiv	- cognizable
prepoznavanje	- recognition
prepraviti	- refit, remodel, reconstruct, redecorate, redo
prepravka	- refit, reform
prepreèiti	- dam, barricade, intercept
prepreèiti put	- obstruct, beset
prepreden	- artful, shrewd, sly, wily, subtle, tricky, arch
prepredenjãk	- spiv
prepreka	- hindrance, balk, restraint, obstacle, dike, ado
prepreke	- manacle
preprièati	- retell, paraphrase
preprièavanje	- paraphrase, hearsay, rumour
preprièavati	- recount, retail
preptostavka	- premise
prepun	- congested
prepuniti	- cram, overflow, congest
prepunjen	- replete
prepunjenost	- repletion
prepuštanje	- cession
prepuštanje užívanjima	- fling
prepušten sluèaju	- adrift
prepustiti	- relinquish
prepustiti se okolnostima	- drift
prerada	- adaptation, arrangement, refinement
prerada starog materijala	- rehash
preraditi	- adapt, recondition, refine, recast, revise
preraditi (staro)	- rehash
prerano sazreo	- precocious
prerasti	- outgrow
prerija	- prairie
prerogativa	- prerogative
prerušavanje	- disguise
prerušiti se	- disguise, masquerade
presaditi	- transplant, replant
presaðivanje kože	- skin-grafting

presahnuti	-	dry up
presan	-	raw
presecanje puta	-	confluence
presecati	-	intersect, cross
preseæi	-	interrupt, cut, squash
preseènica	-	transversal
presedan	-	precedent
preseki	-	section, cut, intersection
preseliti se	-	move, to move away
preseljavanje	-	removal
preseljavati	-	rehouse
preseljavati se	-	migrate
presiaenost	-	surfeit
presititi	-	sate
preskakati	-	rampage, skip
preskoèiti	-	jump
preskoèiti preko	-	get over
preslatko	-	luscious
presovanje	-	pressure
presreæan	-	overjoyed
presresti	-	waylay
preštampavanje	-	reprint
prestanak	-	completion, cessation, off
prestanak rasta	-	stunt
prestati	-	raise, give up, discontinue, cede, desist, stop
prestati s upotrebom	-	disuse
presti	-	spin, purr
prestiæi	-	overhaul, outstrip, outrun, outdistance
presto	-	throne, siege
prestonaslednik	-	crown-prince
prestonica	-	metropolis
prestonièki	-	metropolitan
prestrašen	-	apprehensive
prestrašiti	-	terrify
prestraviti	-	scare
prestravljen	-	aghast
prestraža	-	outpost
prestup	-	transgression, misdeed, excess, delinquency, tort
prestupna godina	-	leap-year
prestupnik	-	felon
presuda	-	sentence, judgement, adjudge, arbitration, verdict
presuda (sud.)	-	condemnation
presuditelj	-	adjudicator
presuditi	-	decide, adjudicate, arbitrate, try
presušiti	-	dry up
presvetlost	-	serenity
presvlaèenje	-	shift
pretakanje	-	transfusion
preteæa	-	forerunner, precursor, harbinger
preteæi	-	ominous, outdistance, minatory, nasty
preteæi èinom	-	outrank
preteæi izgled	-	scowl
pretegnuti	-	outweigh, outbalance
pretek	-	exuberance
pretekst	-	pretext
pretenciozan	-	pretentious
pretenciozno govoriti	-	drool
pretendent	-	pretender
pretendovati	-	pretend
preteran	-	excessive, exorbitant, inordinate, overdone, steep
preterana raskoš	-	profusion
preterano	-	overly
preterano reklamiranje	-	puffery
preterano strog	-	hypercritical
preterano taèan	-	punctilious, meticulous
preterano usluž	-	obsequious
preterano uslužan	-	officious
preteranost	-	excess

preterivanje	-	amplification, hyperbole, extravagance
preterivati	-	exaggerate, overdo, overstate, aggrandize, romance
preterivati u glumi	-	overact
pretežan	-	preponderant
pretežnost	-	prevalence
prethodan	-	provisional, fore, interim, preceding
prethođenje	-	precedence
prethoditi	-	forego, precede
prethodna stvar	-	antecedent
prethodni	-	tentative, anterior, preliminary, precedent
prethodnica	-	vanguard
prethodnik	-	predecessor, precursor
prethodno	-	preparatory, previously
prethodno pomenut	-	aforementioned
prethodno pripremljen	-	prearranged
prethodno ustanovljen	-	pre-establish
pretiti	-	impend, threaten, brandish, menace, endanger
pretiti padom	-	nod
pretnja	-	threat, menace
pretoèiti	-	decant, transfuse
pretplata	-	subscription
pretplatiti se	-	subscribe
pretpostaviti	-	assume, presuppose, presume
pretpostavka	-	assumption, presumption, hypothesis, surmise
pretpostavljati	-	suppose, prefer
pretpostavljeni	-	senior, superior
pretpremijera novog filma	-	sneak preview
pretražiti	-	ransack, scour
pretraživanje	-	rummage
pretres	-	search, inquest
pretresanje	-	negotiation, ventilation
pretresti	-	canvass, search, frisk
pretrpati	-	cram, overwhelm, overload
pretrpeti	-	undergo, endure, sustain
pretrpeti brodolom	-	wreck
pretrpeti neuspeh	-	miscarry, wash out
pretsedavajući	-	chairman
pretskazanje	-	omen
pretskazati	-	predict, forebode, forecast, presage, foreshadow
pretsoblje	-	lobby
pretstaviti	-	figure, present, introduce
pretstavjanje	-	introduction
pretstavljanje	-	presentation
preturanje	-	rummage
preturati	-	fumble
preturiti	-	upturn, tumble
pretvaraè	-	converter
pretvaralo	-	sham
pretvaranje	-	conversion, pretension, pretence, affectation
pretvarati se	-	dissemble, dissimulate, mask, simulate, masquerade
pretvoran	-	phony
pretvoriti	-	convert
pretvoriti (u bogatstvo)	-	parlay
pretvoriti se	-	pulp
pretvoriti str.	-	rectify
pretvoriti u plin	-	gasify
preudesiti	-	adapt, remodel
preuranjen	-	anticipatory
preuranjeno	-	premature
preurediti	-	reorganize, readjust, reform, arrange
preuslužan	-	compliant
preustrojstvo	-	reformation
preuveličan	-	effusive
preuveličati	-	exaggerate
preuveličavati	-	aggrandize, magnify, overdo
preuzeti	-	co-opt
preuzeti (dužnost)	-	take over
prevaga	-	odds, preponderance, overbalance, sway, start

prevagnuti	-	overbalance, overbear, outweigh
prevaliti	-	tumble
prevara	-	gimmick, wile, seduction, fraud, sham, trick, hoax
prevareni muž	-	cuckold
prevariti	-	overreach, bamboozle, sell, defraud, wile, con
prevariti se	-	mistake
prevaziæi	-	exceed, surpass, outdo, surpass, transcend
prevaziðen	-	old hat
prevazilaziti	-	exceed
prevejan	-	shifty
prevelik znaèaj	-	overvalue
preveliki zamor	-	overstrain
prevenstvo	-	priority
preventiva	-	prophylaxis
preventivan	-	preventive, preemptive
preventivni	-	protective
prevesti	-	translate, promote
prevideti	-	overlook, miss
previjati se	-	squirm, squirm, writhe
previše	-	overmuch, exceedingly, too
previše izložiti	-	overexpose
previše kititi	-	overdress
previše osetljiv	-	touchy
previše smeo	-	daredevil
previše taèan	-	rigid
previše visok	-	overgrown
previsoka najamnina	-	rack-rent
previsoki porezi	-	overtax
previti (ranu)	-	swathe
prevladati	-	take over
prevlaka	-	isthmus, portage
prevlast	-	hegemony, predominance, ascendent
prevod	-	gloss, translation, rendition, version, rendering
prevodilac	-	translator
prevoditi	-	translate, interpret
prevoj	-	fold, crook
prevoz	-	carriage, transport, shipment, transportation
prevoz vodenim putem	-	shipping
prevoženje	-	transportation
prevoziti	-	convey
prevoziti brodom	-	ship
prevrat	-	upheaval, overturn, revolution
prevratnièki	-	subversive
prevremen	-	previous, precocious, abortive
prevremeni razvoj	-	precocity
prevrnuti	-	upturn, topple, invert, overturn
prevrnuti se	-	coagulate, capsize, upset
prevrtanje	-	tumble, somersault, turn-over
prevrtljiv	-	mobile, shifty
prez. od do	-	does
prezasiaen	-	satiate
prezasititi	-	cloy
prezbiterijanac	-	presbyterian
prezent to be	-	am
prezidati	-	reconstruct, recondition
prezime	-	patronymic, surname, surname, name
prezir	-	contempt, disdain, scorn
preziran	-	defiant
preziranje	-	slight
prezirati	-	scorn, loathe, defy, despise, contemn, disdain
preživanje	-	cud, chew
preživati	-	ruminant
preživeti	-	survive
preživljenje	-	survival
preznojavanje	-	sweat
prezren	-	abject
prezriv	-	sniffy, contemptuous
prezrivo odbiti	-	spurn, scout

prežvakati	- rehash
prgav	- quarrelsome, short
pri	- at
pri kraju snaga	- moribund
pri sebi	- about
pri svemut tom	- nevertheless
prianjanje	- adherence, adhesion
prianjati	- adhere, stick
pribava	- provision
pribaviti	- secure, provide
pribeæi	- resort, repair
pribeleška	- minute, note
pribeležiti	- annotate, jot
pribežište	- resort, refuge
pribežšhte	- recourse
priblièno	- some
približan	- approximate
približavanje	- approach
približavanje nekom cilju	- closure
približiti	- approximate
približiti (se)	- approach
približiti se	- approach
približiti se nekome	- close in
približno	- around, about, thereabout(s), nearly
pribor	- tackle, accessory, accessories, paraphernalia
pribor za seèenje	- cutlery
pribran	- collected
pribranost	- composure
pibrati se	- recollect
prièa	- history, narration, account, story, legend, fable
prièanje	- narrative, gossip
prièati	- recite, chat, spin, narrate
prièati (slang)	- rap
prièest	- communion, sacrament
priæi	- approach, get at
prièica	- anecdote
prièvršæen	- attached
prièvršæivanje	- attachment
prièvrstiti	- tighten, affix, seize, pin, attach, screw, fix
pridavati	- attach
pridev	- adjective
pridevni	- adjective
pridika	- homily
pridobiti	- recruit, prepossess, predispose, coax, attach
pridoæi	- accrue
pridodati	- adjoin, add, subjoin, annex, allocate
pridolaženje	- oncoming
pridoneti	- administer
pridružiti	- annex, assign
pridružiti se	- accede, come around
pridržavanje	- observance
pridržavati se	- comply, abide, observe
priglup	- purblind, soft-headed, simple-minded
priglup èovek	- calf
prigodan	- apposite, pertinent
prigovaranje	- chicanery
prigovarati	- reproach, nag, objurgate, remonstrate, demur, twit
prigovor	- objection, reclamation, reproach, plea, protest
prigovor tužitelja	- pleading
prigovoriti	- rejoin
prigrabiti	- preoccupy
prigušen	- sepulchral
prigušen smeh zadovoljstva	- chuckle
prigušen zvuk	- mute, undertone
prigušeni glas	- murmur
prigušeni glas	- murmur
prigušiti	- deafen, quell, muffle, stifle
prigušivaè	- silencer, muffler
prigušnica	- silencer, muffler

prihod	- profit, purchase, proceeds, receipt, income
prihodi	- finance
prihvææn izraz	- catchword
prihvatanje	- acceptance, adoption
prihvati taèno	- assume
prihvatiti	- accept, receive, adopt, shelter
prihvatiti se	- peck
prihvatljiv	- reasonable, admissible, sensitive, plausible
prihvatljivost	- plausibility
prijašnji	- quondam
prijatan	- soft, cosy, cordial, pretty, decent, agreeable
prijatan kutak	- nest
prijatan miris	- flavour
prijatan ritam	- lilt
prijatan ukus	- flavour
prijatelj	- buddy, pal
prijatelj-ica	- friend
prijateljski	- amicable, befriend
prijateljski susret	- reception
prijateljstvo	- amicability, amiability, amity, friendship
prijatno	- cosily
prijatno uzbuðivati	- titillate
prijatnost	- amiability, amenity
prijava	- request, entry
prijavilac	- applicant
prijaviti	- report
prijaviti nekoga	- tattle on
prijavljivaè	- tattletale
prijavljivati	- usher
prije	- since
prijem	- receipt, accept, reception
prijem u èlanstvo	- affiliation
prijem u dvorcu	- levee
prijemèiv	- susceptible
prijemèivost	- susceptibility
prijemljiv	- alive, receptive, recipient
prijemnik	- receiver
prikaz	- portrait, purview, reflection, display, account
prikaza	- apparition
prikazati	- render, represent, stage, show, read, depict
prikazati se	- exhibit
prikazivanje	- show, presentation, preview
prikazivati	- perform, edit, portray, reflect, personate
prikladan	- opportune, appropriate, applicable, apposite
prikladno	- properly
priklještiti	- pinch
prikljuèak	- connection
prikljuèiti	- append
prikolica	- side-car
prikopèati	- buckle
prikovati	- rivet, root
pikradati se	- stalk, steal, slink, prowl
pikrasti se	- sneak
pikriti	- gloss
pikriti se	- smother
pikrivanje	- reservation
pikrivati	- screen
pikrivati se	- abscond
pikriven	- oblique
pikupiti	- collect, reach, mass, build up, refer
pikupiti se	- recollect
pikuplanje	- buildup
pikupljanje	- compilation
pikupljati se	- meet
prilagoðavanje	- accommodation, opportunism, adaptation
prilagoðen	- occasional
prilagoditi	- accommodate, adjust, pitch, arrange, readjust
prilagoditi se	- naturalize, assimilate, season, accommodate



prilagoditi standardu	- standardize
prilagoditi svoj naèin govora	- talk down to
prilagodljiv	- slippy, accommodating
prilagodljivost	- adaptability
prilaz	- entrance, access, porch, approach
prilaz kuæi	- alley
prilaziti	- sidle
prilepiti se	- cling
prilepljiv	- stickily
priležati	- adjoin
priležnost	- assiduity
prilièan	- pretty, sizeable, respectable, considerable
prilièja	- shape
prilièno	- rather, fairly, pretty
prilièno dobro	- tolerable
prilika	- turn, circumstance, occasion, instance, similitude
prilike	- capability, atmosphere, state
priliv	- tide
prilježan	- toward
priljubiti se	- cuddle up, stick
prilog	- addendum, appendix, application, appendage, annex
prilog (u koverti)	- enclosure
priloški	- adverbially
priložiti	- apply, annex, apply, enclose
primalac	- recipient, receiver
primalja	- midwife
primamljiv	- attractive, alluring
primanje	- receipt, reception, acceptance
primedba	- minute, observation, remark, admonition, rebuke
primena	- application, application, appliance
primeniti	- practise, apply
primenjen	- practical
primenjljiv	- applicable
primer	- example, exemplar, paragon, instance
primerak	- specimen, exemplar, copy
primeran	- pertinent, model
primesa	- tinge, admixture
primešati	- admix
primetan	- perceptible, conspicuous, notable, appreciable
primetiti	- note, remark, notice, descry, perceive, spot
primicanje	- oncoming
primicati se	- near, abut
primirje	- truce, armistice
primiti	- take on, take over, receive, admit, assimilate
primiti državljanstvo	- naturalize
primiti znanju	- acknowledge
primitivac	- primitive
primitivan	- rude
primorati	- screw, coerce, necessitate, oblige, compel
primoravati	- enforce
primorje	- littoral, seaboard
primorski	- maritime, seaboard
primorski grad	- seaport
princ	- prince
princeza	- princess
princip	- principle, maxim
prinos	- yield, crop
prinošenje žrtv	- oblation
prinuda	- obligation, coercion, constraint, compulsion
prinudan	- mandatory, coercive, compulsive
prinuđen	- constrained
prinuditi	- possess, constrain, oblige, coerce
prinuđivati	- necessitate
prinudno sleteti	- ditch an airplane
priobalni	- inshore
priobalni pojas	- riverside, hinterland
prionuti	- tackle, set
prionuti na posao	- pitch

pripadanje	-	appurtenance
pripadati	-	pertain, belong, appertain
pripadnik	-	member
pripadnost	-	qualification
pripajanje	-	annexation, affiliation
pripasti	-	devolve, refer
pripasti (nekome)	-	lapse
pripev	-	refrain
pripisati	-	ascribe, assign, impute, attribute, refer
pripisivanje	-	transcription, ascription, attribution
pripisivati	-	accredit, attach
pripit	-	mellow
pripitomiti	-	tame, domesticate
pripojiti	-	adjoin, append, annex
pripojiti se	-	associate, accede
pripomoæ	-	dole
pripovedaèki	-	narrative
pripovedanje	-	recital, relation, narration
pripovedati	-	recount, relate, narrate
pripovetka	-	narrative, novel, tale
pripravan	-	prepared, ready, stock
pripravljanje	-	dressing, preparative
pripravnik	-	aspirant
pripravnost	-	alacrity, readiness, readiness
priprema	-	preparation, provision
pripremanje	-	preparative
pripremati	-	hatch
pripreme	-	arrangement, preliminary
pripremiti	-	provide, procure, set, prime, arrange
pripremiti se	-	prepare
pripremi	-	preliminary, preparatory
priprost	-	rustic
prirast	-	accession, increase
priraštaj	-	accession, accretion, increment
priredba	-	spectacle, performance, play, party
prireðen	-	co-ordinate
prireðiti	-	arrange, organize
prireðivaè	-	sponsor, organizer
prireze	-	surtax, supertax
priroda	-	outdoors, make up, nature, moral, mould
prirodan	-	naive, inbred, normal, unaffected, native, self
priroðen	-	congenital
prirodna velièina	-	life-size
prirodni	-	innate
prirodni sedef	-	pearl-shell
prirodnjak	-	naturalist
prirodno	-	naturally
prirodno nadare	-	natural
prirodno svojst	-	nature
prirodoslovac	-	naturalist
priruèna knjiga	-	manual
priruèni	-	directory
priruènik	-	repertory, handbook, manual
prisan	-	intimate
prisebnost	-	nerve
prisega	-	oath
prisilan	-	compulsory
prisiliti	-	enforce, obligate, force, screw
prisiljavanje	-	compulsion
prišivati	-	sew
prišli	-	over
prisluškivati	-	eavesdrop, overhear, monitor
prisni prijatelj	-	chum
prispeæ	-	advent, coming, arrival
pristajati	-	adhere, benefit, sit, consign, suit, become
pristalica	-	adept, adherent, supporter, stickler, proponent
pristalica egalitarizma	-	egalitarian
pristalica reforme	-	reformer

pristalice	- following
pristanak	- acquiescence, assent, approval, consent, allowance
pristanište	- pier, wharf, seaport, port, jetty, mole, quay
pristati	- acquiesce, land, assort, assent, agree, comply
pristati (uz)	- agree
prišteda	- reserve
prištiaë	- pustule
pristiæi	- arrive
pristojan	- proper, becoming, gentle, decent, snug, seemly
pristoјati	- fit
pristoјno	- properly
pristoјnog izgleda	- presentable
pristoјnost	- decorum, decency, propriety
pristran	- spacious, prejudiced
pristrasan	- one-sided, partial, partial
pristrasnost	- partiality, prejudice, slant
pristup	- access, accession, admittance, approach, admission
pristupaèan	- accessible, ready, popular, available, amenable
pristupaènost	- accessibility
pristupiti	- adjoin, accede
prisustvo	- attendance, presence
prisustvo duha	- presence of mind
prisustvovati	- assist, attend
prisutan	- inherent, present, immanent
prisutno lice	- attendant
prisutnost	- presence
prisivajanje	- appropriation, plagiarism
prisvojenje	- preemption
prisvojiti	- appropriate, usurp, pocket, preempt, assume
prisvoјni	- possessive
priticanje	- indraft, affluence, afflux
priticati	- converge, accrue
pritisak	- stress, rush, thrust, pressure, inrush
pritisvivati	- oppress
pritisnuti	- press, depress, stress, tamp down
pritka	- perch
pritoka	- tributary
pritoka (reke)	- confluent
pritom	- thereat
prитvor	- confinement
prитvoran	- sanctimonious
prитvoren u policiji	- detainee
prитvornost	- perfidy
prитvorstvo	- masquerade
priuèiti	- accustom
priuštiti	- afford
privatan	- personal, private
privatni hotel	- pension
privatno ukinuæe	- abeyance
privesak	- overhang, appendage, pendant
privesiti	- append
privezak	- tag, key chain
privezati	- attach, tether
prividan	- specious, spurious, pseudo, apparent, seeming
priviðenje	- poltergeist, appearance, shape, wraith
prividna naklonost	- affectionation
prividna otmenost	- snobbery
prividno ubedljiv	- specious
prividnost	- pageantry, sham, semblance, show
privijati se	- nestle
priviti se	- snuggle
privlaèan	- glamorous, appetizing, pretty, nice-looking
privlaèan miris	- spice
privlaèiti	- attract
privlaèna devojka (slang)	- dish
privlaèna snaga	- pull
privlaènost	- zest, prettiness, attraction, allurement, savour
privredni	- economic

privredni uspon	- boom
privremen	- temporary, interim, provisory, temporal, makeshift
privremena ograda	- hoarding
privremena neaktivnost	- abeyance
privremena obustava	- suspension
privremena odluka	- interlocutory
privremeni	- provisional, tentative
privremeni policijski odred	- posse
privremeno odlaganje	- reprieve
privremeno oduzeti	- sequester
privržen	- attached
privrženik	- exponent
privrženost	- attachment, adherence, affection, adhesion
privuæi	- attract, recruit, engross, nail, draw on
priželjkivati	- covet
prizeman	- ground
prizemlje	- ground floor, parterre
prizemljenje	- basement
priziv	- appeal
prizivati	- evoke
prizma	- prism
priznanica	- voucher, note, receipt
priznanje	- acknowledgement, profession, admission
priznati	- profess, approve, own, espouse, admit, recognize
priznati (poraz)	- concede
priznavati	- avouch
prizor	- aspect, spectacle, sight, scene, show
prizvati	- recall, conjure up
prizvuk	- note, tone
prkos	- contempt, spite
prkosan	- defiant
prkositi	- spite, defy
prljanje	- pollution
prljati	- spot, muck, splodge, dirty, splotch
prljav	- sloppy, slatternly, nasty, sordid, dingy, squalid
prljavština	- filth, soil, muck, mess, daub, dirt, squalor, smut
proba	- rehearsal, tube, tryout, trial, proof, repetition
probadanja	- prick
probanje	- probation
probati	- attempt, savour, taste, experience, offer, sample
probaviti	- pass, while
probijanje	- perforation
probijati se	- wriggle
probitaèan	- advantageous, lucrative
probitaènost	- expedience, expediency
probiti	- wedge, rupture, stave, peck, perforate, hack out
probiti (laktovima)	- elbow
probiti se	- break through, permeate
problem	- proposition, problem
problematičan	- problematic
probni	- tentative, probationary
probni otisak	- proof-sheet
probni rok	- probation
probod	- puncture
proboj	- breakout, breach
proboj (fig.)	- breakthrough
probojac	- prod
probojnost	- penetration, permeability
proboscis	- problematic
probosti	- stick, punch, pierce, pike, pink, transfix, gore
probuđen	- awake
probuditi	- arouse, revive, awaken, awake
probuditi se	- waken, rouse, awake
proburaziti	- stick, transfix
probušen	- punctured
probušiti	- perforate, pick, stave, puncture, prick, drill
probušiti brod	- scuttle
probušiti	- pierce

procediti	- percolate, filtrate
procedura	- procedure
procena	- outlay, appraisal, evaluation, rating, valuation
proceniti	- appraise, estimate, assess, compute, evaluate
procenjivanje	- valuation
procenjljiv	- appreciable
procenjuje se	- ponderable
procent	- percentage, per-cent
procep	- rent, air gap
proæerdati	- squander
proces	- process, lawsuit
procesija	- cortege, procession
proæi	- pass, penetrate, get by
proæi brzo	- fleet
proæi kroz	- undergo
proæi pored	- flit
proèiðæavanje	- purification
proèiðæavati	- scrub
proèisititi	- filtrate
proèistiti	- refine, chasten
procuriti	- ooze, percolate
procvat	- revival, prosperity, meridian
procvetati	- blossom, bloom
prodaja	- sale, realization, deal
prodana duða	- prostitute
prodati	- sell
prodavac	- salesman, monger
prodavaè	- vendor
prodavac mleka	- milkman
prodavac novina	- newsagent
prodavaè novina	- news-vendor
prodavati	- retail, sell
prodavati od mesta do mesta	- peddle
prodavati sitno	- retail
prodavnica	- store, shop
prodavnica karata	- booking-office
prodiran	- piercing
prodiranje	- penetration, progress, piercing, progression
prodirati	- needle, infiltrate
prodor	- raid, breach
prodor vode	- debacle
prodoran	- sharp, penetrative, shrill, stentorian, strident
prodoran krik	- squawk, scream
prodornost	- acuteness
prodremati	- snooze
prodreti	- pierce, break through, penetrate, force, permeate
prodreti (fig.)	- trickle down
prodreti do dna	- fathom
produbiti	- engender, deepen
produhovljen	- spiritual
produkcija	- output
produkt	- product
produktivni	- productive
produktivnost	- efficiency, power, capacity, productivity
produženje	- renewal, prolongation
produžiti	- prolong, prorogue, elongate, lengthen, extend
profesija	- profession, occupation
profesionalni bokser	- prize-fighter
profesor	- professor
profesorski	- professorial
profesura	- professorship
profil	- side-view, profile
profilaksa	- prophylaxis
profilaktièan	- prophylactic
profilaktièni	- preventive
profiniti	- chasten
profinjen	- fastidious
profinjeno	- nicely

profiter	- profiteer
profitirati nenadano	- scoop
proganjanje	- persecution
proganjati	- obsess, prosecute
proglas	- notification, appeal, declaration, decree
proglašenje	- manifestation, promulgation
proglasiti	- promulgate, proclaim, decree, acclaim, enunciate
proglasiti krivim	- convict
prognanik	- outcast
prognati	- expel, proscribe, exile, banish, deport
prognostičar	- prophet
prognoza	- prognosis, prognostication
prognoza vremena	- weather
prognozirati	- prognosticate
progonitelj	- persecutor, pursuer
progoniti	- bait, relegate, dragoon, persecute, pursue
progonstvo	- banishment, deportation
program	- program, bill
program rada	- agenda
programski jezik	- algol
programski prev	- assembler
progres	- advancement, advance
progresija	- progression
progresivan	- onward, progressive
progundati	- mutter, mumble, mutter
progurati	- wedge
progutati	- absorb, gulp, swallow, eat up
prohibicionist	- prohibitionist
prohodan	- practicable
prohtev	- fad, freak
proisticati	- derive
proizići iz	- supervene
proizilaziti	- issue
proizlaziti	- arise, result, emanate
proizvesti	- originate
proizvod	- product, product, make, produce
proizvođač	- manufacturer, producer
proizvodan	- efficacious
proizvoditi	- produce, generate, mill, fabricate, manufacture
proizvodni	- productive
proizvodnja	- production, manufacture, output, yield
proizvodnost	- power, efficiency
projekat	- project
projekcija	- projection
projekt	- projection, plan
projektant	- draughtsman, projector, designer
projektil	- missile, projectile
projektiranje	- designing
projektovati	- plan
prokazati	- peach
prokelj	- sprout
prokisao	- sodden
prokisnuti	- sour
proklamacija	- proclamation
proklet	- cursed, accursed, cussed, darned
prokleti	- ban, execrate
prokletstvo	- ban, bane, perdition, malediction, curse
prokljati	- seed
proklinjati	- bless, damn
prokockati	- gamble
prokop	- canal
prolaz	- aisle, runway, opening, outlet, neck, orifice
prolaz kući	- alley
prolazan	- practicable, ephemeral, fugacious, transient
prolaženje	- transition, peregrination, transit
prolazna moda	- fad
prolazni	- passing
prolaznik	- passer-by

proleæ	-	prime, spring, spring-time
proleæni	-	spring
proletarijat	-	proletariat, proletariat
proleter	-	proletarian
proleteti	-	shoot, flit
proliv	-	laxity
prolivanje	-	effusion
prolog	-	prologue
prolomiti se	-	reverberate
prolongiranje	-	prolongation
prolongirati	-	prolong
promaæi	-	elapse
promaja	-	draught, draft, pull
promašaj	-	faux pas, balk, muff
promašen	-	ill-starred
promašiti	-	muff, miss
promena	-	transition, mutation, alteration, variety, shunt
promena intonacije	-	inflection
promena mesta	-	shuffle
promena oblika	-	reduction
promena raspored	-	transpose
promeniti	-	reverse, transmute, veer, transform, exchange, pip
promeniti lik	-	transfigure
promeniti novac	-	cash
promeniti ravno	-	overbalance
promeniti se	-	alter
promenjen	-	varied
promenjljiv	-	variable
promenljiv	-	mobile, preposterous, volatile, mutable, fickle
promenljiv (fig.)	-	chequered
promenljivost	-	vicissitude
promenti	-	convert
promешati karte	-	reshuffle
promешkoljiti	-	budge
promet	-	traffic, market, currency
promisao	-	providence
promisliti	-	rethink
promišljati	-	revolve
promišljati	-	brood
promišljen	-	deliberate, politic, mindful, methodical, serious
promišljeno	-	advisedly
promoèiti	-	soak
promoter	-	shill
promovisati	-	publicise
promrmljati	-	mutter
promrzlina	-	chilblain
promuæuran	-	shifty
promukao	-	muddy, hoarse, hoarse, raucous
promukao glas	-	husky
pronaæi	-	invent, discover, contrive
pronalazaè	-	artificer, deviser
pronalazak	-	artifice, find, device, contrivance
pronalazjenje	-	contrivance
pronalaziti	-	mouse
pronevera	-	defalcation, peculation
proneveriti	-	embezzle, defalcate, peculate
pronicljiv	-	insightful, penetrating, clear-sighted, acute
pronicljivost	-	acumen, clairvoyance, perspicuity, penetration
pronominalan	-	pronominal
proobisvet	-	spiv
prooklinjati	-	sprout
proomena	-	reversal
prootivreèiti	-	gainsay
propadanje	-	decadence, come-down, decline, declension, lapse
propadati	-	decay, rot
propaganda	-	sedition, propaganda
propagiranje	-	advocacy
propagirati	-	propagate

propao	-	ruinous
propast	-	fiasco, perdition, destruction, ship-wreck, fall
propasti	-	perish, fail, lapse
propeler	-	screw, propeller
propinjanje	-	prance
propis	-	writ, term, dictate, statue, regulation, precept
propisan	-	set, prescriptive, formal
propisati	-	prescribe, appoint, enact
propisno	-	roundly, duly
proplanak	-	opening, glade, lawn
proporcija	-	proportion
proporcionala	-	proportional
proporcionalan	-	commensurable, proportionate
propoved	-	speech, sermon, homily
propovedati	-	sermonize
propovedeti	-	preach
propovednik	-	apostle, preacher
proprati	-	rinse
propusnica	-	permit, neck strap, safeguard
propust	-	mistake, permit, oversight, omission, delinquency
propuštanje	-	running
propustiti	-	nod, omit, slip, balk, overlook, pass, miss, admit
propustljivost	-	penetration
proputovanje	-	peregrination
proputovati	-	perambulate
proraèun	-	outlay, forecast
proraèunati	-	forecast
proreæi	-	foretell, prophecy, presage
proreðen	-	rare
prorediti se	-	thin, rarefy
prorešetati	-	drill
prorez	-	slot, slit, slash
prorezati	-	slit
proricanje	-	prognosis, oracle, augury
proricati	-	augur, divine, predict
proroèanski	-	oracular, portentous, prophetic
proroèanstvo	-	prediction, prophecy, oracle
proroèki	-	prophetic
prorok	-	prophet, augur, seer, soothsayer
proš od arise	-	arose
proš od te eat	-	ate
proš. od awake	-	awoke
proš. od be	-	was, were
proš. od bear	-	bore
proš. od begin	-	began
proš. od bend	-	bent
proš. od bid	-	bade
proš. od bind	-	bound
proš. od bite	-	bit
proš. od blow	-	blew
proš. od bring	-	brought
proš. od buy	-	bought
proš. od can	-	could
proš. od catch	-	caught
proš. od choose	-	chose
proš. od cleave	-	cleft
proš. od clothe	-	clad
proš. od come	-	came
proš. od dig	-	dug
proš. od drink	-	drank
proš. od drive	-	drove
proš. od fall	-	fell
proš. od feed	-	fed
proš. od feel	-	felt
proš. od fight	-	fought
proš. od find	-	found
proš. od flee	-	fled
proš. od fly	-	flew



proš. od forbid	-	forbade
proš. od forget	-	forgot
proš. od forgive	-	forgave
proš. od freeze	-	froze
proš. od get	-	got
proš. od go	-	went
proš. od grind	-	ground
proš. od hang	-	hung
proš. od have	-	had
proš. od hear	-	heard
proš. od hide	-	hid
proš. od hold	-	held
proš. od keep	-	kept
proš. od kneel	-	knelt
proš. od know	-	knew
proš. od lead	-	led
proš. od lean	-	leant
proš. od learn	-	learnt
proš. od let	-	let
proš. od lie	-	lay
proš. od light	-	lit
proš. od lose	-	lost
proš. od make	-	made
proš. od may	-	might
proš. od mean	-	meant
proš. od meet	-	met
proš. od pay	-	paid
proš. od read	-	read
proš. od ride	-	rode
proš. od ring	-	rung, rang
proš. od rise	-	rose
proš. od run	-	ran
proš. od say	-	said
proš. od see	-	saw
proš. od seek	-	sought
proš. od sell	-	sold
proš. od send	-	sent
proš. od set	-	set
proš. od shake	-	shook
proš. od shall	-	should
proš. od shed	-	shed
proš. od shine	-	shone
proš. od shoe	-	shod
proš. od shoot	-	shot
proš. od shut	-	shut
proš. od sing	-	sang
proš. od sink	-	sank
proš. od sit	-	sat, sate
proš. od slay	-	slew
proš. od sleep	-	slept
proš. od slide	-	slid
proš. od smell	-	smelt
proš. od speak	-	spoke
proš. od speed	-	sped
proš. od spell	-	spelt
proš. od spit	-	spat
proš. od spread	-	spread
proš. od spring	-	sprung
proš. od stand	-	stood
proš. od stick	-	stuck
proš. od sting	-	stung
proš. od strike	-	struck
proš. od string	-	strung
proš. od strive	-	strove
proš. od sweep	-	swept
proš. od swer	-	swore
proš. od swim	-	swam
proš. od swing	-	swung

proš. od take	- took
proš. od tell	- told
proš. od think	- thought
proš. od thrive	- throve
proš. od throw	- threw
proš. od tread	- trod
proš. od wake	- woke
proš. od wear	- wore
proš. od weave	- wove
proš. od weep	- wept
proš. od will	- would
proš. od win	- won
proš. od wind	- wound
proš. od wring	- wrung
proš. od write	- wrote
proš. od mistake	- mistook
prošao	- bygone
prošao rok	- overdue
prošarati (fig.)	- lard
prošæ	- palette
prošeàn	- mediocre, run-of-the-mill, ordinary, average, mean
prosed	- grizzled
prosejati	- screen, sift, sieve, sieve
prosek	- standard
prosidba	- suit
prosijavanje	- peep
prosilac	- suitor
prosipati	- effuse
proširenje	- amplification
proširiti	- quilt, amplify, aggrandize
prošiti	- beg
prosjaèiti	- cadge
prosjak	- pauper, beggar
proslava	- celebration, blazon, gala, commencement
proslava (slang)	- shindig
proslaviti	- celebrate, sing, fame
proslavljen	- distinguished, well-reputed
prošlo svršeno vreme	- preterit
prošlo vreme od be	- became
prošlo vreme od gr	- grew
prošlog meseca	- ultimo
prošlost	- antecedent, past, slate
proso	- millet
prospekt	- outlook
prost	- vulgar, blunt, homely, primeval, simple, easy
prost (broj)	- cardinal
prosta greda	- cantilever
proštac	- palisade
prostaèki	- oafish, raffish
prostak	- boor, simple, simpleton, rough-neck, churl, yokel
prostiraè	- matting
prostirati se	- outspread
prostirka	- mat
prostitucija	- prostitution
prostitutka	- bitch
prostitutka	- harlot, prostitute, whore, tart
prosto	- merely, low, simplify, simply
prostodušan	- simple, outspoken
prostor	- space, extent, vacancy, reach, area, expanse
prostoran	- capacious
prostorija	- tract, room
prostorni	- spatial
prostosrdaèan	- simple-hearted
prostota	- simple, vulgarity, simplicity
prostran	- vast, voluminous, roomy, great, wide, extensive
prostranstvo	- breadth, area, width
prostrt	- prone
prostrti	- litter

prostudirati	- peruse
prosuditi	- review, argue
prosuđivanje	- assessment, deliberation
prosuđivati	- envisage, weigh, reason
prosuti	- slop, shed, scatter
prosuti se	- spill
prosveæen	- cultural
prosveæenost	- enlightenment
prosvetiti	- enlighten
protagonista	- protagonist
proteæi	- elapse
protegnuti	- protract
protejski	- protean
protektorat	- protectorate
proterati	- dislodge, relegate, banish, ostracize
proterivanje	- deportation, banishment
protest	- outcry, objection, remonstrance
protestant	- quaker
protestovati	- protest, deprecate, remonstrate
protezanje	- spread, stretch
protežati se	- sprawl, broaden
protežirati	- protect
proticati	- run
protiv	- against, with, anti, athwart, versus, con
protiv nalog	- countermand
protiv srca	- reluctant
protiv vetra	- windward
protiv volje	- reluctant, unwillingly
protivan	- averse, adverse, loath, antagonistic
protivavionska odbrana	- flak
protivavionski	- anti-aircraft
protiviti se	- stem, buck, resist, counteract
protivljenje	- resistance, antagonism, opposition, backlash
protivnik	- antagonist, enemy, rival, adversary, opponent
protivno	- vice versa
protivotrov	- antidote, antidote
protivreèan	- contradict, contradictory
protivreÈan	- inconsistent
protivreèiti	- oppose, belie
protivtenkovski	- antitank
protivteža	- balance, counterpoise, counterbalance
protivtužba	- retaliate, countercharge
protivureèan	- repugnant
protivzakonit	- illegal, illicit
protkati	- interweave
protokol	- protocol, record
protokolisati	- protocol
protuberanca	- protuberance
protumaèiti	- fathom, decipher
prouèavanje	- research, perusal, peruse
prouèavati	- scrutinize, read, observe, read, profess
prouèiti	- ponder
prouzrokovæe	- provocative
prouzrokovati	- induce, cause, engender, originate, put, occasion
provala	- outburst, spurt, break-in
provala smeha	- scream
provalija	- precipice, abyss, chasm
provaliti	- intrude, break in
provera	- review, check
proveravanje	- verification, quiz, adjustment
proveravati	- quiz
proveriti	- verify, check, examine
provesti	- spend
provesti se	- enjoy oneself
provetravanje	- ventilation
provetravati	- air, aerate
providan	- transparent, limpid, pellucid, sheer, see-through
proviðenje	- providence

provinciski	-	provincial
proviriti	-	pierce
provizija	-	ration
provlaèiti se	-	wriggle
provoditi	-	pilot
provoditi blud	-	wanton
provodljivost	-	conduction
provodnik	-	conductor
provokacija	-	provocation, provocation
provrteti	-	pierce, bore
provuæi se	-	get by
proza	-	prose
prozaièan	-	prosy, matter of fact, pedestrian, prosaic
proždirati	-	devour, shark
proždrljiv	-	raven, voracious
prozelit	-	proselyte
prožeti	-	penetrate, saturate, imbue
prožimanje	-	soak, permeation
prožimati	-	search
proziran	-	translucent, lucid
prozivka	-	muster
prozor	-	window, casement
prozor na brodu	-	porthole
prozor na krovu	-	skylight
prozorski krst	-	transom, sash
prozorski okvir	-	sash, jamb
prozorski ram	-	casement
prozorsko staklo	-	wind-screen
prozraèan	-	limpid, pellucid, serene, translucent, perspicuous
prozraènost	-	clarity, perspicuity
prozvati	-	call by name
prsa	-	bust
prsa (meso koje se priprema)	-	brisket
prsi	-	breast, bosom
prskalica	-	spray
prskanje	-	splash, aspersion, spatter, spill, douche
prskati	-	asperse, spit, scatter, splutter, spray
prsluèe	-	waistcoat
prsluk	-	vest
prсни	-	pectoral
prsnik	-	waistcoat
prsobran	-	parapet
prst	-	finger
prst na nozi	-	toe
prštanje	-	sputter
prsten	-	ring, band, loop, sleeve, spigot
prstenast	-	annular
prtljag	-	baggage, luggage
pruæe	-	brushwood
prud	-	shelf
pruga	-	track, way, rail, railway
prugast	-	brindled, streaked
prugasti baršun	-	corduroy
prut	-	stick, twig, cane
pružanje	-	spread
pružanje pomoæi	-	rendering
pružanje ruke	-	reach
pružati	-	sprawl
pružati se	-	extend
pružiti	-	maintain, render, give
pružiti otpor	-	offer, rebuff, resist
prvenstven	-	prior
prvenstvo	-	par excellence, primacy
prvi	-	foremost, one, prior, first, prime, opening
prvi padež	-	nominative
prvi postava (ekipe u sportu)	-	varsity
prvi stepen	-	positive
prvi tanki led	-	sludge

prvo	- first
prvo prikazivanje	- premiere
prvobitan	- primal, primeval, primary, primitive
prvobitni	- aboriginal, aboriginal, original
prvobitno	- originally
prvoklasan	- tip-top, sterling, top-hole
prvorazredan	- tiptop
prženi šeæer	- caramel
prženice	- scrapple
prženo meso	- broil
pržiti	- bake, roast, scorch, grill, toast
pržiti se	- frizzle, fry
psalm	- psalm
pseæa kuga	- distemper
pseæi	- canine, doggish
pšenica	- wheat
pšenièna pogaèa	- scone
pseudonim	- pseudonym, pen-name
pseudoniman	- pseudonymous
psiha	- psyche
psihièki	- psychic, mental
psihijatar	- psychiatrist
psihijatrija	- psychiatry
psihoanaliza	- psychoanalysis
psiholog	- psychologist
psihologija	- psychology
psovaèki	- scurrilous
psovanje	- abuse, rating, wiggling
psovati	- damn, rail, inveigh, swear, curse, quarrel, scold
pst!	- mum
ptia	- nestling
ptica	- flier, bird
ptica grabljivica	- vulture
ptica pevaèica	- songster, singer
ptièar	- pointer
ptièica	- dicky
ptièje pero kao penkalo	- quill
pub	- knave
pub u adutu	- nob
pubertet	- puberty
publicista	- publicist
publika	- public, audience
publikacija	- publication, edition
publikovati	- publish
puè	- revolution
pucanj	- report, pop
pucanje	- shooting, fire
pucati	- plug, shoot, fire
pucati iz zaklona	- snipe
puèina	- billow, main
puæiti usne	- pout
puckati	- snap
pucketanje	- snap
pucnjava	- gunfire, shooting, fusillade
puder	- powder
puderisati se	- powder
puding	- dumpling, pudding
pudrijera	- puff-box
pudrovaèa	- powder-puff
pufna za puder	- powder-puff
puk	- regiment
puki	- bare
puki siromah	- pauper
puknuti	- burst, puncture, rift
pukotina	- fissure, crack, cranny, rent, chink, opening, rift
pukovnik	- colonel
pukovski	- regimental
pulover	- pull-over

pulpa	- pulp
puls	- pulse
pulsiranje	- pulse
pulsirati	- palpitate, pulsate
pulverizator	- atomizer
puma	- panther
pumpa	- force-pump, pump, pump
pun	- stout, plenary, portly, corpulent, fraught
pun aforizama	- sententious
pun èežnje	- lackadaisical
pun figura	- ornate
pun ljubavi	- fond
pun pare	- vaporous
pun poleta	- dashing
pun poštovanja	- respectful, reverent, deferential
pun punct	- brimful
pun razumevanja	- responsive
pun šavova	- seamy
pun snage	- sappy
pun straha	- awe, awestruck
pun tanjir	- plateful
pun taštine	- pontifical
pun trnja	- spiny
pun života	- blithe, kinetic, resilient
punaèak	- roly-poly, buxom, pudgy, plump
puni	- mere
puni nagon	- plenitude
puniti gorivom	- refuel
punjenje	- wadding, padding, filling, charge
puno krilo (neèega)	- lapful
puno vedro	- pailful
punoæa	- fullness, plenitude, amplitude
punoglavac	- larva, tadpole
punokrvan	- full-blooded
punokrvnost	- plethora
punoletan	- adult
punoletnost	- majority
punomoæ	- warrant, procuration
punomoæje	- proxy
punomoæni	- mandatory
punomoænik	- mandatory, attorney
punovažan	- valid
punovažnost	- authority
punza	- stamp
pupak	- umbilicus, navel, bellybutton
pupoljak	- bud, rosebud
purgativan	- purgative
purpuran	- purple
pušaè	- smoker
pušèana paljba	- musketry
pušiti se	- reek
puška	- musket, gun, rifle
puškaranje	- skirmish
puškarnica	- loop-hole
pust	- barren, desert, bleak, back, wild, solitary
pusta želja	- pipe dream
puštati dim	- puff
puštati korenje	- root
pušti	- smoke
pustikara	- foxglove
pustinja	- sand, solitude, desert
pustinjak	- recluse, hermit
pustiti	- admit
pustiti (da uøe)	- let in
pustiti mlaz	- squirt
pustiti s lanca	- unleash
pustiti sa lanca	- unchain
pustiti u prodaju	- put out

pustiti u promet	- release
pustolovan	- picaresque, romantic
pustolovina	- adventure
pustoš	- wilderness, wild, havoc
pustošenje	- sack, ravage, depredation, desolation
put	- ride, line, trip, path, passage, thoroughfare, way
putanja	- orbit, path, lane, trajectory
puteljak	- pathway, runway
putem	- per, whereby, via
puten	- carnal
putenost	- sensuality
puter	- butter
putiæ	- lane
putna isprava	- passport
putna torba	- valise
putna vreæa	- holdall
putni trošak	- mileage
putni vodiè	- itinerary
putnièka torba	- carpetbag
putnièki brod	- liner
putnièki vagon	- day coach
putnik	- passenger, tourist, tripper, wayfarer, fare
puto	- shroud
putokaz	- sign-post, pointer, signpost, indicator
putopis	- itinerary
putovanje	- journey, passage, ramble, tour, travel, expedition
putovanje æeleznicom	- railway
putovati	- tour, journey, travel, peregrinate, voyage
putovati peške	- tramp
putovati æeleznicom	- railroad
putujuæi	- itinerant, vagrant
puž	- snail
puž golæ	- slug
puzanje	- crawl
puzati se	- trail
puzav	- slimy
puzavac	- creeper
puziti	- crawl, creep
puziti (fig.)	- grovel
pyre	- pyramid
rabarbara	- rhubarb
racionalan	- rational
racionaliziranj	- rationalization
racionalnost	- rationality
raèun	- sake, reckoning, invoice, score, bill, note
raèunati	- count, compute, reckon, calculate
raèunati na	- rely
raèuni	- manual
raèunjanje	- numeration, reckoning
raèunovoða	- accountant
raèvanje	- parting, ramification
raèvati se	- fork, bifurcate
racvet æivota	- may
rad	- running, work, working, action, doings
radan	- active, sedulous, busy, painstaking
raðanje	- procreation
radar	- radar
raðati	- teem, reproduce, procreate
radijalan	- radial
radijator	- radiator
radije	- rather
radijum	- radium
radikal	- ultra
radikalan	- radical
radilište	- working
radio	- radio, wireless
radio antena	- antenna
radio emisija	- newscasting

radio pojačalo	- amplifier
radio predajnik	- transmitter
radio slušalica	- ear-phone
radio stanica	- station
radioaktivan	- radio-active
radioaktivni raspad	- fallout
radionica	- workshop, shop
radista	- radio-operator, operator
raditi	- slave, do, act, function, labour, serve, act up
raditi alatom	- tool
raditi bolje	- outwork
raditi pijukom	- pickax
raditi teške poslove	- drudge
radna bluza	- blouse
radna snaga	- labour
radni dan	- weekday
radnica	- worker
radnički sindikat	- trades-union
radnik	- navy, hand, operative, workman, worker, man
radnik u fabrici	- blue-collar
radništvo	- labour
radnja	- move, running, plot, act, operation, shop
radnja ženskih šešira	- millinery
radno odelo	- smock, overalls
rado	- readily
radost	- joy, mirth, glee, gaiety
radostan	- glad, jolly, joyous, merry, gay, convivial
radovati se	- rejoice, look forward, gladden
radovi	- proceeding
radoznalac	- pry
radoznalost	- curiosity
radoznao	- inquisitive, curious
radža	- rajah
rafinerija	- refinery
rafiniran	- refined
rafiniranje	- refinement
raga	- jade, nag, plug
ragbi	- rugby
ragu sa ovčetinom	- haricot
rahitičan	- rickety
rahitis	- rickets
raj	- paradise, eden, paradise
raja	- ray
rajsferšlus	- zipper, zip-fastener
rajski	- elysian
rak	- cancer, crab, crawfish, crayfish, canker
rak rana	- canker
raka	- bier
raketa	- rocket
raketni	- rocket
rakija	- brandy
rakun	- raccoon
rakunica	- thill(er)
ral	- acre
ralica za sneg	- snow-plough
ralo	- plough, plow, ploughshare
ram	- frame
rame	- shoulder, humerus
rame uz rame	- serried
rampa	- barrier
ran	- early
rana	- hack, stab, wound, cut, slash
ranac	- knapsack, kit, haversack, holdall
randevu (ljubavnika)	- tryst
rang	- rank
ranije	- erstwhile, previously, advance, ere, beforehand
raniji	- former, sometime, early, fore, prior
raniti	- scotch, injure, stab, wound



raniti kljovom	- tusk
ranjiv	- vulnerable
ranjivost	- vulnerability
rano	- soon, betimes
rano detinjstvo	- infancy
rano i	- early
ranžirna stanica	- yard
raonik	- sock
raonik (pluga)	- coulter
raparacija	- reparation
rapav	- rough
rapèlanjivanje	- partition
raport	- report
raportirati	- report
rapša	- rasp
hapsodija	- rhapsody
rasa	- breed, tribe, race
rascep	- cranny, split, rip, dissidence, tear, split
rascepati	- rive
rascepiti	- splinter, tear, slit, rend, cleave
rascepiti se	- split, splendour
rašèišæavanje	- clearance
rašèistiti	- quit
rašèlaniti	- limb, dismember, analyse
rašèlanjenje	- analysis
rasèupane kose	- disheveled
rasèupaviti	- tousle
rasecati	- dissect
raseæi	- sever, rip
rasejan	- abstracted, absent, absent-minded, distraight
rasejan èovek	- mope
rasejano	- absently
rasejanost	- preoccupation
rasejati	- scatter
raseliti	- unman
raseliti stanovništvo	- depopulate
rasformirati	- break up
rashladiti	- refrigerate
rashodovan brod	- hulk
rasipan	- wasteful, profuse, lavish
rasipanje	- wastage, shed, squander
rasipati	- lavish, spend
rasipati se	- moulder, spill
rasipnik	- spendthrift, prodigal, waster, wastrel
rasipništvo	- prodigality
raširen	- outspread
raširenost	- outspread
raširiti	- disperse, build up
raširiti se	- widen, dilate, spread, diffuse, evolve
rašiti se	- bulge
raskalašan	- wanton, unbridled, abandoned
raskalašnost	- abandon, riot, profligacy
raskid	- rupture, rent, severance, rupture
raskinuti	- disrupt, sever, rend, tear
rasklimatan	- cranky
rasklimati	- stager
rasklopiti	- take down, dismantle, disassemble
raskol	- schism
raskomadati	- limb, scrap, lacerate
raskoš	- pomp, pageantry, splendour, grandeur, luxury
raskošan	- proud, prodigal, silken, palatial, pompous, rich
raskošno	- sheen
raskrèiti	- reclaim
raskrèiti se	- straddle
raskrinkavanje	- disclosure
raskrsnica	- crossing, parting, cross-roads, turning
raskrsnica puteva	- cross-road
raskužiti	- decontaminate

rašlja	- rowlock, thole
rasni	- racial
rasol	- pickle, brine
raspad	- meltdown
raspadanje	- putridity, disintegration
raspadati	- decompose
raspadati se	- shred, resolve, putrefy, disintegrate
raspakovati	- unpack
raspaliti	- enkindle
raspaljen	- impassioned
raspaljiv	- quick-tempered
rasparen	- odd
raspasti se	- break up, crumble
raspeæ	- crucifix
raspevan	- soft
raspikuæ	- spendthrift, profligate
raspirivati	- distend
raspis	- writ
raspitivanje	- inquiry
raspitivati se	- ask
rasplesti	- unravel
rasplet (franc.)	- denouement
rasploðivanje	- propagation
raspodela	- allotment, assignment
raspodeliti	- share, distribute, cull
raspolaganje	- disposal
raspoloviti	- halve
raspoložen	- cheerful, sunny, jovial, jocund, heartily
raspoloženje	- exhilaration, pulse, goodwill, mood
raspoloživ	- disposable, available
raspon	- span, aperture
raspored	- schedule, stand, arrangement, lay-out, timetable
raspored sedišta	- seating
rasporeðen	- situated
rasporediti	- grade, marshal
rasporeðivati	- dispose
raspoznavanje	- recognition
rasprašivaè	- sprayer
rasprava	- argument, tract, contention, dispute, controversy
rasprave	- proceeding
raspravljanje	- palaver, agitation, debate
raspravljati	- dispute, agitate, parley, discuss, treat, argue
rasprodaja	- sale, sell-out
rasprodati	- sell out
rasprostranjen	- prevailing, prevalent, far-flung
rasprostreti	- unfurl
raspršavanje	- dispersion
raspršiti	- scatter, pulverize
raspršivaè	- atomizer
rasprskati	- spray
rasprskavanje	- burst, splash
rasprštati	- spray
raspuæi se	- snap
raspust	- recess
raspušten	- rakish, abandoned, unbridled
raspustiti	- adjourn, dismiss
rast	- stature
rastajanje	- departure
rastanak	- parting, separation
rastati	- part
rastati se	- dissociate
rastaviti	- disengage, dismantle, section, disintegrate
rastavljanje	- analysis, resolution, disunion
rastavljati	- decompose, analyse
rastavljati reè	- parse
rastavljen	- disjointed
rastavni	- disjunctive
rastegljiv	- elastic, tensile, distensible, malleable, ductile

rastegljivost	-	resilience
rastegnuti	-	overreach
rastegnuti se	-	stretch
rasterati	-	dispel, enfranchise, rout
rasteretiti	-	unburden, disburden
rasterivati	-	scatter
rastezanje	-	distension
rasti	-	vegetate, move, grow, thrive
rastojanje	-	reach
rastopina	-	resolution
rastopiti	-	dissolve
rastopiti se	-	fuse, smelt, melt, liquefy
rastopljen	-	molten
rastrepljiv	-	expansive
rastresit	-	mealy
rastrgati	-	lacerate
raštrkan	-	sporadic, sparse
rastrojen	-	distracted
rastrojiti	-	unnerve
rastrojstvo (nervno)	-	breakdown
rastrubiti	-	blare, trumpet
rastur	-	shrinkage
rasturanje	-	dispersal
rasturati	-	disseminate, dissipate
rasturati se	-	shred
rasturen	-	sparse
rasturiti	-	litter, disband, dispel, disperse
rasturiti se	-	scatter
rastužen	-	sorrowful
rastužiti	-	deject, afflict, dishearten
rastvaraè	-	solvent
rastvaranja	-	solubility
rastvaranje	-	dissolution
rastvarati se	-	melt, resolve
rastvor	-	resolution, solution
rastvor vapna	-	mortar
rastvorljiv	-	soluble, solvable
rasuðivanje	-	judgement, opinion
rasuðivati	-	reason
rasulo	-	debacle
rasuloo	-	ruin
rasuti	-	intersperse
rasvetliti	-	elucidate
rat	-	war, warfare
rata	-	instalment
ratarstvo	-	husbandry
ratifikacija	-	ratification
ratna mornarica	-	navy
ratna oprema	-	armament, armature, armor
ratni	-	martial
ratni brod	-	man of war, warship, war-ship
ratni brodovi	-	men-of-war
ratni huškaè	-	warmonger
ratni plen	-	salvage, trophy
ratni pohod	-	campaign
ratni trofeji	-	spoil
ratnièki	-	martial, warlike
ratnik	-	warrior, soldier
ratoboran	-	martial, warlike, bellicose, militant, bellicose
ratobornost	-	pugnacity, truculence
ratovanje	-	warfare
ratovati	-	war
ravan	-	plane, plane, level, flat, even, straight, smooth
ravan kas	-	pace
ravnalo	-	rule, ruler
ravnati	-	equate
ravnica	-	champaign, heath, plain, plane
ravnina	-	level

ravno	- head-on, slick, level
ravnodnevica	- equinox
ravnodušan	- stolid, disinterested, apathetic, aloof, impassive
ravnodušnost	- indifference, insensibility, apathy, phlegm
ravnomeran	- steady, steadfast
ravnostran	- equidistant
ravnostrani	- equilateral
ravnoteža	- balance, compensation, equipoise, poise
raž	- rye
raža	- ray
ražalostiti se	- sadden
razan	- various
ražanj	- broach, spit
razaraè	- destroyer
razaranje	- holocaust, havoc, subversion, destruction
razarati	- devastate, ravage
razastrt	- outspread
razastrti	- sheet
razasuti	- scatter
razaznati	- discern
razbacan	- rambling
razbacati	- scatter
razbacivati	- disseminate
razbarija	- fretwork
razbarušen	- disheveled
razbarušiti	- ruffle
razbarušti	- tousle
razbesneti	- exasperate, infuriate, enrage
razbijanje	- smash
razbijanje atoma	- fission
razbijanje talasa	- surf
razbijati	- break
razbijen	- broken
razbiti	- molder, rout, shatter, break up, resolve
razbiti (protivnika) u tuèi	- clobber
razbiti se	- smash
razblažavanje	- dilution
razblažen	- attenuate
razblažiti	- qualify, attenuate
razbludan	- sensual
razboj	- loom
razbojnièki	- predatory, larcenous
razbojnik	- bandit, marauder, robber, thug, brigand, racketeer
razboleti se	- sicken
razborit	- quick, politic, circumspect, sapient, prudent
razboritost	- rationality, prudence, common-sense, discretion
razdati	- scatter, allot
razdeliti	- space, allot, disjoin, parcel
razdeljak	- parting
razderati	- rend
razdirati	- lacerate
razdoblje	- period
razdor	- strife
razdragan	- jocund, merry, elate, sprightly, jubilant
razdraganost	- spree, hilarity
razdragati	- enrapture
razdražavati	- nettle
razdražen	- edgy, angry, pucker, overwrought, irate
razdraženje	- exasperation
razdraženost	- pique
razdražiti	- provoke, gall
razdražljiv	- techy, irascible, irritable, squeamish, jumpy
razdražljiv (fig.)	- waspish
razdražljivost	- irritability
razdvajanje	- disunion, severance, parting
razdvojen	- disjointed
razdvojeno	- asunder
razdvojenost	- disjunction

razdvojiti	- disjoin, sunder, space, part
razdvojiti se	- splendour, split
razgaziti (cipele)	- break in
razglašenost	- publicity
razglasiti	- publish, noise, blare, rumour, notify
razglasiti se	- spread
razgledanje	- sightseeing
razgledati	- take in, inspect, scan, descry
razgneviti	- frenzy
razgoliæen	- naked
razgolititi	- denude, debunk
razgovarati	- speak
razgovarati se	- talk
razgovetan	- articulate, audible, distinct, sharp
razgovetno	- audibly
razgovor	- chat, palaver, dialogue, interview, conversation
razgovorni	- conversational
razgranat	- branchy
razgranièavanje	- demarcation, delimitation
razgranièiti	- to mark off
raziæi se	- break up, scatter, depart, disband
razigran	- playful
razigrati se	- heat
razilaženje	- disaccord
razilaziti se	- diverge
razjariti se	- rage, madden
razjasniti	- clarify, explicate, explain, elucidate, ascertain
razjašnjenje	- comment
razjašnjiv	- solvable, explicable, soluble
razjedati	- erode
razjediniti	- disconnect, disjoin, disunite
razjedinjavanje	- detachment
razjedinjenje	- separation
razjedinjenost	- disconnection, disunity
razlaganje	- dissolution
razlegati se	- peal
razlièak	- corn-flower
razlièit	- different, several, sundry, piebald, various
razlièitost	- shade, discrepancy, diversity
razlika	- difference
razlikovanje	- appreciate, appreciation
razlikovati	- distinguish
razlikovati se	- differ, discern
razliti se	- smear, diffuse
razljuæen	- disgruntled
razljutiti	- irritate, exacerbate, shock
razlog	- account, reason, ground, reason, cause, sake, plea
razlomak	- fraction
razložiti	- expound
razmahivati	- brandish
razmak	- breach
razmaknuti	- space
razmašen	- particular
razmatranje	- speculation, view, reflection, agitation
razmatrati	- agitate, consider, investigate, envisage, view
razmaženo	- molly-coddle
razmaziti	- cosset, coddle
razmekšati	- mollify
razmena	- interchange, exchange, trade-off
razmer	- proportion, ratio, scale
razmera	- proportion
razmestiti	- picket, bestow, pigeon-hole, shelve
razmetanje	- grandiloquence
razmetanje hrabrošæu	- bravado
razmetati se	- perk, cackle
razmetljiv	- showy, puffy, puffed-up, swank, ostentatious
razmetljivost	- boast
razmirica	- spat, pique

razmisliti	- think, consider, rethink
razmisliti dobro o neèemu	- ponder
razmisliti se (o neèemu)	- think out
razmišljanje	- reflection, deliberation, speculation
razmišljati	- ruminate, speculate, deliberate, muse, pore
razmišljati pesimistièki	- dwell
razmnožavanje	- multiplication, proliferation, propagation
razmnožavati se	- multiply, spawn, breed
razmnožiti se (brzo)	- proliferate
razmotati (se)	- unwrap
razmrskati	- shatter
razna roba	- sundries
razneženost	- effeminacy
raznežiti	- mollify
raznežiti se	- soften
razni	- divers
razno	- miscellaneous
raznobojan	- motley, variegated
raznolik	- dissimilar, multifarious, varied, manifold
raznolikost	- variety
raznorodan	- promiscuous, piebald, patchy
raznorodni	- heterogeneous
raznorodnost	- promiscuity
raznosaè novina	- newsmonger
raznosaè pošte	- office-boy
raznositi	- plunder
raznovrsnost	- variety, diversity
raznovrstan	- sundry, divers, multifarious, versatile
razoblièiti	- unmask
razoèaran	- chagrin
razoèaranje	- disillusion, letdown
razoèarati	- disenchant, disappoint, chagrin, fail
razoèarenje	- disenchantment
razonoda	- pleasure, relaxation, amusement, sport, recreation
razonoditi	- cater
razoran	- calamitous, sinister, destructive, wasteful
razoren	- dilapidated
razoriti	- ravage, ruin, attack
razoriv	- destructible
razoružanje	- disarmament
razoružati	- disarm
razotkriti	- unmask, uncover
razotkrivanje	- disclosure
razrađen	- elaborate
razraditi	- break in, elaborate
razrađivati	- operate
razred	- rating, class, category, form
razređen	- rare, attenuate, infrequent
razređen vazduh	- tenuous
razređenost	- tenuity, rarity
razrediti	- attenuate, dilute
razređivanje	- dilution
razrešen	- quit
razrešenje dužnosti	- suspension
razrešiti	- depose
razrešnica	- clearance
razrok	- squint-eyed, skew-eyed
razroko gledati	- squint
razrušiti	- raze, demolish
razrušti	- blast
razulja	- plumb
razum	- intelligence, intellect, sanity, reason, mind
razuman	- reasonable, rational, sane, judicious, staid
razumeti	- perceive, receive, know, apprehend, realize, seize
razumeti (slang)	- savvy, dig
razumevanje	- intelligence, savvy, realization
razumljiv	- obvious, reasonable, perspicuous, plain
razumljivo	- intelligible

razumljivost	-	perspicuity
razuveriti	-	argue
razuzdan	-	licentious, dissolute, hoydenish, unruly, wild
razuzdan èovek	-	ribald
razuzdana žena	-	hoyden
razuzdanost	-	debauchery, riot, profligacy, abandon
razvaline	-	ruin
razvaliti	-	break in
razvaliti se	-	sprawl
razvaljen	-	ruinous
razvedriti	-	clear, brighten
razvejan	-	broadcast
razveseliti	-	exhilarate
razvesti	-	divorce
razvesti se	-	repudiate
razviæ	-	evolution
razvijanje (vojnih trupa)	-	deployment
razvijati	-	educate
razvijati se	-	move, prosper, progress
razvijen	-	burly
razvijeni kom.	-	smithereens
razvitak	-	progress, growth
razviti	-	expand, unfold, unpack, unfurl
razviti (trupe)	-	deploy
razviti se	-	evolve, develop, unfold
razvod	-	divorce, separation
razvoðe	-	watershed
razvoditi	-	transmit, usher
razvodna kutija	-	junction box
razvodna ploèa	-	keyboard
razvodnik	-	usher
razvodnjavanje	-	dilution
razvoj	-	development, upsurge, process, mushroom
razvrat	-	debauch, debauchery, perversion
razvratan	-	corrupt, perverse, lecherous, perverted, bad, lewd
razvratan èovek	-	pervert
razvratnik	-	rake
razvratnost	-	perversity, lewdness
razvrstati	-	classify, sort
razvrstati se	-	assort
razvuèen	-	outstretched, prolix, protracted
razvuæi	-	overreach, protract
rða	-	corrosion, rust
rðav	-	vile, ill, bad, worthless, wicked, arrant, grim
rðavo oceniti	-	misjudge
rðavo ponašanje	-	misbehaviour
rðavo se ponašati	-	misbehave
rðavo se poneti	-	misconduct
reagens	-	reagent
reagovati	-	react, respond
reakcija	-	reaction, reaction
reakcionaran	-	reactionary
reaktiv	-	reagent
reaktivan	-	rocket, reactive
realan	-	natural, practical, objective, real, realistic
realizacija	-	realization
realizam	-	realism, actuality
realizovati	-	realize
rebrast	-	ribbed
rebrasti somot	-	corduroy
rebro	-	rib
reè	-	word
reèenica	-	sentence, phrase
recept	-	receipt, recipe, prescription
receptivan	-	receptive
recesija	-	slump, recession
reæi	-	tell, pronounce, utter, word, say
reæi tajnu	-	divulge

reciproèan	- reciprocal
reèit	- copious, voluble
recitacija	- recital
reèitost	- eloquence, volubility, circumlocution
recitovanje	- repetition
recitovati	- declaim, recite
reèni	- fluvial
reènik	- dictionary, glossary, lexicon, vocabulary
reènik sinonima	- thesaurus
reèno podruèje	- watershed
red	- array, form, peace, queue, series, tour, bout, say
red vožnje	- timetable
redak	- unusual, sparse, curious, rare, occasional
redakcija	- editorship, redaction
reðanje	- rotation, sequence
redar	- monitor
redigovanje	- editing
reditelj	- producer
redni	- serial
redni broj	- ordinal
redov	- private
redovan	- ordinary, regular, normal
redovitost	- regularity
redovna vrednost	- par
redovni užiivalac marihuane	- pothead
redovno putovati na posao	- commute
redovno stanje	- par, normal
reezervoar	- reservoir
referat	- address
referent	- propagandist
refleks	- reflex
refleksivan	- reciprocal, reflex
refleksno (fig.)	- knee-jerk
reflektor	- searchlight, reflector
refletkor	- spotlight
reformator	- reformer
reformisati	- reform
refren	- refrain
regenerisati	- regenerate
regenstvo	- regency
regent	- regent, protector
registar	- index, register, registry
registracija	- registration
registrovan	- registered
registrovati	- register, enrol(1)
regres	- regression
regrut	- recruit, conscript
regrutovanje	- recruitment, conscription
regrutovati	- recruit
regulacija	- alignment
regularan	- standing, regular
regulator	- moderator, throttle
reguliranje	- adjustment
regulisanje	- regulation
regulisati	- pitch, pitch, adjust, regulate
rehabilitacija	- rehabilitation
rehabilitovati	- exculpate
reinkarnacija	- reincarnation
reizbornost	- reappointment
reka	- river
rekapitulacija	- recapitulation
reket	- racket
reklama	- advertisement, circular
reklamirati	- advertise, boost, tout, placard, publicize
rekonstruisati	- reconstruct
rekonstrukcija	- reshuffling, reconstruction
rekord	- record
rektifikacija	- rectification



rektor	- provost, rector
rekvizicija	- requisition
rekvizit	- prop
relativan	- relative
relativna	- comparative
relevantan	- relevant, germane
religija	- religion, church
relikvija	- relic
reljef	- relief
remek delo	- masterpiece
remen	- trace, sling
remetiti	- discomfit, derange, frustrate, disarrange
remont	- repair
renegat	- renegade
renome	- renown
renovirati	- renovate
renta	- rent
rentabilan	- profitable
rentabilno	- payable
rentgenska slika	- radiograph, radiogram
rentgenski zraci	- x-rays
reonik	- share
reorganizovati vladu	- reshuffle
rep	- tail, queue, arrears
repa	- turnip, beet
repatriirati	- repatriate
repertoar	- repertory
repeticija	- repetition
reporter	- pressman
represalije	- reprisal
reprodukcija	- print, renewal, reproduction, facsimile
reprodukovati	- reproduce
republièki	- republican
republika	- commonwealth, republic
republikanac	- republican
reputacija	- name, reputation
resa	- tuft, fringe
rešavanje	- solution
rese	- thrum
rešen	- resolute, resolved
rešenje	- settlement, solution
rešenje problema	- answer
rešenost	- resolution, decision
rešetati	- sieve
rešetka	- lattice, trellis, grid, grating, railing
rešetkast	- lattice
rešeto	- sieve, screen, riddle
rešiti	- determine, solve, resolve
rešiti (zagonetku)	- dope out
rešiv	- solvable, soluble
reskirati	- nap
restoran	- restaurant
restoran (amerièki)	- diner
retencija	- retention
retka pojava	- rarity
retko	- seldom, uncommonly, rarely
retkost	- curiosity, rarity
retorièan	- rhetorical
retorski	- rhetorical
retorta	- crucible
retroaktivan	- retroactive, retrospective
retrospekcija	- retrospect
retrospektivan	- retrospective
retuširati	- retouch
reuma	- rheumatic
reumatièan	- rheumatic
reumatizam	- rheumatism
rever	- lapel

revija	- review, revue
revizija	- audit, revisal, revision
revizor	- auditor
revnost	- zeal
revnostan	- eager, keen, zealous
revolucija	- revolution
revolucija (astro.)	- rev
revolucinaran	- seditious
revolucionar	- revolutionary
revolver	- revolver, pistol, gun
rez	- scotch, incision
reza	- trigger, hasp, latch
rezanci	- noodle
režanj	- slice
režanje	- growl
rezati	- etch, engrave
režati	- snarl
rezbar	- cutter
rezbariti	- carve
rezbarska turpija	- fret-saw
rezerva	- store, reserve, spare
rezervan	- reserved
rezervisanost	- reticence, reserve
rezervisati	- retain, reserve
rezervisati mesto	- book
rezidencija	- residence
rezident	- resident
rezigniran	- resigned
režija	- setting
režim	- regime
režiranje	- staging
režiser	- director, producer
režnja	- pig
rezolucija	- resolution
rezultat	- product, outcome, result, consequence, score
riba	- fish
ribarska barka	- smack
ribarska mreža	- trammel, seine
ribarski	- piscatorial
ribati	- scrub
ribe	- fish
ribizla	- currant
riblje ulje	- blubber, train-oil
riblji	- fishy
ribnjak	- pond, tank, mere
ribolov	- angler
ricinusovo ulje	- castor
riđ	- red
ridanje	- blubber, sob
riđast	- roan
ridati	- blubber
rif	- scar
rika	- bellow, roar
rikati kao vo	- bellow
rilo	- proboscis
rimljanin	- roman
rimovati se	- rhyme
rimski	- roman
ris	- lynx
ritam	- measure, rhythm
ritam udarca	- pulse
ritati se	- buck
ritmičan	- rhythmic
riža	- rice
rizičan	- hazardous
rizično	- dicey
rizik	- venture, hazard, danger, risk
rizikovati	- risk, chance, venture, hazard

riznica	-	reservoir, store, treasury, treasure
rizničar	-	treasurer
rob	-	captive, slave, drudge, serf
roba	-	goods, merchandise, stuff, traffic, shipment, ware
roba za prodaju	-	wares
robijaški	-	penal
robijašnica	-	penitentiary
robinja	-	slave
robna kuća	-	emporium
robot	-	robot
robovanje	-	bondage, slavery, servitude
robovati	-	slave, serve
robstvo	-	servitude
rod	-	kin, sex, kind, species, crop, tribe, genus, clan
rod grožđa	-	vintage
rod u gramatici	-	gender
rod vojske	-	service
roda	-	stork
ročaci	-	kinsfolk
rođački	-	kindred
ročak	-	connection, cousin, relative, cognate
ročaka	-	cousin
rodan	-	fertile, rich, mellow
rodbina	-	clan, affinity, people
rodbinski	-	parental, allied
rodbinstvo	-	alliance
rođen	-	born, native
rođena sestra	-	sibling
rođendan	-	birthday
rođeni	-	own
rođeni brat	-	sibling
rođenje	-	birth
roditelj	-	parent
roditeljski	-	parental
roditi	-	breed
roditi (dete)	-	bear
rodni	-	native
rodno mesto	-	birthplace
rodoljub	-	patriot, patriotic
rodoljublje	-	patriotism, nationalism
rodoskrvlje	-	incest
rodoslov	-	pedigree
rodoslovni	-	genealogical
rodovski	-	ancestral
rog	-	horn
rog izobilja	-	cornucopia
rog jelena i sl	-	antler
rogonja	-	cuckold
rogoz	-	rush, sedge
rogozina	-	mat
rogulje	-	sling
rohav	-	pock-marked
roj	-	swarm
rojiti se	-	swarm
rojta	-	thrum
rok	-	date, data, term
roletna	-	shutter
rom	-	bohemian
roman	-	novel, romance
roman sa nastav	-	serial
romansa	-	romance
romanski	-	latin
romantičan	-	romantic
romantična priča	-	romance
romb	-	rhombus
rominjati	-	drizzle
romobil	-	scooter
romorenje	-	murmur

ronilaèki oklop	- armor
ronilaèko odelo	- diving suit
ronjenje	- plunge
ropac	- agony
ropska poslušnost	- cringe
ropski	- servile, menial, slavish
ropstvo	- slavery, serf-dom, bondage, fetter, captivity
rosa	- dew
rosan	- dewy
rosika	- sundew
rositi	- drizzle
roštilj	- grill
rotkvica	- radish
rov	- dike, entrenchment, canal, ditch, trench, pit
rovarenje	- agitation, machination
rovariti	- agitate
rovovski	- stationary
rovovski rat	- trench warfare
rozeta	- rose
rozikast	- melon
rožnat	- horny
rt	- headland, foreland, cape, spit
rub	- seam, crease, margin, skirt, shoulder, side, ridge
rub (fig.)	- fringe
rub ceste	- roadside
rub ploènika	- kerb
rub tkanine	- selvage
rubac	- ridge
rubin	- ruby
rublja	- rouble
rublje	- undergarment, clothes, underwear, linen
rubni	- marginal
rubrika	- column
ruèak	- dinner, lunch
ruèati	- dine
ruèica	- handle, arm, hilt, pull, crank, winch
ruèka	- haft
ruèna izrada	- hand-made
ruèna kolica	- push-cart, barrow
ruène izrade	- handmade
ruèni	- manual, nipper
ruèni (rad)	- free-hand
ruèni kovèežia	- brief-case
ruèni malj	- pestle
ruèni okovi	- manacle, nipper
ruèni rad	- open-work
ruèni zglob	- wrist
ruènik na valjk	- roller-towel
ruèno oružje	- small-arms, small arms
ruda	- ore, pole, mineral
rudar	- miner, collier
rudarenje	- mining
rudarski	- mining
rudarstvo	- mining
rudiment	- rudiments
rudimentaran	- obsolete, rudimentary
rudimentarni	- abecedarian
rudni	- mining
rudnik	- mine, placer
rudnik uglja	- colliery, coal-mine
rudokop	- pit, mine
rudonosan	- metalliferous
ruganje	- scoff, derision, mockery, shaft
rugati se	- monkey, gibe, sneer, jeer, roast, outrage, deride
ruglo	- mockery
rujan	- september
ruka	- arm, hand, paw
rukav	- sleeve

rukavac	- creek
rukavac reke	- effluent, armband, armband
rukavi košulje	- shirt-sleeves
rukavica	- glove
rukavica (u znak izazova)	- gauntlet
rukopis	- handwriting, script, manuscript, penmanship
rukopisni	- cursive
rukotvorina	- handicraft
rukovalac	- manager
rukovanje	- management, maintenance, handshake
rukovati	- handle, wield, operate
rukovet	- handful
rukovođenje	- guidance, administration
rukovodilac	- steersman, director
rukovoditi	- steer, master
rukovodstvo	- authority
rukovodstvo	- direction
ruksak	- knapsack
rukunica	- shaft
rulet	- reel
rulja	- ragtag, band, mob, herd, throng, swarm, rabble
rum	- rum
rumen	- pink, rosy, rubicund, crimson, ruddy, red
rumenilo	- purple, rouge, flush
rumun	- rumanian, rumanian
rumunka	- rumanian
rumunski	- rumanian, rumanian
runa	- rune
runda	- round
runo	- fleece
rupa	- hole, burrow, pocket, perforation, pit, rift, peep
rupèaga	- delve
rupica	- pock, pore
rupica za dugme	- buttonhole
rupièna kašika	- skimmer
rus	- russian
ruša	- rent
rušenje	- subversion, disintegration, ravage
ruševine	- remain, debris
rušilac	- destroyer
rušilaèki	- destructive, ruinous, subversive
rušitelj ikona	- iconoclast
rušiti	- demolish, ravage
ruski	- russian
ruskinja	- russian
ruta	- rue
rutina	- routine
rutvica	- rue
ruž	- rouge
ruž za usne	- lipstick
ružica	- rose
ružan	- shabby, unsightly, ill-favoured, frightful, ugly
ruženje	- blemish
ružičast	- rosy, rose, pink, vermilion, pinkish
ružičasta ljubičasta	- mauve
ružičaste boje	- melon
ružičasto žut	- salmon
ružičnjak	- rosary
ružnoæ	- ugliness
rvaè	- wrestler
rvanje	- tussle
rvati se	- tussle, wrestle, grapple
rzati	- neigh
s desne strane	- forehand
s dopuštanjem	- pace
s druge strane	- again
s kraja na kraj	- along, throughout
s mnogo oblika	- multiform

s mukom	- scarce
s mukom izmišljen	- farfetched
s nevericom	- incredulous
s obzirom na	- respecting
s obzirom na to	- whereas
s one strane	- across, beyond, trans-
s ovim	- herewith, therewith
s pravom	- rightly
s predumišljajem	- purposely
s tim	- therewith
s traga	- astern
sa	- with, off, of
sa dlakama	- shaggy
sa dva lica	- reversible
sa laže	- overboard
sa naočarima	- spectacled
sa predumišljajem	- wittingly
sa prekidima	- intermittent
sa prodornim pogledom	- glaring
sa rožastim okvirom	- horn-rimmed
sa šavovima	- seamy
sa sobom	- about
sa strane	- sideward
sa strujom	- alive
sa zakašnjenjem	- belated
sabesednik	- interlocutor
sabiraè	- adder
sabiralište	- reservoir
sabirati	- collect
sabiti	- impact, jam
sablast	- ghost, shade, spectre
sablastan	- macabre, eery, spectral, eerie
sablazan	- seduce
sablazniti	- seduce, entice
sablja	- sabre
šablon	- routine
sabor	- council, parliament, convocation
saborna crkva	- minster
sabotaža	- sabotage
sabotirati	- shirk
sabran	- sedate, collected
sabrati	- total, add, reckon, compile, sum
saæ	- comb
saèiniti	- compose, frame
saèinjavati	- constitute
saèma	- buckshot, canister-shot, shot
saèuvan	- preserved
saèuvati	- protect, save, need, maintain, retain, preserve
sad	- plantation
sada	- anon, nowadays, now
sadašnji	- current, being, instant, present, present-day
sadašnjost	- moment, present
sadejstvo	- coordination
saðenje	- plantation
saditi	- pot, plant
sadržaj	- meat, content, purport, epitome
sadržati	- imply
sadržavati	- contain, include, comprise, inclose, number
sadržina	- content
safijan	- morocco
safir	- sapphire
safirski	- sapphire
šafiran	- saffron
saga	- saga
sagibati se	- crouch
saglasan	- concordant, ready, agreeable, concurrent
saglasno	- pursuant, according
saglasnost	- compliance, concord, assent, acceptance, accord

sagnuti se	-	duck
sagoreti	-	cremate
sagorevanje	-	combustion
šah	-	chess
šah-mat	-	checkmate
šah kralju	-	check
saharin	-	saccharin
sahrana	-	burial, interment
sahraniti	-	inter, entomb, tomb, sepulchre, bury
šahta	-	coal-pit
sajam	-	mart, fair
sajdžija	-	watch-maker
šajka	-	whiff
šaka	-	palm, hand
šakal	-	jackal
sakatiti	-	mangle
sakriti	-	shroud, stash away, shelter
sakriti se	-	abscond
sakupiti	-	aggregate, compile, assemble
sakupiti se	-	convene, congregate
sakupljanje	-	compilation
sakupti	-	gather, park
šal	-	scarf, muffler, neckpiece, shawl
šala	-	jest, gag, drollery, banter, quiz, farce
salamura	-	pickle
salaš	-	grange
salata	-	salad
salata od kupus	-	slaw
saldo	-	balance
šale	-	mischief
saletati	-	ply, assail
salinac	-	runner
šaliti se	-	jest, joke, quiz, monkey
šalitra	-	nitre, saltpeter
šalitre	-	saltpetre
saliven	-	molten
šaljiv	-	playful, facetious, comic, humourous, roguish, gay
šaljiva zagonetka	-	conundrum
šaljivèina	-	punster
šaljivdžija	-	mischief, rogue, quiz
šaljivi ispad	-	prank
salmijak	-	ammonia
salo	-	lard
salon	-	parlour, saloon, drawing-room, lounge
salvet	-	napkin
salveta	-	serviette
sam	-	lone, sole, single, alone, lorn, personally
sam od sebe	-	unprompted
sam se starati o sebi	-	fend for
šama	-	scheme
samac	-	lone, male, mate, single
šamar	-	box, buffet, blow
samica	-	mate
samilost	-	pity
samilostan	-	remorseful
samleti	-	grind
samleti prašak	-	pulverize
samo	-	barely, but, only, simply, simplify
samo-kritičan	-	self-critical
samo ako	-	provided
samo toliko	-	merely
samo za muškarc	-	stag-party
samoæa	-	privacy, solitude
samodisciplina	-	self-discipline
samodopadnost	-	egotism
samodržac	-	autocrat
samoglasnik	-	vowel
samohvala	-	self-praise

samohvalisanje	- bluster
samokritika	- introspection
samoljubiv	- self-centered
samoljublje	- egotism
samonikao	- self-made
samoodbrana	- self-defence
samoodricanje	- renunciation, self-denial
samoogranièavanje	- self-restraint
samopostavljen	- self-appointed
samopouzdan	- assuming, cocksure, presumptuous, bumptious
samopouzdanje	- brass, cheek, assumption, assurance, aplomb
samopouzdanost	- boldness
samopovlašivanje	- self-indulgence
samorodan	- native
samostalan	- independent, autonomous
samostalno	- absolutely, single-handed
samostan	- monastery, priory
samosvest	- pride
samosvestan	- cocksure, overweening
samoubistvo	- suicide
samouk	- self-taught
samouprava	- autonomy, home-rule, self-rule
samoupravan	- municipal
samoupravni	- autonomous
samouveren	- opinionated, overweening, positive
samouveren osmeh	- simper
samouverenost	- presumption
samovar	- tea-urn
samovažnost	- self-importance
samovlasnièki	- autocratic
samovolja	- tyranny
samovoljan	- indocile, arbitrary, magisterial, unruly
samozadovoljan	- self-satisfied, smug, complacent
samozadovoljstvo	- complacency
samoživ	- self-serving
samozvan	- self-appointed
samozvanac	- impostor
šampion	- champion
šampon	- shampoo
samrtan	- moribund
samrtni	- dying
samrtni udarac	- deathblow
samrtnièka postelja	- deathbed
samrtnièki	- deadly
samrtnièki bled	- pallid, lurid
samur	- sable
samurovina	- sable
san	- rest, repose, dream, slumber, sleep
šanac	- rampart, ditch
sanacija	- recovery
sandala	- sandal
sandalovina	- sandal
sandalovo drvo	- sandal
sanduk	- chest, receptacle, coffer, box
sangvinièan	- sanguine
sanitaran	- sanitary
sanitetska kola	- ambulance
sanjalaèki	- dreamy
sanjalo	- mope
sanjarenje	- romance, reverie, reverie
sanjarija	- reverie, pipe dream
sanjariti	- fancy, muse
sanjarski	- romantic
sanjati	- dream
sanjiv	- drowsy, sleepy
sankati se na trbuhu	- bellywhop, belly flop
sankcija	- sanction
sankcionisati	- sanction, approbate



santimetar	-	centimeter
saobraćaj	-	traffic
saobraćati	-	staging
saonice	-	toboggan, sled, sleigh, sledge
saonik	-	runner
saopštavati	-	communicate
saopštenja	-	advice
saopštenje	-	statement, announcement, notice
saopštiti	-	impart, announce, say
saosećajan	-	soft-hearted, merciful, sympathetic
saosećanje	-	bowels
saosećati	-	commiserate, sympathize
šapa	-	pad, paw
šapat	-	murmur, whisper
šape	-	clutch
saplitati se	-	falter
šapnuti na uvo	-	auricular
šaptaè	-	prompter
sapun	-	soap
sapunast	-	soapy
sapunica	-	suds, lather, soap-suds
sapunski mehur	-	soap-bubble
šaputati	-	whisper
šara	-	ornament, pattern, mottle
sara na obuæi	-	boot-top
šara u potpisu	-	flourish
šarac	-	roan
šarada	-	charade
saraðivati	-	collaborate, cooperate
saradnik	-	co-author, collaborator
šaran	-	carp
sardela	-	pilchard, anchovy, sardine
sardina	-	sardine
šaren	-	brindled, piebald, motley, variegated, patchy
šareni konj	-	piebald
šargarepa	-	carrot
šarka	-	hinge
sarkastièan	-	mordant, snide
sarkastièna primedba	-	dig
sarkizam	-	sarcasm
šarlatan	-	mountebank
šarlatanstvo	-	quackery
šarolik	-	variegated
šarolikost	-	promiscuity
šaš	-	sedge, reed
šašav	-	daft, loony
šašav (slang)	-	wacky
sasecanje	-	curtailment
šasiija	-	chassis, undercarriage
saslušavati	-	question, examine
sastajanje	-	assemblage, resort
sastajati	-	resort
sastanak	-	convention, conference, parley, congress, seance
sastati se	-	forgather, meet, see, assemble
sastav	-	make up, essay
sastavan	-	component
sastavci	-	texture
sastaviti	-	adjoin, join, compose
sastaviti spisak	-	tabulate
sastaviti tablicu	-	tabulate
sastavljanje	-	adjustment, assembling
sastavni deo	-	principle, constituent
sastojak	-	ingredient, constituent
sastojati se	-	consist
sastrugati	-	erase
sasušen	-	wizen(ed), arid
sasvim	-	all, sheer, outright, entirely, simply, quite, out
sasvim razlièit	-	incongruous

sasvim tako	- exactly
sasvim u redu	- shipshape
sat	- clock, hour
sat (džepni)	- watch
sat (slang)	- ticker
satelit	- satellite, attendant, satellite
saten	- sateen
saterati	- pound
satin	- satin
satir	- satyr
satira	- satire
satirièni skeè	- skit
šator	- tabernacle, pavilion, booth, tent
šatorsko platno	- canvas
šatrovaèki jezik	- jargon, argot
sauèešæ	- sympathy, compassion, condolence
sauèesnik	- accomplice, accessory, abettor, confederate
sauèesništvo	- complicity
sav	- cumulative, thorough, every, mere, whole, all
šav	- seam, suture, stitch
savesno	- knowingly
savest	- conscience, scruple
savestan	- scrupulous, conscientious, precise
savet	- hint, recommendation, council, senate, advice
savet bezbednosti	- security council
savetodavac	- monitor
savetodavni	- advisory
savetovanje	- advice
savetovati	- advise, recommend, admonish, counsel
savetovati se	- deliberate, consult
savez	- union, alliance
savez država	- confederacy
savezna država	- federation
savezni	- all-inion, allied, federal
saveznik	- associate, confederate, ally
savijanje	- bending, inflexion, convolution, inflection
savijati	- flexure, bow
savijati (se)	- deflect
savijati se	- nod, scorch
savijen	- convoluted
savijen komadiæ	- spill
saviti	- fold, bend, furl, hook, inflect, convolute
saviti se	- decline
savitljiv	- ductile, plastic, flexible, limp, limber, pliable
savitljiva žica	- flex
savitljivost	- pliability, plastic, plasticity
savladan	- smitten
savladati	- acquire, surmount, prevail, overwhelm, master
savlađivane	- negotiation
savlađivati	- negotiate
savremen	- up-to-date, actual, modern, contemporary, recent
savremeni	- living
savremenik	- coeval
savršen	- consummate, ideal, thorough, perfective, utter
savršena stvar	- plum
savršeno	- perfectly
savršeno uglađen	- seamless
savršenost	- pink
savršenstvo	- perfection
sažaljenje	- pity, bowels, remorse, mercy
sažaljevati	- condole, regret, pity
sažaljiv	- pitiful
sažet	- compendious, neat, succinct, terse, concise
sažet (fig.)	- lapidary
sažet (stil)	- compact
sažet pregled	- thumbnail sketch
sažeto izraziti	- condense
sažetost	- brevity

sažimanje	-	wring
sazivanje	-	convocation
sazivati	-	convene
saznanje	-	cognition, sense
saznati	-	ken, learn, find
sazreo	-	ripe
sazreti	-	season, ripen, mature
sazvati	-	assemble
sazvežđe	-	constellation
sazvežđe (astro.)	-	cluster
scena	-	scene, locale
scenario	-	scenario
scenario filma	-	script
sèepati	-	grasp, catch
šèepati	-	grip, snatch
se	-	itself, himself, yourself, ourself, herself
seansa	-	seance
sebe	-	myself, ourselves, themselves, himself, thyself
sebe se	-	oneself
sebièan	-	self-serving, selfish, small-minded, self-centered
sebiènost	-	selfishness, egoism
šeboj	-	gillyflower
seæanje	-	mind, memory, remembrance, thought, reminiscence
seæati se	-	recall, recollect, remember
seèenje	-	slashing
šæer	-	sugar
šæerna bolest	-	diabetes
šæerna glazura	-	icing
šæerna repa	-	sugar-beet, beet
šæerna trska	-	sugar-cane
šæerna vuna	-	candyfloss
šæerni sirup	-	molasses, treacle
seæi	-	shear, chop, hew, cut, slice, knife, strike
seæi makazama	-	snip
seæi u dužinu	-	slit
seæi u kriške	-	slice
seciranje	-	anatomy
seciranje leša	-	autopsy
seèivo	-	blade, chisel
seèka	-	chaff
seckano meso	-	mince
seckati	-	chop
sed	-	gray, grey, white, hoary
sedalo	-	siege, seat
sedam	-	seven
sedamdeset	-	seventy
sedamdeseti	-	seventieth
sedamnaest	-	seventeen
sedamnaesti	-	seventeenth
sedeæi	-	sedentary
sedef	-	pearl, mother-of-pearl
sedeljka	-	reception, rout
sedeti	-	sit, perch
sediment	-	sediment
sedina	-	snow
sedište	-	occurrence, siege, seat, space, place
sedište putnika	-	pillion
sedlar	-	saddler
sedlo	-	saddle
sedmerostruk	-	sevenfold
sedmi	-	seventh
sedmica	-	week, seven
sedmorica	-	seven
sednica	-	seance, session, meeting, sitting
sef	-	till
šef policije	-	marshal
šef stanice	-	station-master
šega	-	lark

šegađenje	-	persiflage
segment	-	segment
šegrt	-	apprentice
šegrtovanje	-	apprenticeship
seizmički	-	seismic
sejačica	-	sowing-machine
sejanje	-	insemination
sejati	-	inseminate, sow, disseminate, seed
sekanta	-	secant
sekcija	-	section
sekcirati	-	dissect
sekira	-	ax, axe
sekirati se	-	fret
sekire	-	axe
sekirica	-	hatchet
sekretar	-	secretary
seks	-	sex
seksualni	-	sexual
seksualno se zadovoljiti	-	get off
sekta	-	sect
sektaš	-	sectarian
sektaški	-	sectarian
sektor	-	sector
sekuæi	-	secant
sekunda	-	second
sekundirati	-	second
sekvestracija	-	sequestration
seliti se	-	migrate
seljačina	-	yokel
seljačka kućica	-	cot
seljački	-	peasant, rustic
seljak	-	villager, rustic, countryman, boor, peasant
seljanin	-	villager
seljaštvo	-	peasantry
seljenje	-	removal
selo	-	village, settlement
sem	-	save, saving, except
sem ako	-	unless
sem toga	-	besides
šema	-	cadre, diagram, plan
semafor	-	semaphore
semantički	-	semantic
semantika	-	semantics
seme	-	seed, semen
seme (voća)	-	pip
seme lana	-	linseed
semenast	-	seedy
semeni	-	seminal
semestar	-	term
seminar	-	seminary, seminar
semiotički	-	semantic
semiotika	-	semiotics
sena	-	sienna, shadow
senat	-	senate
senator	-	senator
senatorski	-	senatorial
senèiti	-	shade
sendviè	-	sandwich
senf	-	mustard
senica	-	bower, summer-house
senica (ptica)	-	titmice, tit, titmouse
senica u vrtu	-	arbour
senka	-	reflection, umbrage, shade, shadow
seno	-	hay
senovit	-	umbrageous, shady, shadowy
sentimentalan	-	sentimental, maudlin, soppy, mawkish
sentimentalnost	-	sentimentality, sentiment
sentimentalnost (fig.)	-	mush

senzacija	-	sensation
senzacionalan	-	sensational
senzitivnost	-	sensitiveness
seoba	-	removal
seoce	-	settlement, hamlet
seoski	-	pastoral, rural, countrified
seoski momak	-	swain
seosko dvorište	-	barnyard
šepajuæi	-	halting
šeprtlja	-	slouch, nitwit, muff
sepsa	-	septicaemia
septembar	-	september
septièan	-	septic
šepurenje	-	swagger, prance
šepuriti	-	flaunt
šepuriti se	-	peacock, strut, perk
ser	-	sir
serenada	-	serenade
šeri	-	sherry
šerif	-	sheriff
serija	-	set, series, series, suit
serijski	-	serial
šerpa	-	casserole, pan
servilan	-	menial
servilnost	-	servility
servis	-	service
sesija	-	session
šešir	-	hat
šeširdžija	-	hatter
šesnaest	-	sixteen
šesnaesti	-	sixteenth
šesnaestina	-	sixteenth
šest	-	six
šest penija	-	sixpence
šestar	-	dividers, compass
sesti	-	settle, seat, sit
šesti	-	sixth
šestostruko	-	sixfold
šestougao	-	hexagon
sestra	-	sister
sestriæ	-	nephew
sestrièina	-	niece
sestrinski	-	sister, sisterly
šetaè	-	walker, stroller
šetaèi	-	parade
šetalica	-	pendulum
šetalistièe	-	parade, promenade, boulevard
setan	-	mopish, sad
šetati	-	perambulate
šetati se	-	walk
setiti se	-	recur
šetnja	-	stroll, round, hike, ride, promenade, sally, jaunt
ševa	-	lark, skylark
sevanje	-	twinkle, shaft
ševanje (toèkova)	-	shimmy
sever	-	north
severan	-	north, northward
severni	-	northerly, arctic, hyperborean, northern, northern
severni jelen	-	elk
severni pol	-	arctic
severni pravac	-	northward
severni vetar	-	north
severnjaèa	-	pole-star
severoistoèni	-	north-east
severoistok	-	northeast, north-east
severozapad	-	north-west, northwest
sevnuti	-	glance
šezdeset	-	sixty

šezdeseti	-	sixtieth
sezona	-	season
sezona kiša	-	monsoon
sezona parenja	-	mating season
sezonski	-	seasonal
sfera	-	region, sphere
shall not	-	shan't
shvatanje	-	uptake, conception, apprehension, comprehension
shvatiti	-	read, see, perceive, grasp, comprehend, appreciate
shvatiti i	-	receive
shvatljivost	-	perspicuity
šiba	-	whip, rod, twig
šibanje	-	flogging
šibanje bičem	-	flagellation
šibati	-	flog, slash, lash, whip
šiber	-	profiteer
šibice	-	match
šibljak	-	shrubbery
šiče	-	needlework
siæi	-	alight, get off, get out, climb down
siæi sa voza	-	detrain
siæušan	-	minute, tiny
sidrište	-	anchorage, roadstead, road
sidro	-	anchor
sifon	-	syphon, siphon
šifra	-	cipher
šifrirati	-	codify
šifrovati	-	encode
signal	-	signal
signal za zbor	-	assembly
signalisati	-	signalize, signal
signalizirati	-	semaphore
signalna sprava	-	semaphore
signatura	-	signature
siguran	-	reliable, steady, unerring, good, secure, sure
sigurna stvar	-	cinch
sigurno	-	assuredly, surely
sigurnost	-	assurance, security, safety
šija	-	crop
sijalica	-	bulb
sijanje	-	sparkle, sheen, irradiance, splendour, radiance
sijati se	-	ignite, glow, shine
šik	-	chic
šikanje	-	splash
šikara	-	shrubbery, scrub, purlieu
silâ	-	puissance, force, might, agency, potency
silâ-pokretaè	-	motive
silabièki	-	syllabic
silan	-	vehement, mighty, minute, intense
silan (slang)	-	howling
silâža	-	silage
silazak	-	descent
silaziti	-	verge, descend
siledžija	-	bully, hoodlum, hooligan
silikon	-	silicone
silina	-	intensity, virtue, vehemence
šiling	-	shilling
silirana krma	-	ensilage
šiljak	-	spike, peak, tip, pinnacle, prong, needle, broach
šiljast	-	peaked, spiky
šiljast vrh	-	pike
silni trgovac	-	huckster
silnièki	-	autocratic
šilo	-	prod, bodkin, pricker, awl
silom	-	perforce
silom odvesti	-	rape
silos	-	silage, silo, ensilage
silovanje	-	rape, outrage

silovati	-	ravish
silovit	-	puffy, acute
silovitost	-	rashness
silueta	-	silhouette
simbol	-	symbol, emblem, sacrament, token, badge
simbol nade	-	anchor
simetrièan	-	shapely, symmetrical
simetrièki	-	regular
simetrija	-	symmetry
simfonija	-	symphony
šimpanza	-	chimpanzee
simpatièan	-	becoming, cuddly
simpatija	-	attachment, sympathy
simptom	-	symptom, sign, diagnostic
simulirati	-	malinger, dissimulate, assume, feign
sin	-	son
šina	-	splint
sinèià	-	sonny
sindikat	-	syndicate
šindra	-	batten, shingle
sinekura	-	gravy train
sinhronizovati na tuðem jeziku	-	dub
sinko	-	sonny
sinkopa	-	syncope
sinoæni	-	overnight
sinonim	-	synonym
sinovljev	-	filial
sintaksa	-	syntax
sintetièan	-	synthetic
sinteza	-	synthesis
sinus	-	sine
sinuti	-	flash
šip	-	pier
sipa (riba)	-	cuttlefish
šipak	-	sweet-brier, haw, eglantine
sipati	-	infuse, rain, pour
sipati kroz levak	-	funnel
sipiti	-	drizzle
šipka	-	pig, strap, bar, bullion, ingot, rod
sipkav	-	mealy
šiprag	-	scrub
šipražje	-	thicket
sir	-	cheese
šira	-	mach
siræ	-	vinegar
siræetni	-	acetous
sirena	-	mermaid, siren
širenje	-	emission, dissemination, extension, outspread
sirijac	-	syrian
sirijka	-	syrian
sirijski	-	syrian
širina	-	width, breadth, latitude, span, expanse, space
širit	-	purl, stripe
širiti	-	promulgate, broaden, broadcast, overrun, send
širiti glasove	-	rumour
širiti se	-	amplify, permeate, expand
siroèe	-	orphan
širok	-	commodious, broad, wide, ample, vast, extensive
široke pantalon	-	slacks
široke sportske gaæe	-	plus-fours
široki èamac	-	dinghy
široki nož	-	slice
široko	-	abroad, broadly
širokogrud	-	liberal
širokogrudost	-	breadth
širom poznat	-	proverbial
širom sveta	-	worldwide
siromah	-	penniless

siromašan	- bare, destitute, needy, indigent, penurious, poor
siromašan duhom	- poor-spirited
siromašno	- baldly
siromaština	- dearth
siromaštvo	- necessity, penury, need, want, squalor, poorness
sirotan	- orphan
sirotinja	- poverty, pauperism
sirotinjski	- squalid
sirotinjski kvart (velegrada)	- slum
sirotište	- poor-house, orphanage
sirov	- rude, raw, rough, crude, coarse
sirova koža	- pelt
sirova svila	- pongee, floss
sirovina	- raw
sirovo gvožđe	- pig-iron
sirup	- syrup
sis	- teat
sis (slang)	- tit
sisaljka	- pump
sisanèe	- suckling
šišanje	- clip
sisar	- mammal
sisati	- suck
sisavac	- mammal
sisavci	- mammal
šiške na èelu	- bang
šištanje	- fizz, fizzle, whoosh
sistem	- method, system
sistem beleženja	- notation
sistem kanalizacije	- sewerage
sistematski	- methodical, systematic, regular
sit života	- world-weary
sitan	- paltry, minute, pettifogging, miniature, potty
sitan deliæ	- speck
sitan lopov	- pilferer
sitan novac	- small change
sitan pesak	- grit
sitan poklon	- sop
sitan stvor	- mite
sitan ukras	- bijou
šiti	- sew, needle
sitna kiša	- drizzle
sitna kraða	- pilferage
sitne kapi	- sputter
sitne kapljice	- spatter
sitne razlike	- nicety
sitni zraci	- splash
sitnica	- knick-knack, rush, tittle, small, trifle, bauble
sitnièar	- priggish
sitnièarski	- fussy
sitnièav	- meticulous, philistine
sitnice	- nothing, nonsense, nothingness
sitnina	- change
sito	- riddle, screen, sieve, colander
sitrotinjski dom	- workhouse
siv	- gray, ashy, grey
šivaæa mašina	- sewing-machine
šivaæi	- needle
sive boje	- ashen
sivilo	- drab
sivosmeða boja	- dun, drab
šizma	- schism
sjahati	- dismount
sjaj	- splendor, glow, sheen, grandeur, show, burnish
sjaj u oèima	- twinkle
sjajan	- brilliant, glorious, superb, palatial, rich, grand
sjajan kamen	- daze
sjajno	- nicely



sjajnost	-	brilliance, effulgence, richness
sjašiti	-	alight
sjati	-	glisten
sjediniti	-	connect, combine, fuse, ally, embody, compound
sjediniti se	-	join, conjoin, merge
sjedinjen	-	conjoint
skakanje	-	rampage, hop
skakati	-	scale, caper, gambol
skakati tamo-amò	-	cavort
skakavac	-	locust, grasshopper
skakavica	-	pawl
škakljiv	-	ticklish
skakutanje	-	skip
skakutati	-	trip, hoop
skala	-	gamut, scale
skalp	-	scalp
skalupljen	-	scrappy
skameniti	-	petrify
skamenjenost	-	petrification
skandal	-	scene, scandal
skandinavac	-	scandinavian
skandinavski	-	scandinavian
škare	-	shear, snip
skaredan	-	smutty
skarednost	-	scurrility
skaut	-	scout
skazaljka	-	pointer
skeè	-	sketch
skela	-	ferry
skele	-	trestle, scaffold, staging
skelet	-	frame, skeleton
škembia	-	tripe
skenirati	-	sean
skeptičan	-	sceptical, incredulous
skeptik	-	sceptic
skerletan	-	scarlet
skica	-	sketch, outline, draft, skeleton
skiciran	-	roughcast
skicirati	-	sketch, plot, roughcast
skidanje	-	off, rub
skidati	-	rifle
skidati penu	-	scum
skijaš	-	skier
skijati se	-	ski
skije	-	snow-shoes, ski
škiljav	-	skew-eyed
škiljiti	-	squint
skinuti	-	unhinge, take off, peel, unclothe, stake out
skinuti (šešir)	-	doff
skinuti mahunu	-	pod
skinuti masku	-	unmask
skinuti peèat	-	unseal
skinuti sa sebe	-	resign
skinuti se	-	dismount, undress
skinuti veo	-	unveil
skiptar	-	scepter, baton
skitaèki	-	nomadic
skitalaèki	-	nomad
skitanje	-	vagrancy
skitati	-	rove
skitati se	-	roam, gad, ramble
skitnica	-	tramp, ranger, waif, rambler, rover, flotsam, hobo
skitnja	-	stroll
sklad	-	unison, accord, tune, concord, consonance, chord
skladan	-	harmonious, tuneful, symmetrical, balanced
skladište	-	storehouse, storage, repertory, reservoir
skladnost	-	melody, accord
sklanjanje	-	removal

sklapanje	- assemblage, erection, assembling
sklepan	- scrappy
skliznuti	- slither
skliznuti se	- skid
škljocanje	- snap
škljocnuti	- snap, click
skljokati se	- flop
sklon	- slanted
sklon (neèemu)	- prone
sklon neèemu	- apt
sklon padu	- addicted, liable, dilapidated
sklon razmišljanji	- speculative
sklon sekiranju	- fretful
sklon uživanju	- self-indulgent
sklonište	- asylum, refuge, haven, den, retreat, repository
skloniti	- remove, displace, take away
skloniti (se)	- ensconce
skloniti se	- pavilion
sklonost	- predisposition, penchant, appeal, ply, relish
sklop	- constitution, make
sklop cevi	- barrel assembly
skloro	- almost
sklupèati se	- squat
skoba	- staple
skoèiti	- bound, jump, leap, spring
skoèiti u vodu	- dive
skoèni zglavak	- hock
škoditi	- harm
škodljiv	- injurious, prejudicial, unhealthy, noxious
skok	- prank, frisk, gambol, bounce, leap, jump, skip
skok u stranu	- dodge
skok u vodu na trbuh	- bellywhop
skokovi	- lope
škola	- school, college
škola-internat	- boarding-school
škola koju je neko završio	- alma mater
školarina	- fee
školjka	- mussel, shell, barnacle, pearl-oyster
školovati	- school
školska godina	- session
školska tabla	- black-board
školski drug	- messmate
skoman	- decent
skoncentrisati	- concentrate
skorašnji	- new, recent, late, last
skorbut	- scurvy
skorbutni	- scorbutic
skori	- near, immediate, new
skormnost	- modesty
skoro	- rather, newly, recently, nearly, freshly, last
skorojeviæ	- upstart, snob, parvenu
skorpija	- scorpion
škot	- scot
škotlanđani	- scottish
škotski	- animal
škotski	- scotch, scottish
škotski jezik	- scotch
škrabanje	- scrabble
škrabati	- scrabble, scrawl
škrabotina	- scrawl
škrabotine	- scribble
skraæen	- compendious
skraæeni pregled	- abridgement
skraæenje	- abbreviation, curtailment, abridgement
skrama	- film
skratiti	- abbreviate, truncate, condense, abridge, curtail
skratiti se	- shorten
skrenuti	- shunt, skew, digress, switch, deviate, avert

skrenuti pažnju	- allude, advert
skretanje	- swerve, aberration, deflection, evasion, detour
skretati	- deviate
skretati u stra	- oblique
skretnica	- switch
skretnièar	- signalman
škrge	- gill
škrge	- gills
škrgutati	- gnash
škriljac	- slate
škripa	- creak, grind
škripac	- scrape
škripanje	- squeak, crunch
škripanje pera	- scrape
škripati	- grind, creak
škripeti	- scratch
skripta	- script
skrivanje	- hiding
skrivati	- screen
skrivati se	- burrow, lurk
skriven	- privy, pent-up, covert, sly, secret, clandestine
skrivena struja	- undercurrent
skriveni	- stealthy, latent, ulterior
skriveno blago	- trove
skriviti	- offend
skrnavljenje	- sacrilege
sknuti	- divert
skrob	- starch
škrofule	- scrofula
skrojiti	- mould
skroman	- retiring, unassuming, humble, unpretentious
skromna plata	- pittance
skromnost	- modest
škropac	- shower-bath
škropljenje	- aspersion
skrovište	- cache, nook
skrovit	- private, secret
skrovito mesto	- recess
skroz	- across, throughout, through
skrpiti	- scrape up
skrpjen	- scratch
skršiti se	- snap
škrt	- penurious, avaricious, parsimonious, avaricious
škrtariti	- skimp, pinch, scrimp
škrtost	- niggardly
skrupulozan	- parsimony, avarice
skrušenje	- scrupulous
skrušenost	- attrition
skuèen	- contrition
skuèenost	- narrow, parochial, stringent
skulptor	- uneasiness
škuna	- sculptor
skunkovo krzno	- schooner
skunks	- skunk
skup	- skunk
skupa	- meeting, set, expensive, dear, party, reunion, mob
skupina	- altogether, together
skupina (ljudi)	- band, aggregate
skupina sliènih stvari	- cluster
skupiti	- cluster
skupiti se	- amass, group, contract, garner, raise
skupljaè	- huddle, aggregate, shrink
skupljanje	- accumulator, collector
skupljati	- rally, contraction, assemblage
skupljati se	- sample, harvest, rake, reap
skupljen	- muster, meet
skupni	- aggregate
	- omnibus, promiscuous

skupocen	- expensive, costly
skupština	- congress, parliament, assembly
skupštinski	- parliamentary
skut	- skirt
skuvati	- concoct, scald
skver	- square
slab	- sickly, lax, infirm, sick, mild, feckless, pale
slab udarac	- poke
slaba svetlost	- gleam, taper
slabašan	- flaccid, frail
slabi mraz	- hoar-frost
slabiæ	- sissy, weakling, milk-sop, softy
slabine	- loin, groin
slabiti	- melt, waste, peak, relax, attenuate, bate
slabljenje	- droop, extinction
slabo	- poorly, weakly
slabo varenje	- indigestion
slabo vidljiv	- benighted
slabog vida	- purblind
slabog znaèaja	- tenuous
slabost	- infirmity, leanness, failing, laxity, ailment
slabouman	- silly, moonstruck, loony
slaboumnik	- cretin
slabunjav	- wan, weakly, puny
slabunjava osoba	- skinny
slaèica	- mustard
slad	- malt
sladak	- sweet, nice, mellow
sladak gazirani sok	- soda pop
sladiti se	- savour
sladni	- malt
sladokušanje	- zest
sladoled	- ice-cream
sladostrasan	- voluptuous
sladunjav	- mellifluous, oily
sladunjavo	- luscious
slagaè	- typesetter
slaganje	- accordance, correspondence, accord, agreement
slagati	- furl
slagati na slogove	- split
slagati se	- assort, agree, cohere, consist, concur, comport
šlagvort	- clue, cue
slalom	- slalom
slama	- straw, reed
slamarica	- pallet, pad of straw
slamnjaèa	- pallet
slan	- salty, saline, salt
slana voda	- brine
slander	- kleveta, oklevetati
slanderer	- klevetnik
slanderingous	- klevetnièki
slani kolaè	- pasty
slanina	- tallow, bacon
slankast (voda)	- brackish
slano	- briny
slap	- cataract
slast	- relish
slati	- send, refer
slati novac	- remit
slati poštom	- mail, mail
slatka zemièka	- bun
slatki kolaè od sira	- cheesecake
slatkiš	- candy, sweet
slatkiši	- goody, sweetmeats, confection
slatko	- jam
slatko piæe od ðumbira	- ginger ale
slatkoreèiv	- sleek, mellifluous
slava	- renown, fame, glory, kudos, odour, honor, luster

slavan	- eminent, famous, noted, renowned, illustrious
slavina	- spigot, faucet, tap, jet
slaviti	- celebrate, glorify
slavititi	- praise
slavljenje	- glorification, encomium
slavna liènost	- celebrity
slavoljublje	- ambition
slavoluk	- arch
slavuj	- nightingale
sleæi se	- sag
sledbenici	- progeny
sledbenik	- follower, adept, disciple, adherent, satellite
sledæi	- subsequent
sledeæi	- sequent
sledeæi	- successive, next, consecutive, posterior
sledge	- sledge
sleðica	- sprat
slediti	- sleuth, follow, follow
sledovanje	- dietary, allowance, sequence
sledovati	- ensue, succeed, pursue
sledovati za	- supervene
sleganje	- sinking, shrug
slegnuti ramenima	- shrug
slegnuti se	- subside
sleme	- ridge
slep	- sight-less, blind
šlep	- barge
slepa privrženost	- bigotry
slepa zaljubljenost	- infatuation
slepi miš	- bat
slepilo	- blindness
slepo crevo	- appendix
sletanje	- landing
sleteti (ptice)	- alight
slezina	- spleen
sliakti	- depict
slièan	- same, alike, like, congenial, similar, approximate
slièan krznu	- furry
slièan pari	- vaporous
slièno	- alike, likewise, like
sliènost	- kinship, affinity, similarity, parity, parity
sliènost sa istinom	- verisimilitude
slik	- rhyme
slika	- effigy, painting, image, picture, shape, icon
slikanje	- painting
slikar	- artist, painter
slikarska dašèica	- palette
slikarske nogare	- easel
slikarski model	- model, poser
slikarsko platno	- canvas
slikarstvo	- primitive, painting
slikati	- portray, pencil, picture, stencil, paint
slikati temperama	- distemper
slikovan	- pictorial
slikovit	- tropical, picturesque, ornate, powerful, terse
slikovito izlaganje	- imagery
slikovitost	- splendour
slikovnica	- picture-book
slina	- slobber
slinav	- slobbery
sliniti	- slobber, slaver
slistiti	- comminute, disintegrate, pound, expunge
sliti se	- merge
sliv	- basin
sliv (reka)	- confluence
slivati se	- melt
slivnik	- gutter
šljaka	- slag, dross, cinder

šljiva	- plum
šljokica	- spangle
šljokice	- tinsel
šljuka	- woodcock, snipe
šljunak	- shingle, rubble, pebble, boulder, gravel, metal
sloboda	- candour, freedom, liberty, latitude
sloboda izbora	- option
slobodan	- disposable, odd, loose, vacant, open, frank, spare
slobodar	- libertarian
slobodna trgovina	- open-door
slobodnjak	- libertarian, villain
slobodno ponašanje	- liberty
sloboduman	- liberal
slobodumlje	- libertinsim
slog	- syllable
sloga	- unity, concord, unison
slogovni	- syllabic
sloj	- layer, strata, rock, stratum, skin
slom	- crush, ruin, smash, ship-wreck, breakdown, debacle
slomiti	- destroy, fracture, break, rupture
slomiti se	- shatter, crush
slon	- elephant
slonova kost	- ivory
slova	- printing-tipe
sloven	- slav
slovenac	- slovenian
slovenski	- slavonic
slovo	- letter, type
slovolja	- pet
složan	- concordant
složen	- compound, complicated, complex, composite
složenost	- complication
složiti	- pigeon-hole, assort, conciliate
složiti (tekstove)	- collate
složiti se	- agree, allow, accord, accede, assent, come around
složiti u bale	- bale
složiv	- collapsible
složnost	- solidarity
sluèaj	- hap, precedent, random, occurrence, circumstance
sluèajan	- odd, occasional, random, fortuitous, accidental
sluèajno	- occasionally, perchance
sluèajnost	- chance, fluke
sluga	- menial, hind, servant, man, serf, valet, lackey
sluga (u hotelu)	- boots
slugarenja	- menial
slugeranjstvo	- servility
sluh	- hearing, ear, audition
slušaj	- hark
slušalac	- auditor, listener
slušanje	- audition, hearing
slušaoci	- audience, auditorium, public, auditory
slušati	- obey, listen, hark, hear, harken
sluškinja	- servant
slušna cev	- trumpet
slušni	- acoustic, auricular
slutiti	- bode
slutnja	- presage, portent, premonition, omen
sluz	- slime, mucus, mucilage
sluzav	- mucous, slimy
služavka	- maidservant, maid, charwoman
služavnik	- salver
služba	- position, employ, office, post, service, duty
služben	- official
službene novine	- gazette
službeni	- ancillary
službeni prijem	- audience
službenik	- servant, servitor, incumbent
službo	- position

služenje	-	ministry
služi za opomenu	-	premonitory
služitelj	-	servitor, scout
služiti	-	minister, tend, officiate, avail, subserve, serve
služiti jevtinije	-	undercut
služiti misu	-	officiate
služiti vojsku	-	soldier
sluznica	-	mucous membrane
slva	-	alva
smaæi se	-	slither
smanjen	-	reduced
smanjenje	-	decrement, curtailment, remission, reduction
smanjenje napon	-	relaxation
smanjenje pritiska	-	decompression
smanjiti	-	remit, retrench, lour, allay, abate, bate, curtail
smanjiti se	-	drop off, shrink
smanjivanje	-	wane
smanjivati se	-	dwindle
smaragd	-	emerald
smatrati	-	believe, deem, guess, look upon
smatrati za	-	repute
smeæe	-	rubbish, refuse, garbage, riff-raff, trash
smeð	-	puce, umber
smeh	-	laugh, laughter
smejati	-	giggle, snort
smejati se	-	laugh
smejurija	-	scream
smekšati	-	moderate, relax, soften, modify
smekšavanje	-	relaxation
smeli	-	spirited
smelost	-	courage, confidence, hardihood, venture
smena	-	gang, relay, shift
smeniti	-	relay, supersede
smenjivanje	-	rotation
smenjivati	-	rotate, revolve
smenuti	-	depose
smeo	-	bold, daring, audacious
smer	-	policy, run, objective
smer (na fakultetu)	-	major
smeran	-	reverent
smerati	-	purpose, allude, aim
smesa	-	alloy, paste, pot-pourri
smeša	-	hash, mixture, admixture, composite
smešan	-	funny, humourous, droll, apish, absurd, ridiculous
smešan obred	-	mummer
smešiti se	-	smile, grin
smeškati se	-	chuckle
smešna greška (slang)	-	howler
smešno	-	funny
smesta	-	straightway, anon, presently, now, readily
smeštaj	-	accommodation, accommodation
smeštanje u štalu	-	stabling
smešten	-	situated
smesti	-	flummox, obfuscate
smesti se	-	stager
smestiti	-	station, bestow, pump
smestiti (u orman)	-	garner
smestiti nekog u zatvor	-	put away
smestiti se	-	settle
smeštiti se	-	grin
smetati	-	prevent, oppose, disturb, incommode, bother
smeten	-	addlebrained, gawky, sheepish
smetenost	-	obfuscation
smeti	-	dare, may
smetlište	-	dump
smetnja	-	obstruction, dike, handicap, stumble, gimmick
smetnja za govor (fig.)	-	gag
smetnje	-	annoyance, manacle

smežuran	- wizen(ed)
smežurati se	- shrivel
smicalica	- gimmick, dodge, ruse, artifice, ploy, racket
smicati se	- skid
šminka	- mascara, make up, paint
smiren	- staid, pacific
smirenje	- appeasement
šmirgl	- emery
smiriti	- appease, pacify, placate, moderate
smiriti se	- subside, cool off
smirivanje	- pacification
smisao	- sense, savour, tenor, purport, entity, knack, plan
smisao za	- relish
smisliti	- project, devise
smišljen	- profound
smoking	- tuxedo
šmokljan	- nerd
smokva	- fig
smola	- pitch, resin, rosin
smolast	- clammy
smotati	- sneak, snoop, pilfer
smotra	- muster
smotren	- precautionary, prudent
smotrenost	- prudence, providence
smožditi se	- crush
smrad	- stink, reek, stench
smrdeti	- reek, stink
smrdljiv	- fetid, sniffy, putrid
smreka	- juniper
šmrk	- pump
šmrk burmuta	- snuff
šmrkanje	- sniff
smrknuti se	- darken
smrt	- parting, decease, death
smrtan	- capital, mortal
smrtna kazna	- death sentence
smrtni	- lethal
smrtnici	- mortality
smrtnik	- mortal
smrtno	- mortally
smrtnost	- mortality
smrtonosan	- lethal, suicidal, pernicious, pestilent, baneful
smrtonosnost	- mortality
smrviti	- shatter, smash
smrznuti se	- freeze, chill
smuèke	- ski
smušen	- addlebrained
smutiti	- muddle, obfuscate
smutljivac	- pettifogger
smutljiv	- pettifogging
smutnja	- cabal
snabdeti	- furnish, purvey, provide, service, accommodate
snabdeti (hranom)	- cater
snabdeti ljudstvom	- man
snabdeti novim alatom	- retool
snabdeti se	- stock, take on
snabdeti žicom	- string
snabdevaè	- purveyor
snabdevanje	- provision
snabdevati	- supply
snaèi se	- get by, manage
snaga	- pitch, nerve, might, clout, prowess, steam, energy
snaga (fig.)	- leverage
snaga kohezije	- cohesion
snaga poluge	- leverage
snaga volje	- backbone, volition
snaha	- sister-in-law
snajper	- sharpshooter, sniper



snalažljiv	- resourceful, shifty, quick, adroit, nimble, cagey
snalažljivost	- repartee, resource, gumption, address
snašan	- rude
snažan	- sinewy, powerful, mighty, able-bodied, hale, vivid
snažan (utisak)	- compelling
snažan čovek	- athlete
snažan napad	- onslaught
snažan talas	- roller
snažan udarac	- thump, whack, thwack, swipe, hurl
snažan uticaj (fig.)	- leaven
snažan vetar	- north-easter
snažni severni vetar	- norther
snažno povuæi	- wrench
snažno se protiviti	- decry
snebivljiv	- shamefaced
sneg	- snow
snenost	- somnolence
snet	- rust
snevati	- dream
snežan	- snowy
snežna bura	- snow-storm
snežna pahulja	- snowflake
snežni smet	- snow-drift
snimak	- picture
snimak iz blizine	- close-up
snimanje	- sitting
snimiti (film)	- wrap
snimiti film	- screen
snimljen na traci	- canned
snishodljiv	- sparing, deferential, condescending
snishodljivost	- condescension
snižavati cene	- deflate
sniženje	- reduction, reduction, abatement
sniženje cena	- price-cutting
sniziti	- reduce, abate, depress, lower
snob	- snob
snobizam	- snobbery
snop	- truss, fagot, sheaf, bundle
snop zrakova	- beam
snopia	- wisp
snošaj	- intercourse, sexual intercourse
snositi trošak	- defray
snositi troškove	- bear
snošljiv	- possible
snošljivo	- tolerable
snovati (fig.)	- concoct
snužden	- despondent, morbid, crest-fallen, rueful
snuždenost	- funk
so	- salt, salt
so sumporne kiseline	- sulphate
sob	- reindeer
soba	- room, chamber, apartment
soba na tavanu	- attic
soba za goste	- parlor
soba za odmor	- lounge
soba za prijem	- sitting-room
soba za primanj	- parlour
soba za pušaèe	- smoking-room
soba za rad	- cabin
sobar	- valet
sobar u hotelu	- bell-boy
sobarica	- chambermaid, stewardess, house-maid
sobica	- cabin, cell, closet
sobne patike	- slipper
sobni drug	- room-mate
sobni ogrtaè	- gown
sobolj	- sable
soboslikar	- painter

sobranje	- assembly
soèan	- luscious, sappy, lush, succulent, pappy, rich
socijalan	- social
socijalistièki	- social, socialist
socijalizam	- socialism
soèivo (povræ)	- lentil
soènost	- richness, succulence
soda	- soda
soda bikarbona	- soda
soda voda	- club soda
sofa	- sofa
šofer	- chauffeur
sofizam	- sophism
sok	- juice, sauce
šok	- shell-shock
sok od jabuke	- cider
sokak	- alley
šokantan	- lurid
soko	- falcon
sokol	- hawk
solidan	- substantial, portly, solid
solidarnost	- solidarity
solista	- soloist
solistièka partija	- solo
solistièki	- solo
soliti	- brine
šolja	- pan, mug, cup
šolja za èaj	- teacup
šolja za kafu	- coffee cup
solo	- solo
solsticij	- solstice
solventan	- solvent
solventnost	- solvency
somot	- velvet
somotski	- velvet
sonda	- probe
sonoran	- vibrant, sonorous, rotund
sopran	- soprano, soprano
sopstvenik	- proprietor, owner
sopstvenik dužana	- shopkeeper
sorta	- persuasion, sort
sortirati	- sort, select
sos	- gravy, sauce
sotona	- satan, arch-enemy
sova	- owl
šovinista	- jingo, chauvinist
šovinistièki	- chauvinistic
šovinizam	- chauvinisim, jingoism, chauvinism
sovjet	- soviet
sovjetski	- soviet
spajalica	- staple
spajanje	- cohesion, fusion, join, association, junction
spajati	- articulate, marry, clamp, amalgamate
špajz	- pantry
spakovati	- encase
spaliti	- singe, cremate, incinerate, burn
spaljivanje	- stake
spanaæ	- spinach
španjolac	- spaniard
španjolci	- spanish
španjolka	- spaniard
španski jezik	- spanish
sparan	- sultry
špargle	- asparagus
sparina	- swelter
spariti	- mate, match
spariti se	- pair
sparušiti se	- shrivel

spas	- anchor, redemption, salvation
spasavanje	- salvation
spasavanje imovine	- salvage
spasavanje za dlaku	- close call
spasavati se	- scuttle
spasenje	- rescue
spasilac	- rescuer
spasitelj	- redeemer
spasonosan	- salutary
spasti	- rescue, retrieve, redeem, save
spasti se	- coalesce
spavaè	- sleeper
spavaæa kola	- wagon-lit, sleeper
spavaæa soba	- bed-room
spavaæica	- night-gown
spavanje	- slumber, sleep
spavaonica	- dormitory
spavati	- slumber, sleep, repose
spazam	- cramp
spaziti	- espy, descry
specifièan	- particular, specific, specific
specificirati	- itemize
specifikacija	- specification
specijalan	- special
specijalitet	- specialty
specijalnost	- specialty
spektar	- spectrum
spektralan	- spectral
špekulacija	- speculation
špekulant	- profiteer, speculator
špekulirati	- stag
špekulisati	- speculate, scalp
sperma	- sperm
šperploèa	- plywood
spetljati	- muff
špic	- rush-hours
špic (jareæa) brada	- goatee
špijun	- peep, spy
špijunaža	- espionage
špijuniranje	- espionage
špijunirati	- spy
spiker	- speaker, announcer
špilja	- grotto
spirala	- spire, snail, spiral, convolution
spiralan	- spiral
spiralni ukras	- scroll
spisak	- register, catalogue, roster, poll, roll, list
spisak obaveza	- schedule
spisak osoblja	- muster-roll
spisak porotnik	- panel
spisi	- proceeding
spiticanje	- stumble
splasnuti	- plump
splav	- raft
splavar	- rafter, raftsmen
splesti	- plait
splesti kosu	- queue
splet cveæa	- braid
splet kose	- braid
spletakriti	- intrigue
spletka	- cabal, intrigue, manoeuvre, slander
spletkar	- retailer, telltale
spletkariti	- machinate, scheme
spletkaroš	- sneak
spletke	- scandal, tittle-tattle, chit-chat, scheme
splin	- spleen
spljoštiti	- flatten
spodoba	- shape

spoj	- junction, series, texture
spojen	- multiple
spojiti	- span, tie, link, joint, aggregate, connect, band
spojiti klinom	- peg
spojiti šavom	- suture
spojiti se	- interlock, coalesce, amalgamate, conjoin
spojiti zavrtnjima	- bolt
spojni	- interjacent
spojnica	- staple, clamp
spokojan	- undisturbed, placid, serene
spokojstvo	- serenity, ease, tranquility, quiet
spolja	- without, outward, outwardly, outside, abroad
spoljašni	- external, exterior
spoljašnji	- facial, outer
spoljašnjost	- aspect
spoljašnost	- appearance, mien, physique, outside, out
spoljna guma	- tyre
spoljne korice	- wrapper
spoljni	- overseas, external, outside, out, exterior
spoljni kamen	- keystone
spomen hronika	- memorial
spomen ploèa	- memorial
spomenica	- memorial
spomenik	- monument, cenotaph
spomenuti	- mention
spominjati	- allude, refer
spona	- nexus, conjunction, brace, clasp
spontan	- spontaneous, spontaneous
sponzor	- sponsor
spopadanja	- bout
spopasti	- seize, come over
spor	- quarrel, dispute, backward, sluggish, slow, poky
spora	- spore
sporadièan	- sporadic
sporan	- contentious, debatable, moot, problematic
sporazum	- agreement, arrangement, covenant, compact, accord
sporazumaš	- opportunist
sporazumeštvo	- opportunism
sporedan	- accessory, accidental, adventitious, secondary
sporedan ukus	- spice
sporedna radnja u prièi	- subplot
sporedna zgrada	- outbuilding, outhouse
sporedni	- devious
sporedni kolosek	- meeting, side-track, siding
sporedni proizvod	- by-product
sporedno zanimanje	- side-line, by-work
sporiti	- dispute
sporno	- litigious
sporno pitanje	- issue
sporovozan	- slow
sport	- sport
sportistkinja	- sportswoman
sportista	- sportsman
sportska jakna	- blazer
sportski	- sportive, sport, sportsmanlike
sportski as	- ace
sportski dres	- jersey
sportski sudija	- umpire
sposoban	- competent, potent, apt, apt, able, efficient
sposoban da shvati	- receptive
sposobnost	- solvency, faculty, capacity, aptitude, potency
sposobnost za odluènu akciju	- dash
sposobnostò	- might
spotæiti se	- stumble, falter
spoticanje	- trip
sprat	- storey, story, flat, floor
sprati	- wash
sprava	- apparatus, instrument, appliance, apparatus, tool

sprdnja	- farce, mockery
sprečavati	- hinder, impede, beset, restrain
sprečiti	- preclude, debar, inhibit, avert, obstruct, detain
sprečiti ulazak	- shut out
spređa	- before
sprej	- bracing
sprema	- spray
spreman	- equipment, acquirement
spreman da prizna poraz	- willing, ready, alert, apt, spirited, prepared
spremanje	- washed-up
spremarina	- preparative
spremište	- packing
spremište krme	- repository, mow, safe, preserve, receptacle
spremiti se	- silo
spremiti za borbu	- prepare
spremljen	- embattle
spremno	- made
spremnost	- readily
spretan	- preparation, readiness, aptitude, efficiency
spretno	- efficient, slick, skilful, skilled, resourceful
spretnost	- ably
špric	- skill, science, agility, efficiency, resource
sprijateljiti se	- syringe
sprovesti	- take up, rapprochement
sprovesti silom	- put through, practise, pass, carry out
sprovesti stvar	- enforce
sprovod	- transact
sprovodnik	- obsequies, funeral
sprud	- pilot
spržiti	- shoal, bank
spsorpcija	- parch
špula	- soak
spuštati (uže)	- spool, reel
spuštati se	- veer
spuštati se	- sink, verge, shelve
spuštati se	- descend
spušten	- slouch
spušten dole	- downcast
spustiti	- drop
spustiti se	- condescend, settle, degrade, alight, climb down
spustiti slušalicu	- hang up
sputan	- stiff
sputavati	- shackle
spužva	- sponge
spužvast	- fungous
sračunati	- figure
šraf	- screw
šrafčiger	- screwdriver
sram	- blemish
sraman	- shameful, ignominious, disgraceful, black
sraman događaj	- contretemps
sramežljiv	- shamefaced, diffident
sramni stub	- pillory
sramno postupiti	- outrage
sramota	- blur, disgrace, infamy, defamation, outrage, odium
sramotan	- shameful, obscene, shameless
sramotiti	- asperse
srašćivanje	- accretion
srastanje	- concrescence
sravniti	- compare
sravniti sa zemljom	- raze
srazmera	- rate, ratio
srazmeran	- proportional, proportionate
srbin	- serb
srèan	- manful, spirited, plucky, manly, masculine, hardy
srèani	- cardiac
srèanost	- prowess, hardiness, hardiness, manhood, heart
srce	- core, heart, pluck

srce (slang)	- ticker
srdaean	- genial, heartily, open-armed, amicable, hearty
srdit	- angry
srdžba	- resentment
srebrn	- argent
srebrnast	- silvery
srebrno posuđe	- silverware
srebro	- silver
sreæa	- fortune, felicity, hazard, luck, score, portion
sreæan	- well, happy, fortunate, auspicious, gladdened
sreæan sluèaj	- squeak
sreæno	- luckily, lucky
sreæno!	- good luck
sred	- amid, amid(st), through
sreda	- wednesday
sređen	- tidy
sredina	- mean, environment, midst, median, middle
sredina leta	- midsummer
sredina zime	- midwinter
središna taèka	- pivot
središni	- central
središnji	- pivotal, interjacent
središte	- nucleus, seat, centre, mecca
središte (fig.)	- hub
središte pažnje	- spotlight
srediti	- collate, rank, order, tidy, liquidate, regulate
sređivanje	- assortment, collation
srednja englesk	- midlands
srednjeg roda	- neuter
srednji	- medial, median, mid, average, intermediate, mean
srednji èunj (u kuglanju)	- kingpin
srednji rod	- neuter
srednjih godina	- middle-aged
srednjovekovan	- medieval
sredozemni	- mediterranean
sredstva za život	- sustenance
sredstvo	- appliance, organ, medium, means
sredstvo za èišæenje	- aperient
sredstvo za dezinfekciju	- detergent
sredstvo za jaèanje	- restorative
sredstvo za umirenje	- opiate
sredstvo za uspavljivanje	- soporific
sredstvo zaštite	- preservative
sresti	- meet
sresti se	- see
srez	- canton
sricanje po slovima	- spelling
srkati	- sup, lap
srkutati	- sip
srna	- fallow-deer, roe
srndaæ	- kid
srodan	- akin, related, near, nigh, kindred, generic
srodne reèi	- cognate
srodni jezici	- cognate
srodnik	- kin
srodnik (po braku)	- in-law
srodnost	- blood, propinquity, affinity
srodstvo	- affinity, line, kinship, relation, kindred, kin
srok	- rhyme
srozati	- debase
srp	- sickle
sruèiti	- plump
srušiti	- disrupt, overturn, drop
srušiti (oèekivanja)	- dash
srušiti se	- founder, crumble, fall over
srušti	- overthrow, subvert
srž	- quintessence, entity, pith, core, marrow
šta	- what

šta bilo	- any
šta god	- whatever
štab	- staff, headquarters
stabilan	- stable
stabilizacija	- stabilization
stabilizator	- stabilizer
stabilizirati	- stabilize
stabilnost	- stability
stabljika	- stalk
stablo	- stem
stadij	- stage
stadion	- stadium, playing-field
stado	- bevy, flock, herd
štafeta	- relay-race
stagnacija	- stagnation
staja	- shed
stajalište	- stand
stajati	- stand
stajati ispred	- precede
stajati u redu	- queue
štaka	- spike, crutch
staklena bašta	- hothouse, greenhouse, conservatory
staklence	- vial
stakleni krov	- skylight
stakleni ormar	- showcase
staklo	- glass, pane
štakor	- rat
štala	- barn, stall, stable, mews
štala za ovce	- cot
stalak	- upright, stand, trestle
stalan	- unremitting, immanent, resident, constant, set
štale	- stabling
stalež	- estate, standing, craft
stalna dužnost	- permanency
stalni kupac	- patron
stalni rad	- permanency
stalni troškovi	- overhead
stalno ponavljanje	- reiterate
stalno zaposlenje	- profession
stalnost	- permanency, permanence, immutability
staložen	- staid, cool, steady, equable, self-possessed, calm
staložen mulj	- warp
staloženost	- particularity, poise, equanimity
staložiti se	- steady
štampa	- print, press
štampan masnim slovima	- boldface
štampanjac	- champagne
štampanje	- printing
štampar	- printer, pressman
štamparija	- printing-office
štamarska greška	- misprint
štamarske greške	- errata
štamparstvo	- printing
štampati	- edit, print, imprint
stan	- place, residence, abode, tenement, flat, room
stan (slang)	- pad
stan koji je svojina stanara	- condominium
stanar	- tenant, occupant
standard	- norm, standard
štanga	- trace
stanica	- cellule, stand, station
stanièno tkivo	- cellulose
staniol	- foil
stanje	- plight, shape, state, case, condition, situation
stanje poslova	- lay-out
stanje stvari	- status, juncture
stanjiti	- attenuate
stanjiti se	- thin

stanka	-	intermission, pause
stanovanje	-	habitation, residence
stanovati	-	dwell, room, live, lodge, inhabit, reside
stanovište	-	standing, outlook, angle, attitude, notion, aspect
stanovnik	-	resident, inhabitant, denizen, old-timer, indwell
stanovnik iraka	-	iraqi
stanovnik juga	-	southerner
stanovnik prestonice	-	metropolitan
stanovnik sever	-	northerner
stanovnik šume	-	forester
stanovnik teksasa	-	texan
stanovništvo	-	stand, population
štap	-	rod, stick, staff
štap za bilijar	-	cue
stapanje	-	amalgamation
stapati se	-	melt
star	-	hoary, old, aged, back, old-timer, decrepit
stara vremena	-	yore
starac	-	antediluvian, codger
staraški	-	old, senile
staranje	-	care, charge
staratelj	-	tutor, trustee
starateljstvo	-	ward
starati se	-	look after
stare krpe	-	shoddy
starenje	-	solicitude
starešina	-	prefect, chieftain, patriarch, principal
starešine (fig.)	-	brass
starešinstvo	-	seniority, precedence
staretinar	-	tatters
stari drug	-	crony
stari narodi	-	ancient
stari pisci	-	ancient
stari rukopis	-	charter
stari vek	-	antiquity
starica	-	crone
stariji	-	senior, elder, major
stariji oficir (mil.)	-	brass hat
stariji predak	-	elder
starina	-	antiquity
starinar	-	antiquary
starinski	-	old-fashioned, antiquarian, patriarchal, ancient
stariti	-	age
starkelja	-	geezer
staromodan	-	frumpish, old-fashioned, outdated, vintage
staromodan (i dopadljiv)	-	quaint
staromodan èovek	-	antediluvian
starosedelac	-	old-timer, aboriginal
starosedelaški	-	native
starosna granica	-	superannuation
starost	-	senility, old-age, age, senescence
start	-	start, scrap
startna linija	-	scratch line
starudija	-	lumber
stas	-	stature
stasit	-	noble
stati	-	stop, desist
stati na èelo	-	head
statièan	-	static
statista	-	mute, supernumerary, super
statistièar	-	statist
statistièki	-	statistical
statistika	-	statistics
stativa	-	woodwork
status	-	status
statut	-	statute, statue, rule
statuti	-	regulation
stav	-	state, stance, pose, manner, attitude, posture



štaviše	- moreover
štavište	- yet
staviti	- put, station, stick
štaviti	- tan
staviti beleg	- notch
staviti brnjicu	- muzzle
staviti interpunkciju	- punctuate
staviti jedra	- shorten
staviti kapke	- shutter
staviti konju am	- harness
staviti mamac	- bait
staviti na kocku	- venture, stake
staviti napored	- juxtapose
staviti oklop	- mail
staviti peèat	- signet
staviti pod na	- intern
staviti police	- shelve
staviti potpis	- affix
staviti taèku	- dot
staviti u džep	- pocketing, pocket
staviti u korice	- sheathe
staviti u lonac	- pot
staviti u pokret	- actuate
staviti unutra	- enclose
staviti van zakona	- outlaw
staviti zabranu	- negative
stavjanje	- put
stavka	- rate
štavljaè	- tanner
stavljati prime	- observe
stavljati slad	- malt
staž	- probation
staza	- pathway, path, alley, runway, road, lane, trail
stažirati	- intern
stažista	- intern, probationer
steèaj	- bankruptcy, smash
steèen	- vested
steèena znanja	- acquisitions
steæi	- retrieve, earn, acquire, win, obtain, get, merit
steæi preèe pravo kupovine	- preempt
štedeti	- economize, skimp, husband
štedionica	- savings bank
štedljiv	- skimpy, tight, economic, frugal, sparing, prudent
štedljivost	- frugality, prudence, parsimony, thrift
štednja	- providence, economy, thrift, saving
štednjak	- oven
stegnuti	- constrict, constrain, grip
stegnuti se	- shrink, congeal
štek	- socket
štektanje	- yap
štektati	- yap
stena	- scar, boulder, rock, crag
štene	- pup, puppy, whelp
stenica	- bug
stenjanje	- squawk, groan, moan
stenjati	- squawk, moan
stenograf	- stenographer
stenografija	- shorthand, stenography
stenografkinja	- stenographer
stenografski	- shorthand, stenographic
stenovit	- rocky, craggy, rocky
stepa	- prairie, heath
stepe u južnoj americi	- pampas
stepen	- plane, grade, stage, pitch, scale, notch, degree
stepenica	- rung, stile
stepenice	- scale, stair
stepenik	- step
stepenište	- stair-case

stepenovanje	- gradation
sterilan	- sterile, aseptic
sterilnost	- sterility
stešnjavanje	- restraint
šteta	- nuisance, deterrent, disservice, harm, loss
štetan	- mischievous, harmful, noxious, malign, noisome
štetiti	- blight
štetoèina	- pest
štetoèine	- vermin
stezanje	- shrinkage, squeamish, wring, grasp, reach
stezanje mišića	- convulsion
stezanje zuba	- clench
stezati	- pinch
steznik	- stay
sticaj	- juncture, concurrence, concatenation
sticaj prilika	- conjunction
sticanje	- acquirement, acquisition
sticati se	- converge
šticaènik	- ward
stiæi	- get, come, arrive, mature, reach
stiæi na vreme	- nick
stid	- shame
stideti se	- shame
stidljiv	- prudish, shy, bashful, coy, shamefaced, timid
stidljivost	- shyness
stidna kost (anat.)	- pubis
stidnica	- vulva
stidnièni	- vulval
štiglic	- siskin
stigma	- stigma
stignuti	- overtake
stih	- verse
stiha	- metre
stihovi	- rhyme
stil	- style, diction, pattern, pen
štil	- phrase
stil pisca	- penmanship
stilista	- stylist
stimulativan	- stimulant
stimulirati	- stimulate
stimulisanje	- stimulation
stimulus	- stimulus
štipaljke	- pincers
štipanje	- nip, tweak
štipanje mraza	- tingle
štipati	- pinch
stipendija	- scholarship, stipend, fellowship
stipendija	- fellowship
stipendist	- scholar
stipsa	- alum
štirak	- starch
stisak	- squeamish
stisak ruke	- shake
stišati	- mitigate, pacify, becalm, appease
stiskanje	- wring
stisnuti	- constrict
štit	- shield, peak, riddle
štita na kapi	- visor
štititi	- shield, preserve, patronize, advocate, protect
štitnik	- shade
stjuardesa	- stewardess, stewardess, air-hostess
stjuart	- steward
sto	- table, hundred
što	- any
što god se hoæe	- anything
što nije u redu	- amiss
što nije za jelo	- inedible
što se može izbeæi	- avoidable

što se tièe	- respecting, toward, regarding, about
sto stepeni	- centigrade
stoèarsko	- ranch
stoèna hrana	- provender
štof	- stuff, cloth
stog	- stack, mow, rick
stoga	- thence, therefore, then, thereby, thus, so
štogod	- ought
stogodišnjak	- centenarian
stogodišnji	- centenarian, secular, centenary
stogodišnjica	- centenary
stojeæi	- stand-up, standing
stoka	- cattle
stolar	- joiner, cabinetmaker, carpenter
stoleæe	- century
stolica	- stool, chair, seat
stolica za ljuljanje	- rocking-chair
stolnjak	- tablecloth
stomaèni	- gastric
stomak	- belly, stomach
stonoga	- centipede
stopa	- metre, meter, foot
stopiti se	- merge
štopovati	- darn
stoti deo dolara	- cent
stovarište	- reservoir, depot, repository, store, yard
stožer	- pivot
straæare	- slum
straæiti	- fling away
strah	- funk, terror, fright, apprehension, dismay, fear
strah od vode	- hydrophobia
strahopoštovanje	- awe
strahovanje	- apprehension
strahovati	- apprehend
strahovlada	- terror
štrajk	- turn-out, strike
štrajkaè	- striker
štrajkbreher	- scab
štrajkovati	- strike, walk out
stran	- strange, extraneous, foreign, alien
strana	- flank, party, side
strana u knjizi	- page
stranac	- stranger, foreigner
stranaèki	- factious, foreign
stranica	- page
stranice	- sheet
stranka	- faction, side, party, litigant
strankinja	- foreigner
strano lice	- outsider
strasan	- passionate, fiery
strašan	- redoubtable, almighty, awful, terrific, terrible
strašan (slang)	- howling
strašilo	- hobgoblin, boggy, strawman
strašljiv	- sheepish
strašljiv èovek	- sheep
strasna želja	- craving
strašno	- almighty
strast	- flame, fury, rage, passion
strastan	- ardent
strategija	- strategy
strategiski	- strategic
stratište	- scaffold
stratosfera	- stratosphere
strava	- scare
straža	- custody, sentry, safeguard, patrol, convoy, escort
stražar	- warden, picket, sentry, guard, warder, porter
stražara	- box
stražarenje	- wake, lookout

stražariti	- sentinel
stražarnica	- sentry-box
stražarska kućica	- sentry-box
stražnja vrata	- back-door
stražnji deo	- rump
stražnjica	- rump
stražno dosadan	- mortal
štrcaljka	- injector, nozzle, squirt
štrcanje	- spatter
štrcati	- squirt
štreber	- nerd, grind, wonk
street	- st
streha	- canopy, eaves
strela	- shaft, arrow, bolt, dart
strelac	- marksman, rifleman, shot, striker
strelci	- rifle
strelica	- pointer, needle
strelište	- shooting-range, riflerrange
streljačko	- small-arms
streljanje	- shooting-range
stremen	- stirrup
stremiti	- aspire
strepeti	- quail, dread
strepnja	- tremble, misgiving
stresanje	- start
stric	- uncle
strina	- aunt
strip	- comic
striženje	- shear
strm	- sloping, sheer, steep, abrupt, stiff, rapid, sharp
strma kosina	- scarp
strma litica	- scar
strma obala	- bluff
strmen	- slant
strmenitost	- abruptness
strmina	- precipice, chute, steep, ascent, escarpment, slope
strmoglavce	- headfirst
strnište	- stubble
strnjika	- stubble
strog	- astringent, finical, strict, narrow, imperative
strog oficir	- martinet
strog sudija	- critic
stroge mere	- severity
strogo	- roundly
strogo pogledati	- outlook
strogost	- austerity, rigour, rigor, severity, rigidity
strogost stila	- chastity
stroj	- array, action, motor
stroj za metal	- rolling-mill
strojarski	- mechanical
strojevi	- machinery
stropoštati se	- plummet
strpeti	- apprehend
strpljenje	- patience
strpljiv	- resigned, patient
strpljivost	- patience
stršenje	- protrusion
stršiti	- jut
stršljen	- hornet
stručan	- vocational, competent, regular
stručna škola	- academy
stručni izrazi	- terminology
stručnjak	- craftsman, dab, proficient, specialist
stručnost	- specialty, workmanship
struganje	- shuffle, scraping, shave
strugati	- whittle, scrape, scrabble, rasp, rasp, shave
strugati nogama	- scuff
strugotina	- chips, cutting

strugotine	- parings, shaving, shavings, filings
struja	- current
strujanje	- circuit, waft, whiff
strujanje dima	- whiff
strujati	- whiff
struk	- bunch, waist
struka	- dish, vocation, occupation
struktura	- structure
strukturni	- structural
struna	- chord
strunjaèa	- mattress
strvina	- carrion, offal
stub	- shaft, upright, prop, column, post, stanchion
stub svoda	- abutment
stubac	- column
stube	- stair
stubište	- stair-case
štucanje	- hiccough
stucati	- pound
štucati	- hiccough
student	- wintry
student	- student, senior, undergraduate, assistant
student prve godine	- underclassman
student sportista	- jock
studentkinja	- co-ed
studentski grad	- campus
studija	- sketch, study, treatise
studirati	- study
štuka	- pike
štula	- stilt
stup	- pier
stupa	- mortar
stupanj	- stage
stupanje	- accession
stupica	- pit
stvar	- matter, object, thing, affair, subject
stvaralac	- moulder, creator, maker
stvaralaèki	- creative
stvaran	- natural, concrete, efficient, real, realistic
stvaranje	- organization, generation, procreation, formation
stvarati	- procreate, produce
stvarèica	- gimcrack
stvari	- practically
stvarni	- actual
stvarni kljuè	- actual key
stvarno	- really, actually
stvarnost	- reality, realism, earnest, prose, fact, actuality
stvorenje	- creature, being
stvoriti	- create
stvoriti zalihu	- purvey
stvrđnjavanje	- induration
subjekt	- specimen
subjektivan	- subjective
sublimat	- sublimate
sublimirati	- sublimate
suboèice	- athwart
subota	- saturday
subvencija	- subvention, subsidy
subvencionisati	- subsidize
sud	- demi-john, tribunal, forum, vessel, court, dish
sud božji	- ordeal
sud èasti	- chancery
sud za kafu	- urn
sud za prljavu vodu	- slop-pail
sudar	- clash, bump, impact, encounter, percussion
sudariti se	- telescope, collide, clash
sudbina	- weird, portion, star, providence, destiny, fate
sudbonosan	- weird

sudelovanje	- participation
sudelovati	- participate, partake, share
suđenje	- lawsuit, proceeding
sudija	- justice, censor, umpire, judge
sudija (sport)	- referee
sudija za prekršaje	- magistrate
sudijski	- juridical
suditi	- arbitrate, umpire, judge, try, deem
sudnica	- tribunal
sudnji dan	- doomsday
sudski	- judiciary
sudski	- juridical, magisterial
sudski izvršitelj	- receiver
sudski postupak	- action
sudski proces	- trial
sudski progon	- prosecution
sudski službenik	- bailiff
sufiks	- suffix
sufler	- prompter
šuga	- scab, itch, mange
šugav	- mangy
suglasnik	- consonant
sugrađanin	- national
sujeta	- self-importance, vanity, presumption
sujetan	- vainglorious, vain, haughty, foppish
sujeverje	- superstition
sukaè	- twister
sukati	- spin
suknja	- skirt
sukob	- conflict, disagreement, bout, foul, strife, smash
sukobiti se	- conflict, foul, confront
sulfit	- sulphate
sulica	- spear
šuljevi	- piles
sultan	- sultan
šum	- sound, whir, whirr, noise
suma	- number, amount, addition
šuma	- wood, forest
sumaglica	- haze
sumanut	- possessed
šumar	- forester, woodman, ranger
šumarak	- grove
sumirati	- abstract, recapitulate, sum
šumiti	- whirr
sumnja	- qualm, suspicion, guess, distrust, doubt
sumnjalo	- sceptic
sumnjati	- doubt, suspect, question, suspect, doubt, query
sumnje	- misgivings
sumnjièav	- distrustful, leery, dubious
sumnjièiti	- suspect
sumnjiv	- queer, disputable, doubtful, speculative, dubious
sumoran	- sullen, somber, dull, gloomy, murky
sumornost	- gloom, spleen
šumovit	- silvan, wooded, sylvan
sumpor	- sulphur, brimstone
sumrak	- dusk, twilight, shadow, eventide
šumska vila	- elf
šumski	- silvan, sylvan
šumski gustiš	- covert
sunaèni sat	- dial
sunarodnik	- national
sunaslednik	- coheir
sunèan	- rainless, sunny, shiny
sunèani	- solar
sunèani sat	- sundial
sunèanica	- sunstroke
sunèati se	- sun
sunce	- sun

sunèev izlazak	- sunrise
sunèeva prekretnica	- solstice
sunèeva svetloo	- shine
sunèeva svetlost	- sunlight
suncobran	- parasol, umbrella
suncostaj	- solstice
sunđer	- sponge
sunđerast	- spongy
šunjalo	- loon
šunjati se	- stalk, sneak
šunka	- gammon, ham
sunovrat (cvet)	- daffodil
suoèiti	- confront
suoèiti se	- affront
supa	- soup
šupa	- closet
šupalj	- hollow, rattle-brained, concave
suparnièki	- rival
suparnik	- antagonist, rival, adversary
šupe	- hangar
superlativ	- superlative
šupljika	- hem-stitch
šupljikav	- fungous
šupljina	- hollow, socket, cutting, rut, recess, cavity
šupljoglav	- rattle-brained
šupljoglavac	- buffer
supraništvo	- rivalry
suprotan	- reverse, opponent, backward, contrary, diametrical
suprotan stav	- converse
suprotan vetru	- adverse
suprotno	- conversely
suprotno delovanje	- reaction
suprotnost	- inverse, reverse, opposite, opposition, contrast
suprotstaviti	- confront, counteract
suprotstaviti se	- oppose
suprug	- consort, mate, spouse
supruga	- spouse, wife, missus
supružanski	- marital, connubial, conjugal
supruzi	- couple
šurak	- brother-in-law
surdina	- silencer, muffler
surla	- proboscis
surov	- cruel, stern, rugged, inclement, barbarous, savage
surovost	- rigour, rough, rigor, severity, austerity
surutka	- whey
suša	- drought
sused	- neighbour
susedan	- adjoining, adjacent, next
susedi	- neighbourhood
susedni	- near-by, neighbourhood
susedstvo	- neighbourhood, adjacency
susetka	- neighbour
sušilica	- dryer
sušiti	- desiccate, parch
sušiti rublje	- air
sušiti se	- dry, wither
susnežica	- sleet
susret	- contact, encounter, meeting
šuštati	- rustle, murmur
sustiæi	- overtake
suština	- gist, essence, quintessence, backbone, nub, pith
suština (fig.)	- merit
suštinski	- vital, substantive
šut	- shot
suteren	- basement
suton	- shadow, shade, twilight, nightfall
sutra	- to-morrow, tomorrow
sutradan	- to-morrow, morrow

sutrašnji	-	morrow
sutrašnjica	-	morrow
suv	-	lank, slim, arid, dry, stale
suv trulež	-	dry rot
suva šljiva	-	prune
suvi kašalj	-	hacking cough
suvi kolaèi	-	cookie
suvišak	-	exuberance, redundance, superfluity
suvišan	-	redundant, odd, surplus, superfluous
suvišan èovek	-	super
suviše natovariti	-	overload
suvlasnik	-	partner
suvo	-	shortly
suvo granje	-	brushwood
suvo grožèe	-	currant, raisin
suvonjav	-	spare, slim
suvonjavost	-	slimness
suvoparan	-	matter of fact, arid
suvozemni	-	overland, terrain
suza	-	tear, pearl
suzavati se	-	narrow
suzbijajuæi	-	quenching
suzbijanje	-	moderation, mortification, repression
suzbijati	-	mortify
suzbiti	-	suppress, repel, restrain, ward, repulse, repress
suziti	-	narrow, take in
sva	-	every
svada	-	affray
svaða	-	altercation, wrangle, run-in, jar, spar, ruffle
svaðalica	-	bully, wrangler
svaðati	-	bully
svaðati se	-	squabble, pettifog, disagree, altercate, row
svadba	-	matrimony, marriage, bridal, wedding, marriage
svadben	-	bridal, nuptial
svadljiv	-	peevish, scrappy, pugnacious, quarrelsome, feisty
svadljiv èovek	-	cross-patch
svadljiva žena	-	virago, scold
švajcarac	-	swiss
švajcarka	-	swiss
švajcarski	-	swiss
svakako	-	undoubtedly
svake noæi	-	nightly
svaki	-	all, each
svakidašnji	-	prosaic, trivial, commonplace, ordinary, prosy
svakidašnjica	-	prose
svako	-	anybody, anyone, everybody
svakodnevni	-	daily
svakog meseca	-	monthly
svakojako	-	anyhow
švalja	-	seamstress, needlewoman
svanjivati	-	dawn
svanuæe	-	daylight
svariti	-	digest
svašta	-	everything
svastika	-	sister-in-law
svæ	-	every, new, anything, full, all, everything
svæ je u redu	-	o.k.
svææa	-	candle
svææn	-	festal, pompous, festival, portentous, solemn
svææana izjava	-	protest
svææana odeæa	-	array
svææana palica	-	mace
svææana povorka	-	pageant
svææana prostorija	-	state-room
svææana zakletva	-	sacrament
svææani govor	-	allocution
svææani ispraæa	-	send-off
svææani obred	-	solemnity



svečano držanje	- solemnity
svečano izjaviti	- mouth
svečano otvaranje	- inauguration
svečano otvoriti	- inaugurate
svečano proslava	- solemnize
svečanost	- gala, solemnity, festival, ceremonial, ceremony
svečanosti	- solemnity
svećenica	- priestess
svećica	- plug
šveđanin	- swede, swede
svedočanstva	- record
svedočanstvo	- testimony, certificate
svedočanstvo pod zakletvom	- deposition
svedočenje	- evidence
svedožiti	- purport, vouch, evidence, depose, testify
svedodžba	- vouch
svedok	- spectator, bystander, witness, voucher, onlooker
svedok (pravno)	- deponent
svedok dvoboja	- second
švedski	- swedish
švedski jezik	- swedish
svekrva	- mother-in-law
svemir	- cosmos, world
svemoguć	- omnipotent, almighty
svenarodni	- nation-wide, native
svenarodno glas	- plebiscite
sveobuhvatan	- across-the-board, catholic
švercovana roba	- bootleg
sveska	- volume, tome, copy-book
sveska za crtanje	- sketch-book
svesno	- advisedly, wittingly
svesno ometati	- sabotage
svest	- mind, conscience, consciousness, sense
svestan	- deliberate, conscious, awake, sensible
svestan (slang)	- hip
svestan cilja	- purposeful
sveštene	- ecclesiastical
sveštenik	- cannon, parson, minister, priest, clergyman, pope
sveštenstvo	- ministry, priesthood, clergy
svesti	- reduce
svesti obračun	- resume
svestran	- all-round, aware, comprehensive
svestranost	- versatility
svet	- world, spirit, spiritual
sveta istina	- gospel-truth
sveta trojica	- trinity
svetac	- saint
svetao	- luminous, fair, shining, bright, radiant
sveti	- sacred, holy
sveti (skr.)	- st
svetilište	- sanctuary, chancel
svetiljka	- light
svetina	- populace, crowd, mob, multitude, public, ruck
svetinja	- shrine
svetionik	- beacon, beacon
svetiti	- saint
svetkovina	- pageant, jubilee
svetleći	- fluorescent
svetleti	- light
svetleti se	- radiate
svetlocrven	- cardinal
svetlomer	- exposure meter
svetlosni luk	- arc
svetlost	- shine, light, brightness
svetlost dana	- daylight
svetlucanje	- shimmer, peep, spark, twinkle
svetlucati	- scintillate, blink, twinkle, flicker, gleam
svetlucati se	- glimmer

svetlucav	- lambent
svetlucavi	- flickering
sveto mesto	- sanctum
sveto pismo	- scripture
svetogrōe	- sacrilege
svetost	- holiness, sanctity
svetovan	- profane, worldly
svetovni	- secular
svetovnjak	- laymen
svetska sila	- world-power
svetski	- mundane, cosmopolitan
svetulucanje	- glimmer
svež	- fresh, recent, breezy, crisp, green, maiden
svežan	- package
svežanj	- bundle, sheaf, pack, pile, parcel, bunch, fagot
svežanj slame	- wisp
svežina	- animation
sveznajuæi	- omniscient
sveznalica	- wiseacre
sveznik	- copula
svi èlanovi	- plenary
sviðanje	- liking
sviðati se	- please
svila	- silk
svilarstvo	- sericulture
svilen	- silky, silk
svilena buba	- silkworm
svinja	- hog, swine, pig
svinjac	- sty, pigsty
svinjetina	- pig, pork
svinjski	- porcine, piggish, swinish
svinjsko meso	- pork
sviraè	- player
svirala	- reed, pipe, fife
svirati	- play, sound, honk
svirati na flauti	- flute
svirati na violini	- fiddle
svirep	- wolfish, truculent, grim, outrageous
svita	- suite, retinue
svitac	- glowworm
svitak	- hank
svitak papirusa	- scroll
svitanje	- dawn, daybreak
sviter	- woolly
svod	- bow, arch, vault, span, dome
svod stopala	- instep
svoja	- dab
svojejav	- cussed, arbitrary, obstinate
svojejavost	- obstinacy
svojeruèni potpis	- autograph
svojevojan	- opinionated
svojevoljan	- wilful, nasty
svojim snagama	- unaided
svojina	- property
svojstven	- attributive, specific, generic, appropriate
svojstvenost	- particularity
svojstvo	- role, attribute, capacity, property, qualification
svota	- amount, sum
svrab	- prickle, scratch, itch, scab
svraka	- magpie, pie
svratište	- haunt, hang-out
svratiti	- drop by, drop around, come over, come around
svrbeti	- itch
svrdlo	- auger, drill, broach, gimlet
svrgnuæe	- overturn
svrgnuti sa vlasti	- dethrone
svrha	- intent, scope, sake, goal, intention, purpose
švrljati	- scribble, scour

svršavanje	- accomplishment
svršen èin	- fait accompli
svršetak	- arrears
svrsishodan	- rational
svršiti	- finish, perfect
svrstati	- assort
svrstati se	- align
svrstavanje	- alignment, assortment
svuæi	- take off, unclothe
svuæi se	- undress, strip
svuda	- all, everywhere, anywhere
svuda prisutan	- omnipresent, ubiquitous
svugde	- always
ta	- those, this
tabak	- sheet
taban	- sole
tabela	- array, tabular
tabela bodova	- score
tabelaran	- tabular
tabla (školska)	- blackboard
tableta	- tablet, pellet
tablica	- slate
tablice	- table
taèan	- faithful, accurate, authentic, safe, punctual
taèka	- dot, spot, stop, article, pip, point
taèka i zarez	- semicolon
taèka suprotna zenitu	- nadir
taèkast	- dotted
taèkica	- jot, fleck, mottle
tacna	- saucer
taènije	- rather
taèno	- precisely, exactly, dead, slick, truly, right
taèno (slang)	- plumb
taènost	- exactitude, promptitude, precision, certainty
tada	- then
taj	- this, same, that
taj i taj	- so-and-so
taj isti	- ditto, idem
tajan	- secret, clandestine, sly, privy, arcane
tajanstven	- occult, spirit off, mysterious, uncanny, weird
tajanstvenost	- secrecy
tajiti	- conceal
tajlanðanin	- thai
tajlandski	- thai
tajna	- hugger-mugger, mystery, arcanum, secret
tajna služba	- secret service
tajni	- back-door, occult, stealthy, covert, auricular
tajni agent	- spy
tajni razlog	- background
tajni sporazum	- collusion
tajnièki	- secretarial
tajnik	- secretary
tajno mesto	- cache
tajno obaveštenje	- tip
tajno obavestiti	- tip
tajno skladište (slang)	- stash
tajnost	- privacy, secrecy, secret, hugger-mugger
takav	- such
takmav	- rival
takmièar	- contestant
takmièenje	- vying, competition, rivalry, contest
takmièiti se	- emulate, compete, contend, complete, contest
takmièti se	- rival
taknuti	- touch, tip
tako	- so, as, thus, yeah, such
takoðe	- also, likewise, too, both, moreover, besides
takozvani	- so-called
taksa	- toll, tax, stamp-duty, tariff

taksi	-	hack, taxi
taksirati	-	tax
takt	-	measure, tact
taktièan	-	tactical
taktièar	-	tactician
taktika	-	tactics
talac	-	hostage
talambas	-	kettle-drum
talas	-	wave, breaker
talas (veliki)	-	billow
talasanje	-	undulation
talasast	-	wavy, undulate
talasati se	-	wave
talenat	-	talent, gift, faculty
taliti	-	smelt, melt
taljenje	-	melting, melt
taljenje otapan	-	melt away
taljige	-	wagon, dray
talk	-	talc
talog	-	lees
talog	-	lees, sediment, residue, dregs, sludge
talon	-	coupon
taloženje	-	precipitation
tama	-	obscurity
taman	-	dark, murky, nicely, dark, sable, dull, precisely
tamjan	-	incense
tamnica	-	calaboose, mill, dungeon, clink, prison, quod
tamnièar	-	warder
tamno-crven	-	mulberry
tamnobraon	-	puce
tamnocrven	-	purple
tamnoljubièasta	-	plum, prune
tamnožuta boja	-	sand
tamo	-	there, yonder, yon, therein, to, thereat, beyond
tamo-amo	-	to-and-fro
tamošnji	-	yon, yonder
tampon	-	tent, wick
tanak	-	small, thin, capillary, slight, slim
tanak mlaz	-	trickle
tanak zid	-	partition
tanjir	-	plaque, plate
tanjiriæ	-	saucer
tanka glazura	-	veneer
tanka hartija	-	flimsy
tanka majica	-	zephyr
tanka presvlaka	-	film
tanka slanina	-	rasher
tanka sveæa	-	taper
tanka tkanina	-	gossamer
tanke èarape	-	nude
tanki furnir	-	veneer
tanko platno	-	lawn
tankoæa	-	tenuity
tapacirati nameštaj	-	upholster
tapeta	-	wallpaper
tapetar	-	upholster
tapeti	-	tapestry
tapiserija	-	tapestry
tapkanje	-	patter
tarifa	-	rate, tariff
tas	-	pan
tašna	-	hand-bag
tasove	-	cymbals
tašt	-	vainglorious, proud
tašta	-	mother-in-law
tastatura	-	keyboard
tata	-	dad, papa, daddy, pa
tatarin	-	tartar

tatarka	-	tartar
tatarski	-	tartar
tatarski jezik	-	tartar
tavan	-	loft, attic, garret
tavanica	-	ceiling
tavanica jame	-	roof
te	-	those
teatralan	-	theatrical
tebe	-	you, thee
tebi	-	thee, you
teèaj	-	course
teèan	-	fluid, liquid, fluent
teæi	-	pour, flow, stream
teèna mast	-	liniment
teèni amonijak	-	hartshorn
teèni šæer	-	syrup
teènost	-	fluency, fluid, liquid
teg	-	bob
teglàè	-	puller
teglenje	-	towage
tegliti	-	tow, tug, snake, pull
tegljenje	-	haul
tegoba	-	hardship
tegoban	-	burdensome, overpowering, vexatious, onerous
tehnièke nauke	-	technics
tehnièki	-	technical
tehnièki struènjak	-	technician
tehnika	-	technique
tehnologija	-	technology
tek	-	relish, savour, palate, barely
tek poèet	-	inchoate
tek što je	-	freshly
tek što nije	-	near
tek venèani	-	newly-weds
tekovina	-	acquisition, attainment
tekst	-	text
tekst dokumenta	-	purport
tekst komada	-	script
tekstil	-	drapery
tekstilan	-	textile
tekuæi	-	instant, current
telal	-	crier
tele	-	calf
teleæa koža	-	calf
telefon	-	telephone, phone
telefonirati	-	phone
telefonska slušalica	-	receiver
telegraf	-	wire, telegraph
telegrafist	-	telegraphist
telegrafista	-	operator
telegram	-	cable, telegram, wire
telenat	-	spirit
telesan	-	physical, sensual
teleskop	-	telescope
telesna građa	-	physique
telesni	-	corporal
teletina	-	veal
televizija	-	television
telo	-	body, flesh
telohranitelj	-	body-guard
tema	-	theme, topic
tematski	-	thematic
teme	-	pate, poll
temelj	-	foundation, groundwork, ground, basis, base
temelj (fig.)	-	bedrock
temeljan	-	particular, in depth
temelji	-	abc
temeljiti se	-	repose

temeljito	-	closely
temeljnost	-	particularity
tempera	-	distemper
temperament	-	idiosyncrasy, temper, mettle
temperatura	-	temperature
ten	-	complexion
tendencija	-	run, trend
tenis	-	tennis
tenis na travi	-	lawn-tennis
tenk	-	tank
tenor	-	tenor
teorema	-	theorem, proposition
teoretski	-	theoretic(al), academic
teorija poezije	-	poetics
teorija skupova	-	set theory
teoriski	-	theoretical
tepanje	-	prattle, babble, lisp
tepati	-	prattle
tepav	-	tongue-tied
tepih	-	carpet
tepsija	-	pan
teranje	-	drive, drift
terasa	-	terrace
terati	-	impel, drive, urge
terati bicikl	-	wheel, bicycle
terati konja	-	rein
terati napred	-	propel
terazije	-	scale, spring-balance
tercet	-	trio
teren	-	precinct, court, section, terrain
teren za sport	-	stadium
teret	-	ballast, shipment, weight, load, burden, bulk, ton
teret baèen u more	-	jetsam
teret dokazivanja	-	burden of proof
teretana	-	gymnasium
teretiti	-	treat
teretna kola	-	lorry, dray
teretni èamac	-	barge
teretni vagon	-	truck
teretnjak	-	truck
terevenka	-	fling
teritorija	-	territory
termalan	-	thermal
termin	-	term
terminologija	-	terminology
termos	-	thermos
terpentin	-	turpentine
teša	-	gravity
tesan	-	tight, narrow, poky, strait, congested
tesar na brodu	-	shipwright
tesarstvo	-	carpentry
tešiti	-	console
teški topovi	-	ordnance
teško	-	scarcely, hardly
teško disanje	-	wheeze, pant
teško koraèati	-	plod
teško meni	-	alas
teško pitanje	-	poser
teško shvata	-	slow-witted
teško shvatljiv	-	abstruse
teškoæa	-	uneasiness, predicament, rub, crux, perplexity
teškoæe	-	asperity
tesnac	-	defile, ravine, isthmus, neck, notch
tesno	-	closely
tesnogradan	-	mercantile, small-minded
testament	-	testament
testast	-	pasty
testenina	-	noodle

testera	- saw
testerisati	- saw
testija	- pitcher
testo	- paste, alva, dough
teta	- aunty
tetiva	- tendon
tetive	- sinew
tetive kolena	- hamstring
tetka	- aunt
tetkica	- aunty
tetošiti	- molly-coddie, pet, coddle
tetoviranje	- tattoo
tetreb	- black-cock
teturanje	- stagger
teturati se	- lurch, teeter, totter, stagger
teza	- thesis
težak	- ponderous, severe, stiff, difficult, weighty, hard
težak (o hrani)	- stodgy
težak gubitak	- bereavement
težak pad	- flop
težak položaj	- squeamish, complication
težak rad	- toil, fag, slavery
težak udarac	- sock
tezga	- bench, counter, stand, stall
težina	- weight, burden, ton
težište	- brunt
težiti	- aspire, scale, incline, aim, long, weigh, seek
težiti èemu	- tend
težiti ka	- gravitate
težnja	- ambition, trend, aim, tendency, aspiration
težu	- overbalance
though	- tho
ti	- you, thyself, yourself, those, thou
ti lièno	- thyself
tica (drvo)	- yew
ticala	- antenna
ticati se	- apply, apply, touch, relate, concern
tifus	- typhoid
tifusni	- typhoid
tiganj	- stew-pan, pan, frying-pan
tigar	- tiger
tigrica	- tigress
tih	- stealthy, silent, restful, mild, still, quiet
tiho	- quietly, small, stilly
tiho pevanje	- croon
tiho zarzati	- whinny
tihookeanski	- pacific
tikva	- gourd, pumpkin, noddle
tilda	- tilde
tim	- team
time	- thereby, hereby
tinejdžer	- teenager
tinejdžeri	- teens
tinjati	- smoulder
tinktura	- tincture
tip	- species, type
tipièan	- typical
tipièan predsta	- representative
tipkati	- type
tipografija	- press
tiran	- tyrant
tiranija	- tyranny
tiranin	- tyrant, oppressor
tiranisati	- oppress, brow-beat, tyrannize
tiranski	- overbearing, despotic, oppressive
tirkiz	- turquoise
tisa	- larch
tisak	- press, pressman, printer

tišina	-	quietude, lull, still, hush, calm, peace, silence
tišina!	-	silence
tiskanje	-	printing, press
tiskara	-	printing-office
tiskarski	-	printing-press
tiskati	-	thrust
tiskati se	-	jostle
tištati	-	ail
tištiti	-	prick, oppress
titl (prevod stranog filma)	-	subtitle
titranje	-	vibration
titrati	-	vibrate
titrati se	-	oscillate
titrav	-	vibrant
titula	-	title
titulisan	-	noble
titulisati	-	title
tkaè	-	weaver
tkanina	-	lint, material, fabric, cloth, web, tissue
tkanina od mohera	-	mohair
tkanina za košulju	-	shirting
tkati	-	weave
tkivo	-	tissue
tlaèenje	-	oppression
tlaèitelj	-	oppressor
tlaèiti	-	grind down, oppress, depress
tle	-	ground
tlo	-	earth, mould
tmina	-	blackness
tmuran	-	cherless
to	-	this, it
to isto	-	ditto
to je	-	it's
to jest	-	i.e., namely
toalet	-	lavatory
toaleta	-	toilette, toilet
toaletni stoèiæ	-	dresser
tobolac	-	quiver
tobolèar	-	marsupial
tobožnji	-	would-be, ostensible, seeming, purported
toèak	-	cycle, wheel, pulley
tociljati se	-	slide
toèiti	-	pour
toèkiaæ	-	trundle
toga	-	togs
tok	-	process, flow, stream, process, tide, lapse, tenor
tok struje	-	tide
tok života	-	way
tokar	-	turner
tokarenje	-	turning
tokarska tezga	-	lathe
toksièan	-	toxic
tolerancija	-	perseverance
tolerantan	-	tolerant
toliko	-	so, insomuch
tombola	-	raffle
ton	-	ton, key-note, note, color
tona	-	ton
tonalitet	-	mode, mood, tonic
tonaža	-	tonnage
tonik	-	tonic
tonski rod	-	mode
tonuti	-	swamp, merge, sink
top	-	gun, cannon
top (šah)	-	bishop
top u šahu	-	rook
topao	-	snug, soft, hot, open-armed, warm, thermal
topao oblog	-	poultice



topionica	- ironworks, furnace
topiti	- render
topiti se	- melt, smelt, thaw
topivost	- solubility
tope èizme	- arctic
toplina	- warmth, heat
topljenje	- fusion
topljenje metal	- metallurgy
topljiv	- soluble, fusible
toplo rublje	- woolly
toplomer	- thermometer
toplota	- warmth, heat
topnik	- artilleryman
topništvo	- artillery
topografija	- topography
topola	- poplar
topovnjaèa	- gunboat
topovski metak	- shell
topuz	- mace
tor	- cote, pen, sheepfold
tor (za stoku)	- corral
toranj	- spire, tower, steeple
torba	- haversack, sack, bag, pack
torba za stvari	- kit-bag
torbar	- pedlar
torbariti	- cadge
torbica	- satchel, pouch, bag
torijevac	- tory
torkarski rad	- turning
tornjia	- turret
torokati	- chatter
torpedo	- torpedo
torta	- pastry
toster	- toaster
totalizator	- totalizer
tovar	- bulk, freight, load, shipment, cargo
tovarina	- packing
tovariti	- ballast
tovarni konj	- cart-horse, pack-horse
tovarno grlo	- pack-animal
tovljenik	- fatling
traè	- scuttlebutt
traèak	- spark, ray
traæenje	- squander
traæiti vreme	- trifle, mess around, piddle
tradicija	- tradition
trag	- rut, cue, vestige, welt, trace, scent, trail, mark
trag noge	- footprint
trag od boginja	- pock
trag životinje	- foil
traganje	- research, quest, tracing
tragati	- trace, seek, quest, track
tragedija	- tragedy
tragièan	- tragic, spectacular
trajan	- solid, continual, serviceable, everlasting, stable
trajanje	- duration, standing
trajanje života	- sand
trajati	- last, live
trajati duže od	- outlast
trajnje	- length
trajnost	- sand
traka	- ribbon, stripe, tape, band, streak, chaplet, strap
traka za kosu	- fillet
trakasti metar	- tape
traktor	- tractor
traljanje	- rub
trampa	- truck
trampiti	- truck, barter

tramvaj	- tram, tram-car, trolley, tramway, streetcar
tramvajska pruga	- tram-line
trans	- trance
transformator	- transformer
transmisija	- input, transmission
transport	- transport, conveyance
transverzala	- transversal
tranzistor	- transistor
trapav	- awkward
trapez	- trapezium, trapeze
tratina	- sward
tratinèica	- daisy
trava	- herb, grass
travarica	- potion
traverza	- spar
travesticija	- travesty
travnjak	- sward
traženje	- rummage, pretension, search, solicitation, hunting
traženje pomoæi	- recourse
tražilac ruda	- prospector
traziti	- ask
tražiti	- solicit, request, hold out, seek, ransack, beg
tražiti opravdanje	- extenuate
tražiti slepo	- grope
tražnja	- demand, market, request
trbijio	- pickax
trbuh	- underbelly, belly, stomach, paunch
trbušast	- paunchy
trbušèia	- tummy
trbušna duplja	- abdomen
trbušni	- abdominal
trbušni mišia	- abs
trbušni tifus	- enteric
trèanje	- running, run, sprint
trèarenje	- rattle
trèati	- race, rollick, run, sport, tag along
trèeæi	- running
trèkaralo	- busybody, errand-boy
treba	- shall
trebalo bi	- should
trebati	- ought, require, shall, need, have
trebovanje	- requisition
treæa galerija	- paradise
treæi	- third
treæi stalež	- commons
treæi stepen	- cube
tref	- club
trem	- portico, piazza, porch
trema	- cold feet
tremolirati	- quaver
tren	- minute, second, shake, snatch, jiff(y), moment
trener	- professor
trenirati	- train, practise
trenje	- rub, abrasion, friction
trenutaèan	- momentary
trenutak	- instant, juncture, span, snatch, mo, trice
trenutan	- ephemeral, immediate
trepavica	- eyelash
treperav	- lambent, shivery, vibrant
treperavi	- flickering
treperenje	- palpitation, quiver, trill, shimmer, warble
treperenje jezika	- trill
trepereti	- waver
treperiti	- palpitate, shimmer, shiver, vibrate, quiver
trepetljika	- asp
tresak	- roar, rattle, clack, crash, bang, slam
treset	- moss, turf, peat
tresetno tlo	- moss

treska	-	spill
trešnja	-	cherry
tresnuti	-	dash, slam, plump, crash
tresti	-	agitate
tresti se	-	shake, quake, jar
trezan	-	sedate
treznost	-	sobriety
trezven	-	serious, staid, sober
trezvenjaèki	-	dry
trezvenjak	-	teetotaller, abstainer
trezvenost	-	sobriety
trg	-	piazza, place
trgnuti se	-	shy, start, rouse
trgovac	-	trader, monger, vendor, merchant, tradesman
trgovac na malo	-	retailer
trgovac pisæim priborom	-	stationer
trgovac priborom	-	stationer
trgovac robljem	-	slaver
trgovaèka laða	-	shipping
trgovaèka mornararica	-	shipping
trgovaèki	-	commercial, mercantile, merchant
trgovaèki centar	-	mart
trgovaèki posrednik	-	broker
trgovaèki putnik	-	commercial
trgovaèko predstavništvo	-	house
trgovanje	-	intercourse, traffic
trgovati	-	traffic, merchandise, trade, market, higgler, sell
trgovina	-	trade, shop, commerce, market
trgovina na veliko	-	wholesale
trgovina tekstilom	-	drapery
trgovinski	-	mercantile, merchant
tri	-	three
tri godine	-	triennial
tribina	-	scaffold, tribune
tribun	-	tribune
trica	-	bauble
trièarija	-	trifle, nothing
trièav	-	paltry
trice	-	trash
trickl	-	tricycle
trideset	-	thirty
trigonometrija	-	trig, trigonometry
trijumf	-	triumph
trijumfovati	-	triumph, exult
trijumfujuæi	-	jubilant
trik	-	wile, trick, gimmick
triko	-	tights
triler	-	shake, quaver, warble
trilion	-	trillion
trilogija	-	trilogy
trinaest	-	thirteen
trio	-	trio
triput	-	thrice
trka	-	career, race, run, running
trka s preponama	-	steeplechase
trkaè	-	sprinter, runner
trkaèi konj	-	race-horse
trkaèka pista	-	path
trkaèka staza	-	turf, racecourse
trkalište	-	turf, hippodrome, racecourse
trkati se	-	race, run
trke	-	racing, sprint, turf
trlica	-	swinge
trljanje	-	massage, embrocation
trljati	-	rub
trljati (lan)	-	swinge
trljati se	-	scrape
trn	-	pricker, spine, prick, prickle, thorn, briar

trnjina	-	sloe
trnov žbun	-	briar
trnovit	-	spiny, thorny
trnuti	-	jerk
trobojan	-	tricolour
trofej	-	salvage, trophy
trogodišnji	-	triennial
troje	-	three
trojica	-	three
trojni	-	tripartite
trojstvo	-	triad
trola	-	trolley
trolejbus	-	trolley bus
trom	-	torpid, supine, sluggard, stagnant, stolid, remiss
tromeseèje	-	term
tromost	-	sloth
tronogi roštilj	-	spider
tronožac	-	tripod
tropski	-	tropical, tropic, torrid
tropski pojas	-	tropic
trošak	-	fuel, expenditure, expense
trošan	-	perishable, short, friable, rickety, decrepit
trošenje	-	waste
trošenje stena	-	abrasion
trošiti	-	dissipate, disburse
trošiti se	-	waste
troškovi prevoza	-	portage
trošnost	-	fragility
trostruk	-	triple, treble
trougao	-	triangle, scalene
trousers	-	trowsers
trovanje hranom	-	food poisoning
trovanje krvi	-	septicaemia
trovati gasom	-	gas
trozubac	-	trident
trpati	-	stack
trpeljiv	-	tolerant, lenient, passive
trpeljivost	-	perseverance, tolerance
trpeti	-	tolerate, swallow, put up, abide, brook
trpezarija	-	mess, dining-room, saloon
trputac	-	plantain
trrag	-	sign
trska	-	rush, reed, sedge, cane
tršlja	-	pistachio
trti se	-	rub
truba	-	trump, trumpet
trubaè	-	bugler, blower
trubiti	-	bray, honk, trumpet, blare, blow
truckati	-	jolt
trud	-	labour, spunk, effort
truditi se	-	labour, bestir
trudna	-	impregnate, pregnant
trudnoæa	-	pregnancy
trudoljubiv	-	painstaking
truljenje	-	decay
truleti	-	rot, decay
trulež	-	rot, putridity
truljenje	-	putrefaction, rot
trun	-	particle, mote
trunèica	-	whit
trnuti	-	rot, putrefy, moulder
truo	-	carious, rotten, putrid
trup	-	body, trunk
trup (aviona)	-	fuselage
trup broda	-	hull
trupa	-	troop
trupac	-	chuck
trupkanje	-	patter

trus	- shock
trut	- drone, sponge
trvenje	- attrition, friction
trzaj	- lug, hitch, jolt, wince, jerk, start, lurch
trzanje	- tug, twitch
trzati	- convulse
trzati se	- twitch
tržište	- market
tržnica	- market, piazza
tu	- thereabout, thither, there
tuberkolozni bolesnik	- hectic
tuberkuloza	- tuberculosis, consumption
tuèa	- carnage, affray, slugfest, strife, mix-up, scrap
tuèak	- pestle, pistil, dolly
tucanik	- metal, road-metal
tucati	- powder, pestle, stamp
tuce	- dozen
tuèen	- beaten
tuæi	- mill, wallop, thresh, trounce, chastise, beat
tuæi (neprijateljske položaje)	- shell
tuæi se	- scuffle, fight
tuènjava	- scrimmage, scrummage, tussle, scuffle, bicker
tuð	- extraneous, foreign, strange
tuðinac	- alien
tuga	- sadness, melancholy, grief, sore, woe, wrench
tugovati	- repent, pine, sorrow, rue, mourn, sift
tulac	- spigot, quiver, sleeve
tumaè	- exponent, interpreter, mouthpiece
tumaèenje	- interpretation, comment, rendering
tumaèiti	- construe, read, interpret
tumaralo	- bum
tumaranje	- roam, saunter, bustle
tumarati	- gallivant, gad, potter, peregrinate, scour, wander
tumbe	- upside down
tumor	- tumour
tunel	- tunnel
tunika	- tunic
tup	- blunt, opaque, obtuse, purblind, slow, crass
tup udarac	- bump
tup zvuk	- thud, thump
tupiti	- blunt
tupoglav	- slow-witted, rattle-brained
tupoglavac	- noodle, numskull, mule
tuponost	- pug-nosed
turbina	- turbine
turèin	- turk
turista	- tripper, tourist
turistièka klasa	- economy class
turiti	- shove
turkinja	- turk
turnir	- tourney, bustle, tournament
turoban	- sad, dreary, bleak
turobne misli	- brood
turpija	- rasp, file
turska	- turkey
turska loza	- barberry
turski	- turkish
turski jezik	- turkish
tuš	- shower, douche, shower-bath, mascara
tuširati se	- douche
tutanj	- boom
tutkalo	- paste
tutnjati	- peal
tutnjava	- rumble
tutnjiti	- rumble
tutnuti	- shove
tutor	- trustee, administrator, custodian
tutorstvo	- ward

tužan	-	rueful, mournful, sorry, sad, dolorous, desolate
tužba	-	reclamation, prosecution, action, complaint
tuženik	-	defendant
tužilac	-	petitioner, prosecutor
tužitelj	-	plaintiff, suitor, pursuer
tužiteljka	-	plaintiff
tužiti	-	indict, sue, prosecute, accuse
tv serija	-	sitcom
tvoj	-	your, thy, thine
tvoja	-	your, thine, thy
tvoje	-	thy, your, thine
tvor	-	ferret, polecat, fitchew, skunk
tvorac	-	author, architect, moulder, creator, maker
tvornica	-	mill, factory, plant
tvornica hartij	-	paper-mill
tvornièar	-	manufacturer
tvornièki	-	mill, ready-made
tvrd	-	solid, callous, castiron, rocky, penurious, stiff
tvrd kao èelik	-	steely
tvrða guma	-	vulcanite
tvrda srca	-	hard-hearted
tvrðava	-	stronghold, citadel, tower, fort, fortress
tvrðenje	-	allegation, assert, statement, affirmation
tvrdi puder	-	compact
tvrdica	-	screw, skinflint, stingy, miser, churl, scrooge
tvrdièluk	-	parsimony, avarice
tvrditi	-	predicate, assert, uphold, allow, avouch, aver
tvrdloglav	-	opinionated
tvrdnja	-	theorem, assertion, contention
tvrdø	-	adamantly
tvrdøaa	-	rigidity
tvrdoglav	-	obstinate, self-opinionated, restive
tvrdoglavac	-	mule
tvrdoglavost	-	perversity, obstinacy, contumacy
tvrdokoran	-	obdurate
tvrdokrilac	-	beetle
u	-	in, within, anyhow, to, of, at, into, on
u blizini	-	around, about, near, hereabouts, thereabout(s)
u blizini èega	-	whereabouts
u bojama duge	-	iridescent
u celini	-	purely
u èemu	-	wherein
u daljini	-	aloof, afar
u dlaku isti	-	dead-on
u gotovom	-	cash
u ime	-	for
u ime nekoga	-	on behalf of
u isto vreme	-	while
u istoj liniji	-	abreast
u istom redu	-	abreast
u izobilju	-	galore
u jeku	-	afloat
u kašiki	-	spoonful
u krajnjem sluèaju	-	leastways
u krugu	-	about
u kuæi	-	indoors
u lice	-	point-blank
u meðuvremenu	-	meantime, meanwhile
u mislima	-	mental
u modi (slang)	-	neat
u naletima	-	choppy
u naponu snage	-	meridian
u naše doba	-	nowadays
u neèiju èast	-	panegyric
u neredu	-	desultory, messy
u nesvesti	-	senseless
u nesvestici	-	unconscious
u nevolji	-	needy

u nevreme	-	amiss
u nezgodan èas	-	untimely
u nutrini	-	inward
u okolini	-	about
u ono doba	-	now
u plamenu	-	ablaze, afire
u pogledu	-	about, concerning
u pogledu na	-	regarding
u pokretu	-	astir, afloat, afoot
u porastu	-	ascendant
u poslednje vreme	-	lately
u pravcu juga	-	southwards
u pravcu obale	-	shoreward
u pravi èas	-	apropos, actually
u pripitom stanju	-	merry
u prirodni	-	out-of-door
u prirodnoj velièini	-	full-length
u prvom redu	-	par excellence
u punom cvetu	-	full-blown
u radu	-	afoot
u rezervi	-	store
u rodu	-	related
u šali	-	sportive
u skladu sa	-	consistent
u sluèaju ako	-	provided
u snu	-	asleep
u sredini	-	midst, mid
u stranu	-	astray, aside
u stvari	-	really
u svakom sluèaj	-	anyhow
u svakom sluèaju	-	anyway
u svoje vreme	-	eventually
u svojstvu	-	as
u taèkicama	-	spotty
u toku	-	under way, afoot, during, afloat, pending
u toku (slang)	-	hip
u tom	-	therein
u tužini	-	abroad
u vatri	-	ablaze, alight, aflame
u velikoj meri	-	highly, largely
u vezi sa	-	anent
u vezi stim	-	thereby
u zabludi	-	mystify, abroad
u zaèetku	-	inchoate
u zagradi	-	parenthetic
u zenitu	-	meridian
u životu	-	alive
ubaciti	-	interpose, interject, get in
ubeđen	-	secure
ubeđenje	-	creed, conviction
ubeđenost	-	persuasion
ubediti	-	assure, persuade, secure, convince, argue
ubediti se	-	ascertain
ubeđivanje	-	persuasion
ubeđivanje (slang)	-	pitch
ubeđivati	-	admonish, reason, reassure
ubedljiv	-	conclusive, persuasive, cogent, convincing, solid
ubedljiv (utisak)	-	compelling
ubedljiv dokaz	-	smasher
ubedljivost	-	cogency
ubica	-	thug, murderer, cut-throat
ubijanje	-	kill
ubijati	-	slaughter
ubilaèki	-	murderous
ubistvo	-	homicide, assassination, manslaughter, murder
ubitaèan	-	noxious, sinister, suicidal
ubiti	-	slay, assassinate, kill, smite, do away
ubiti sa predumišljajem	-	bump off

ubiti se	-	suicide
ublatnjaviti	-	mud
ublažavajuæi	-	emollient
ublaženje	-	abatement, appeasement, relaxation
ublaženje kazne	-	commutation
ublažiti	-	assuage, cushion, mitigate, palliate, mince
ublažiti (bol)	-	allay
ubod	-	prick, push, prod, stab, sting
ubog	-	miserable, piteous
ubosti	-	knife, prick, sting, stab
ubrajanje	-	inclusion
ubrati (cveæ)	-	cull
ubris	-	napkin
ubrizgati	-	inject, syringe, instill
ubrus	-	serviette
ubrzanje	-	acceleration
ubrzano	-	pit-a-pat
ubrzati	-	speed, hasten, mend, accelerate
ubrzati se	-	quicken
ubrzavaati	-	urge
ubrzo	-	presently, by and by, soon
ubuduæe	-	afterwards, hereafter, henceforth
uburs	-	towel
uèen	-	erudite
uèen èovek	-	pundit
ucena	-	ransom, squeamish, blackmail, ramp, extortion
uèenici	-	progeny
uèenik	-	disciple, scholar, pupil, apprentice
uèenik koji napusti školu	-	dropout
uèenik završnog razreda	-	senior
uèenje	-	doctrine, learning, apprenticeship
ucenjivaè	-	shark, racketeer
ucenjivanje	-	blackmail, racketeering
uèenost	-	science, scholarship, letters
uèešæe	-	participation
uèesnica	-	partner
uèesnik	-	participator, accessory, party, partner, actor
uèesnik marša	-	marcher
uèesnik rata	-	veteran
uèestan	-	frequent
uèestanost	-	frequency
uèestvovati	-	assist, participate
uæi	-	penetrate, enter, get in
uæi u trag	-	nose
uèinak	-	agency
uèiniti	-	render
uèiniti da nestane	-	spirit off
uèiniti nažao	-	aggrieve
uèiniti neosetnim	-	deaden
uèiniti pristup	-	popularize
uèiniti uslugu	-	accommodate, oblige, serve
uèionica	-	classroom
uèitelj	-	tutor, schoolmaster, coach, preceptor, master
uèiteljica	-	mistress, schoolmistress
uèiti	-	study, educate
uèiti napamet	-	con
uèiti nekoga	-	teach
uèlaniti se	-	associate
uèmalost	-	lethargy
uètiv	-	polite, respectful, complaisant, urbane, affable
uètivnost	-	comity
uètivost	-	civility, politeness, affability, courtesy
uæutkati	-	muzzle, squelch, silence, squash
ucveliti	-	afflict
ucveljen	-	bereave, bereft
uèvršæenje	-	stabilization
uèvršæivanje	-	anchorage, bracing
uèvrstiti	-	consolidate, bolster



uèvrstiti klinom	- wedge
uèvrstiti se	- steady
ud	- limb, member
udaja	- marriage
udaljavanje	- alienation
udaljen	- aloof, back, outlying, out-of-the-way, remote
udaljen od mora	- inland
udaljenje	- distance
udaljeno	- afar
udaljenost	- reach, off
udaljiti	- estrange, remove, alienate
udaljiti se	- retire
udar	- strike, clap, clout, shock, bump, hit
udarac	- stroke, hurtle, push, shot, knock, slam, slash
udarac (boks)	- fib
udarac (laktom)	- dig
udarac dlanom	- spank, slap
udarac nogom	- kick
udarac prstom	- fillip
udaraljka	- percussion
udaranje	- palpitation, throb
udaranje lopte	- punt
udarati	- pulsate, drub, thresh, batter, palpitate, beat
udarati èekiæem	- hammer
udarati pesnicom	- pummel
udaren	- rum
udariti	- hit, clout, punch, swipe, lam, contuse, swat
udariti motkom	- bat
udariti namet	- punish
udariti nogom	- boot
udariti oštrom	- rap
udariti peèat	- affix
udariti šapom	- paw
udariti šiljastim predmetom	- jab
udariti teškim predmetom	- thump
udariti žig	- stamp
udata	- married
udata žena	- matron
udati se	- wed, pair, marry
udav	- boa
udavati se	- espouse
udaviti se	- drown
udenuti	- thread
udeo	- share, dividend, quota, stake, whack, snack, part
udes	- wreck, star, doom, allotment, portion
udešavanje	- adaptation
udešavati	- manipulate
udesiti	- regulate, pitch, render, mount, arrange, manage
udesiti se	- suit
udica	- hook, angle
udisanje	- inspiration, inhalation
udisati	- sniff, nose, inhale, snuff
udoban	- snug, cushy
udobno	- cosily
udobno se names	- snuggle
udobno smestiti	- nestle
udobnost	- accomplishment, commodity, convenience, ease
udobno sestiti	- snug
udolja	- vale
udostojiti	- vouchsafe, condescend, deign
udova	- widow
udovac	- widower
udovica	- widow, dowager
udovoljavanje	- satisfaction
udovoljiti	- meet
udružen	- amalgamate
udruženje	- club, corporation, association, party
udružiti se	- associate, amalgamate, affiliate, solidify

udruživanje	- pooling, merger
udrženje	- society
udubiti (fig.)	- immerse
udubljen	- concave
udubljen u misli	- bemused
udubljenje	- coomb, cavity, cutting, recess, pit, notch, socket
uduvavati	- insufflate
udvaraè	- spark, follower
udvaraèki	- silken
udvaranje	- assiduity, attention, address, courtship
udvarati se	- woo, dally, court
udvojiti	- redouble
udvorica	- sycophant
udvostruèiti	- double
udžbenik	- textbook, manual
udžerica	- hovel
ugaðanje	- suit
ugaðati	- cocker, pamper
ugaðati nekom	- humour
ugalj	- coal
uganuæ	- wrench, twist
uganuti	- sprain
ugao	- corner, angle
ugaon	- angular
ugar	- fallow
ugarak	- brand
ugarnica	- lea
ugašen	- extinct, silent
ugasiti	- switch, put out, quench, stifle
ugasiti žeð	- slake
ugaziti	- stamp
ugib	- deflection
uglaèan	- beaten
uglaèanost	- glaze
uglaèati	- polish, smooth, buff
uglaèati se	- glaze
uglaðen	- polite, civil, fit, genteel, sleek, smooth
uglaðenost	- accomplishment, gentility, polish, refinement
uglast	- angular
uglavnom	- principally, par excellence, mainly
ugled	- credit, repute, savour, consideration, prestige
ugledan	- respectable, notable, dignified, august
ugledati se na	- follow
ugledna liènost	- personage
ugljen	- carbon
ugljenik	- carbon
ugljenisati se	- char
uglomer	- angle
ugnezditi	- nestle
ugnezditi se	- nest
ugnjetaè	- oppressor
ugnjetavanje	- oppression
ugnjetavati	- depress, oppress
ugnut	- sunken
ugodan	- sweet, snug, cosy, pleasant, cozy, agreeable
ugodan miris	- fragrance
ugoditi	- gratify, suit, please
ugodnost	- amenity, complacence, accommodation, comfort
ugojen	- purn, corpulent
ugovarati nešto	- agree
ugovor	- pact, charter, agreement, deed, treaty, contract
ugovoriti	- bespeak, contract
ugovorni	- signatory
ugrabiti	- snatch
ugraðen	- built-in
ugrožavati	- endanger, threaten
ugroziti	- imperil
ugrušak	- clot

ugurati se	-	prowl
ugušiti	-	stifle, scotch, quash, quell, smother, strangle
ugušiti se	-	gag
ugušivanje	-	repression, reduction
uhapsiti	-	nick, nail, jail, imprison, prison
uho	-	ear
uhoda	-	nark
uhoditi	-	reconnoitre, spy, espy, scout
uholaža (buba)	-	earwig
uhvatiti	-	catch, snare, nail
uhvatiti lasom	-	noose
uhvatiti u klop	-	trap
uhvatiti u klopku	-	entrap
uhvatiti u zamku	-	ensnare
uhvatiti umrežu	-	mesh
uistinu	-	verily
ujak	-	uncle
ujed	-	sting
ujedanje	-	nip
ujedinaèen	-	equable
ujediniti	-	unify, ally
ujediniti se	-	amalgamate, associate, unite
ujedinjen	-	unified, amalgamate
ujedinjenje	-	rally
ujednaèen	-	monotonous
ujedno	-	together, withal
ujesti	-	sting, bite
ujna	-	aunt
ukaljati	-	sully
ukalupiti	-	mold
ukaz	-	act
ukazati	-	signify, betoken
ukazati se	-	offer, open
ukiæen	-	ornate
ukidanje	-	repeal, reversal, abatement, abolition
ukinuæe (zakona)	-	abrogation
ukinuti	-	pinch, reverse, annihilate, recall, abolish, abate
ukinuti (zakon)	-	abrogate
ukiseliti se	-	sour
ukiseljeno meso	-	marinade
uklanjanje	-	removal
uklanjati (se)	-	deflect
uklapanje	-	fitting
ukleštenje	-	fixing
uklet	-	haunted
ukljuèan	-	inclusive
ukljuèenje	-	inclusion
ukljuèiti	-	comprise, include, comprehend
ukljuèivanje	-	comprehension
ukljuèivati	-	inclose
ukloniti	-	obviate, dislodge, eliminate, salve, abstract
uklopljen	-	parenthetic
ukoèen	-	palsied, prim, stiff, torpid, asleep, stark, rigid
ukoèenost	-	rigidity, stupor
ukoèiti	-	paralyse
ukoliko	-	inasmuch, so, as
ukoliko ne	-	unless
ukopati	-	bury, entrench
ukopavati	-	embed
ukor	-	blame, raspberry, censure, admonition, rebuke
ukoreniti	-	rout
ukorenjen	-	rooted, ingrained
ukoriti	-	rebuke, chasten, blame, condemn, reprimand
ukosnica	-	pin
ukoso	-	aslant, athwart
ukradena	-	theft
ukrajinac	-	ukrainian
ukrajinka	-	ukrainian

ukrajinski	- ukrainian
ukrajinski jezik	- ukrainian
ukras	- adornment, ornament, trimming, attire
ukras na vratu	- pendant
ukras s grotesknim likom	- gargoyle
ukrašavanje	- ornamentation
ukrašavanje	- incrustation
ukrašavati	- apparel, adorn
ukrašen	- fancy, ornate
ukrasi	- garnish
ukrasiti	- pattern, ornament, bedeck, dress, garnish, array
ukrasiti (štit grbom)	- emblazon
ukrasiti bojama	- emblazon
ukrasitii	- adorn
ukrasni	- ornamental
ukrasni predmet	- bauble
ukrasti	- mooch, steal, pilfer, sneak, scrounge, pocket
ukrasti (slang)	- heist, swipe
ukratko	- shortly
ukratko ponovit	- recapitulate
ukrcan	- aboardal
ukrcati	- ship
ukrcati se	- embark
ukrcati se u avion	- emplane
ukrotilac	- tamer
ukrotiti	- subdue, chasten, tame
ukrštanje	- cross, crossing, cross-breed
ukrštati	- interbreed
ukrštati se	- cross
ukršten	- cross-bred
ukrštene reèi	- cross-word
ukruæenost	- starch
ukrutiti se	- stiffen
ukuæanin	- inmate
ukupan	- total
ukupan iznos	- whole
ukupno	- altogether
ukus	- appetite, savour, taste, gusto, savor, smack
ukusan	- handsome, dainty, appetizing, esthetic, delicious
ukuvano voæe	- preserve
ulagaè	- investor
ulaganje	- investment
ulagivaèki	- fawning, adulatory, suave, soapy, obsequious
ulagivanje	- cringe, servility
ulagivati se	- palaver, truckle, bow and scrape, blandish
ulan	- lancer
ular	- halter
ulaz	- porch, admission, gate, ingress, admittance
ulazak	- entrance, entry
ulazni otvor	- vent
ulaznica	- pass, ticket, admission
uleæi se	- sag
ulegnuæe	- dent, recess, dint
ulepšan izraz	- euphemism
ulepšati	- embellish
ulepšati se	- beautify
ulepšavati	- adorn
ulica	- street, drag, road
ulièna svetiljka	- lamp-post
ulièni èistaè	- orderly
ulièni jezik	- slang
ulièni prodavac	- news-boy
uliti	- infuse, funnel
uliti u glavu	- inculcate
ulivanje	- influx, inflow
ulivati	- repel, prepossess
ulivati (misli)	- instil(l)
ulivati se	- mouth

ulivati strah	- browbeat
ulivati strahop	- overawe
ulizica	- reptile, flunkey, yes-man, sycophant, toady
ulizivaèki	- fawning, slimy
ulizivati se	- kowtow
uljan	- oily
uljana boja	- oil-paints
uljana repica	- rape
uljana slika	- oil painting
uljane boje	- oil
uljano slikarstvo	- oil painting
uljašten	- shiny
ulje	- oil
uljevit	- oily
uljtraljubièast	- ultra-violet
uljudan	- decorous, courteous, courtly, polite, respectful
uljudnost	- propriety, politeness, decency
uljuljkati	- silence
ulog	- investment, bet, fee, stake, share
ulog (u pokeru)	- ante
uloga	- part, role
ulogoriti se	- encamp
ulov	- quarry
uloviti	- entrap
uložak	- splint
uložak za cipele	- sock
uložiti	- put up, inlay, place
uložiti novac	- invest
ultimatum	- ultimatum
um	- mind, brain, intellect
umaæi	- break away, get away
umakanje	- dip
umaknuti	- scamper
umanjenje	- abatement, reduction, face
umanjiti	- belittle, lessen, diminish, mitigate, decrease
umanjiti krivicu	- extenuate
umarati se	- tire
umekšan	- tender
umekšati	- mollify
umekšavajuæi	- emollient
umeren	- temperate, abstemious, medium, moderate, sparing
umerenjak	- moderate
umerenost	- mean, moderation, abstinence, continence
umereti	- expire
umeriti	- moderate
umešan	- sufficient, efficient, artful, crafty, adept, deft
umešati	- implicate, imply
umešati se	- interfere, intervene, interlope
umeškšati	- soften
umešnost	- craft, skill, tact, workmanship, efficiency
umestan	- pertinent, apropos, relevant
umesto	- instead
umetak	- insert, inset, filler
umetak oplata	- pane
umetnièka pesma	- poem
umetnièki	- pictorial, artificial, artistic, esthetic
umetnièki delo	- marble
umetnik	- artist
umetnost	- artifice, art
umetnut	- inwrought, inlaid, parenthetic
umetnuti	- insert, cue in, inlay, interpose
umilostiviti	- propitiate
umiranje	- dying
umirati	- pass, perish
umirati od gladi	- starve
umirenje	- appeasement, pacification
umiriti	- relieve, compose, propitiate, assuage, temper
umiriti se	- calm

umirovljen	-	retired
umiruæi	-	parting, dying
umirujuæi	-	restful, balmy, disarming
umivaonik	-	wash-stand, washbasin
umivati se	-	lave, wash
umni	-	mental
umno poremeæen	-	moonstruck
umnokac	-	sop
umnožavanje dokumenta	-	mimeograph
umnožavati	-	propagate
umnožiti	-	copy
umobolan	-	insane
umoèiti	-	immerse
umokac	-	sauce
umoljavati	-	pray
umor	-	weariness, toil
umoran	-	sick, washed-out, tired
umoriti se	-	flag
umorstvo	-	murder
umotati	-	envelop
umotavati	-	roll, enwrap
umovati	-	speculate
umreti	-	die, decease, succumb, go, perish
umrlica	-	death certificate
umrljati	-	singe, smirch
umrtviti	-	deaden, benumb
umukni	-	shut up
unakaziti	-	disfigure, contort, distort, mutilate
unakrsno ispitivanje	-	cross-question
unakrst	-	across
unapred	-	forth, foreclose, beforehand
unapred odluèen	-	foregone
unapred odrediti	-	predestine, predetermine
unapred plaæena	-	prepaid
unapred smišljen	-	preconcerted
unapred stvoren	-	preconceived
unapred zakljuèiti	-	prejudge
unapreðenje	-	promotion, preferential, preferment
unaprediti	-	promote, advantage, prefer, elevate, improve
unapreðivanje	-	advancement
unatrag	-	back
unca	-	ounce
uneti	-	introduce
uneti raznolikost	-	diversify
uneti u spisak	-	enrol(l)
uneti zabunu	-	perplex
uniforma	-	uniform, togs
uniformisati	-	uniform
unija	-	union
uništavati	-	slaughter
uništavanje	-	destruction
uništavati	-	harry
uništenje	-	holocaust, ruin, annihilation, extermination
uništiti	-	overthrow, quash, suppress, destroy, ruin, wreck
uništiti nade	-	shatter
univerzalan	-	universal
univerzitet (u engleskoj)	-	varsity
univerzitet u SAD	-	yale
univerzitetski	-	academical, academic
univerzum	-	universe
uniziti	-	debase, abase
unjkanje	-	snuffle
unj kav	-	nasal
unosan	-	remunerative, profitable, lucrative
unošenje	-	registration
unuk	-	grandson
unuka	-	granddaughter
unutarnji	-	inside, intrinsic, internal, inner, indoor

unutra	- inward, indoors, inside, within, in
unutrašnji	- interior, inward
unutrašnji đon	- insole
unutrašnji zid	- partition
unutrašnjost	- inwardness, interior
uobičajen	- colloquial, normal, standing, customary, habitual
uobičajena praksa	- routine
uobičajiti	- use
uobličiti	- shape, mold
uobražen	- pretentious, uppity, proud, overweening, tumid
uobražen čovek	- coxcomb
uobraženje	- conceit
uobraženost	- assumption, vanity, presumption, side
uočavanje	- insight
uočiti	- discern
uočljiv	- discernible
uokvirena daska	- panel
uokviriti	- frame
uopštavanje	- generalization
uopšte	- generally
uopštenost	- generality
uopštiti	- generalize
uostalom	- withal
upad	- inroad, invasion, raid
upadljiv	- noisy, striking, conspicuous, signal, salient
upadljivo	- prank
upakovati	- pack
upala slepog creva	- appendicitis
upaliti	- inflame, switch
upaliti motor	- jump-start
upaliti se	- fire, ignite
upaljač	- primer, lighter, switch
upaljen	- rancid
upasti	- invade, cave, break in
upečatljiv	- distinct
uperiti	- rivet
upijajuća hartija	- blotting-paper
upijajuća materija	- absorbent
upijanje	- absorbing, absorption, soak
upijati	- sop
upinjati se	- strive
upis	- entry, inscription
upisati	- inscribe
upisati (u hroniku)	- chronicle
upisati se	- enter, enlist, enroll, sign on
upisivanje	- registration, registry
upitan	- contestable
upiti	- imbibe, absorb
upitni	- questioning
upitni listić	- questionnaire
upitnik	- interrogative, question-mark
uplašen	- afraid
uplašiti	- startle
uplašiti se	- quail
uplašiti	- terrify
uplata	- pay
uplesti	- involve, implicate
uplesti se	- twist
uplitanje	- twist
uplitati	- entwine
upliv	- influence
uporan	- obstinate, dogged, wilful
uporan čovek	- die-hard
uporan pogled	- stare
upoređenje	- similitude, metaphor
uporediti	- balance, contrast, liken, compare, assimilate
uporediv	- comparable
uporedljiv	- commensurable

uporedna crta	- parallel
uporedni	- collateral, comparative
uporednik	- parallel
uporedo	- abreast
uporište	- rest, stronghold, anchorage
upornjak	- abutment
upornost	- pertinacity, obstinacy, obduracy, persistence, zip
uposlenik	- employee
uposlenje	- employment, job
uposliti	- task
uposliti se	- engage
upotpuniti	- round, complete
upotreba	- appliance, application, usage, application
upotřebiti	- utilize, use
upotrebljavati	- consume
upotrebljiv	- useful
upotrebljivost	- adaptability
upoznat	- acquainted with, familiar with
upoznati	- know, initiate, meet
upoznati se	- acquaint
upoznavanje	- presentation
upoznavati	- acquaint
upozoravajú	- anticipatory
upozorenje	- precaution, warning, caveat, note, notice
upozoriti	- anticipate, admonish, prevent, warn, forewarn
upraljan	- splodgy
uprava	- rule, sway, directorate, office, administration
upravan	- right, perpendicular
upravitelj	- boss, procurator, steward, prefect, president
upravitelj imanja	- bailiff
upraviteljica	- matron
upraviti	- direct, focus
upravljaè	- navigator
upravljanje	- steerage, guidance, management, ruling, pilotage
upravljati	- handle, sway, steer, officer, superintend, rule
upravni	- administrative
upravnik	- administrator, manager
upravo	- now, just, right
upravo takav	- mere
upreti	- rivet
uprkos	- notwithstanding, despite, athwart, in spite of
uprljati	- mar, pollute, defile, blot, slur, singe, sully
uprljati se	- foul
upropašæen	- washed-up
upropastiti	- ruin, screw up, drag down, mar, bollix
uprostiti	- prune
uprskati	- bespatter, squirt
uprskati blatom	- mire
uprskati se	- splash
uprta	- sling
upuæen	- versed
upuæen u nešto	- conversant
upuæivanje	- reference, departure
upuštati se u	- indulge
upustiti	- miss, omit
upustiti se	- get into
uput	- referral
uputan	- advisable
uputiti	- refer, instruct, send
uputiti na selo	- rusticate
uputiti se	- repair, wend, betake
uputstvo	- direction, precept
uraðen	- made
uraditi	- make
uraditi na kraju krajeva	- end up
uragan	- whirlwind
uranak	- reveille
urastao	- ingrown



uravnotežen	- sedate, steadfast, staid, balanced, equable
uravnoteženost	- poise, sobriety
uravnotežiti	- stabilize, equilibrate
ureæi	- overlook
ureèica	- byword
ured	- office
ureðaj	- notion, equipage
ureðaj za šifrovanje	- scrambler
uredan	- maiden, regular, precise, orderly, trim
uredba	- bylaw, regulation, ordinance
ureðen	- orderly
ureðenje	- settlement, system, regulation, organization
uređiti	- reform, regulate, edit, organize, set, fix up
uređivati	- dispose
urednièki	- editorial
urednik	- editor
uredno	- precisely
uredno obuèen	- dapper
urednost	- tidiness, accuracy, order, regularity, precision
urez	- slash, notch, scotch
urezan u kamenu	- lapidary
urezati	- register, notch, engrave
urezivati	- rifle
urièni	- uric
urlati	- rave, roar, shriek, howl
urlik	- howl
urljan	- splodgy
urma	- data, date
urna	- urn
urna sa pepelom	- casket
urnebesna komedija	- slapstick
uroðen	- connate, inbred, native, congenital, indigenous
uroðeni	- innate
uroðenièki	- native, aboriginal
uroðenik	- savage, indigenous, native
urtikarija	- nettle-rash
uruèiti	- consign, hand
uš	- louse, lice, nit
usaditi	- implant
usaditi (ideje)	- engraft
usaglašavanje	- adjustment
usaglašenost	- compatibility
usaglasiti	- concert, coordinate
usamiti	- insulate
usamljen	- desolate, solitary, lone, privy, lonesome, forlorn
usamljenost	- solitude, privacy, retirement, retiring, seclusion
usavršavanje	- perfection
usavršen	- accomplished
usavršenje	- refinement
usavršiti	- perfect, mature, perform
usavršiti se	- refine, specialize
usavrštiti	- accomplish
ušæe	- mouth, estuary, orifice
ušæe (reke)	- delta
ušæe reke	- firth
useæi	- incise
usedelica	- spinster, maiden, spinster
usek	- slash, notch
useliti se	- immigrate
usev	- sowing
ushiæen	- rapt, red-hod, elated, ecstatic
ushiæenje	- bliss, rapture, trance, elation
ushititi	- elate, ravish
usidiriti	- anchor
usidravanje	- anchorage
usidriti se	- moor
usijan	- ardent, red-hod, red-hot
usiljen	- stiff, constrained, prim

ušiljen	-	ridged
usiljenost	-	constraint
usirena krv	-	gore
usiriti	-	curdle
usisati	-	absorb
usisavanje	-	absorbing, intake
usisavati	-	suck, aspirate
usisivaè	-	vacuum
ušivati	-	sew
ušivati iglom	-	needle
uska traka	-	ribbon, strip
uska ulica	-	alley
uski deo	-	neck
uskih shvatanja	-	insular
usklađenost	-	compatibility
uskladiti	-	modulate, adjust, agree, reconcile, attune
usklađivati	-	adjust
usklik	-	outcry, shout, exclamation, ejaculation
uskliknuti	-	ejaculate
usko grlo	-	bottleneck
uskok	-	turncoat
uškopljen	-	neuter, emasculate
uškopljenik	-	eunuch
uskoro	-	nigh, presently, by and by, anon, shortly, soon
uskratiti	-	withhold, refuse, deprive
uskrs	-	easter
uskršnji	-	easter
uskršnji post	-	lent
uskrsnuæ	-	resurrection
uskrsnuti	-	resuscitate, arise, resurrect
usled	-	owing to
usled toga	-	thereupon
uslojavanje	-	stratification
uslov	-	proviso, condition, stipulation, term
uslovan	-	provisory, conditional, nominal
uslovi života	-	medium
uslovljavanje	-	reservation
usluga	-	office, service
uslužan	-	accommodating, serviceable, obliging, complaisant
uslužnost	-	courtesy, compliance
usmen	-	verbal, oral, viva-voce
usmeni ispit	-	viva-voce
usmeni izveštaj	-	speed
usmeni odgovor	-	recitation
usmeno	-	orally
usmeno ispitivanje	-	recitation
usmeren	-	sidelong
usmerenost	-	drift
usmeriti	-	route, steer
usna	-	lip
usnen glas	-	labial
usni	-	oral
ušni	-	auricular
usoliti	-	salt, brine
usov	-	avalanche
uspaljiv	-	hotheaded
uspavanka	-	lullaby
uspavati se	-	oversleep, lull
uspavljujuæi	-	somniferous, somnolent
uspeh	-	eclat, advancement, advance, purpose, success
uspešan	-	thriving, prosperous, sovereign, successful
uspešno	-	lucky, luckily
uspešno komunicirati	-	put over
uspešnost	-	efficacy
uspeti	-	succeed
uspetii	-	achieve
uspevati	-	do, thrive, prosper
uspomena	-	keepsake, memory, souvenir, token, reminiscence

uspomene	- memoir, memorial
uspon	- upsurge, slope, gradient, raise, acclivity
uspostaviti	- restore, reconstruct, re-establish, reinstate
uspostaviti mir	- pacify
uspostavljanje	- restoration, restitution, recovery
uspravan	- upright, vertical, plumb
uspraviti	- right, erect
uspraviti se	- rear
uspravljen	- erect, standing
uspravna linija	- vertical
uspravna slova	- roman
uspravno	- up
uspriti	- retard
usprotiviti se	- object, oppose, prevent
usrdan	- assiduous, warm, ardent
usrdnost	- ardour, assiduity
usreæiti	- bless
usred	- amid(st)
usrediti	- focus
usredsreðen	- close
usta	- yap, gob, mouth, orifice
ustajanje	- uprising, upstanding
ustajao	- fusty, stagnant
ustajati	- arise
ustaliti	- stabilize
ustaljen	- standing, routine
ustaljeni rad	- routine
ustaljenje	- stabilization
ustanak	- outbreak, rising, insurrection, rebellion, revolt
ustanik	- rebel
ustanova	- agency, office, establishment, institution
ustanoviti	- institute, appoint, maintain, ascertain, appoint
ustanovljen	- positive
uštáp	- wane
ustati	- rise
ustav	- by-law, constitution, rule, statute, charter
ustava	- weir, barrage, sluice
ustavan	- statutory
ustavni	- constitutional, parliamentary
ušteda	- saving
uštediti	- save, spare
ustežanje	- reluctance
uštiniti	- tweak, pinch
uštípak	- fritter
uštirkan	- starchy
uštirkati	- starch
usto	- withal
uštogljen	- starchy
uštogljenost	- starch
ustojan	- stale
ustolièiti	- enthrone, install
uštrb	- prejudice
ustreliti	- shoot
uštrojiti	- castrate
ustrojstvo	- organization
ustruèavanje	- scruple
ustruèavati se	- scruple
ustuk	- backing
ustuknuti	- recoil, recede
ustupak	- accommodation
ustupanje	- cession
ustupiti	- cede, relinquish, concede, sag, consign, give way
usud	- weird, star
usuditi se	- venture, presume, dare, presume
usuti	- pounder
usuti kap po kap	- instill
usvajanje	- appreciate
usvojen	- adoptive

usvojenje	- adoption
usvojeno ime	- alias
usvojiti	- affiliate, accept, pass, take, adopt
usvojiv	- reasonable
utaboriti se	- encamp
utaja	- defalcation
utakmica	- match, tourney
utamnièiti	- incarcerate
utanaèiti	- arrange
utanèan	- fastidious
uteha	- solace, consolation, silver lining
uteloviti	- impersonate
utelovljenje	- soul, embodiment, personification
utemeljit	- ground
utemeljitelj	- promoter
utemeljiti	- found
uterati	- grind into
uterati loptu	- pocket
utešiti	- soothe, solace, comfort
uticaj	- prestige, sway, ascendent, purchase, ascendancy
uticajan	- powerful
uticajna liènost	- bigwig
uticanje	- inflow
uticati	- influence, respond, react, affect
utièe	- tributary
utikaè	- plug
utisak	- sensation, impression
utišati	- abate, quiet
utišati se	- spend
utiskivati	- dent, extrude
utisnuti	- squeeze, impress, stamp, implant, print
utkan	- inwrought
utkati	- interweave
uto	- thereat
utoèište	- asylum, retreat, resource, port, roof, refuge
utoliti	- assuage, appease, slack, quench
utonuti	- sink, immerse
utopiti	- merge
utopiti se	- drown
utor	- rut
utorak	- tuesday
utovar	- shipping
utovariti	- embark, ship, lade
utrapiti	- foist
utrkivanje	- run
utrkiivati se	- vie
utrnuo	- torpid, asleep
utrnuti	- extinguish
utroba	- entrails, intestine, bowels, pluck
utroba (fig.)	- belly
utrošen	- spent
utrošiti	- spend
utrošti	- consume
utrostruèiti se	- triple
utrt	- beaten
utrti	- hack out
utuèen	- despondent, down-hearted, sorry, somber
utuèenost	- dejection, qualm, funk, despondency
utuæi	- dampen
utvara	- spirit, apparition, ghost, appearance, apparition
utvrðen	- settled, rational, armed
utvrðena cena	- assize
utvrðeni bedem	- bastion
utvrðenje	- fortification, fort
utvrðiti	- deduce, ascertain, entrench, man, affirm, retrench
utvrðiti se	- fortify
utvrðiti uslove	- stipulate
utvrðivanje	- fortification

uvaæen na deluj	- red-handed
uvalica	- slew
uvaæavanje	- respect
uvaæavati	- respect
uvaæen	- venerable
uvaæeni	- reverend
uveæanje	- accumulation
uveæati	- aggrandize, augment, multiply
uveæavati	- magnify
uvek	- whenever, ever, evermore, always
uvek kada	- whence
uvelièati	- magnify, amplify
uveo	- sere, washed-out, pallid, sear, sicken
uveravanje	- assurance
uveravati	- avouch, reassure, assure
uveren	- assured, secure
uverenje	- credential, persuasion, testimonial
uverenost	- poise, security, reliance
uveriti	- persuade, convince, secure, assure
uvertira	- overture
uveseljavanjuæi	- exhilarating
uvesti	- register, bring in
uvesti novinu	- innovate
uvesti u borbu	- embattle
uvezati	- truss
uveæbanost	- practice
uveæbati	- break in
uveæbavati	- practise
uvid	- access, insight
uviðavan	- discerning
uvijaè	- puttee
uvijanje	- twist, twine
uvijati	- enfold, roll
uvijati (kosu)	- crimp
uvijati se	- twine, warp
uvijen	- crimped, crisp
uviti	- muffle, wrap, furl, enroll, convolute
uviti se	- twist
uvlaèiti nosom	- nose
uvlaèiti vazduh	- sniff
uvlaka	- penholder
uvo	- tab
uvod	- opening, prelude, opening, preface, prologue
uvoðenje	- inauguration
uvodni	- introductory, preliminary, incipient, inaugural
uvodni èlanak	- leader, editorial
uvodni deo	- preamble
uvodni otvor	- inlet
uvodnik	- editorial
uvojak	- curl, twirl, frizz, ringlet, curlicue, lock, spire
uvojit	- convoluted, spiral
uvoz	- import
uvoziti	- import
uvreda	- grievance, outrage, slight, offence, offense
uvreðen	- resentful
uvreditelj	- offender
uvrediti	- insult, affront, outrage, offend, miff
uvredljiv	- invidious, umbrageous, injurious, rude, harsh
uvrteti	- spin, twist
uvuæi	- absorb, retract
uvuæi se	- prowl
uz	- by, next, along, with, beside
uz bok (broda)	- along
uz stepenice	- upstairs
uz to	- again
uzajaman	- reciprocal, mutual
uzajamna veza	- correlate
uzajamna zavisnost	- interdependence

uzajamni odnos	- proportion
uzajamno	- intercourse
uzajamno optužiti	- recrimination
uzajamnost	- reciprocity
uzajmiti	- loan, borrow
uzak	- small, narrow, runner
uzalud trošiti	- mis-spend
uzaludan	- nugatory, purposeless, futile, void, unavailing
uzaludnost	- inefficiency
uzan	- narrow, strait, strict, strip
uzan otvor	- slit, loop-hole
užar	- twister
užaren	- red-hod
užaren od usijanja	- incandescent
užas	- terror, dismay, horror, scare
užasan	- frightful, horrid, grisly, terrible, mortal, nasty
užasavanje	- recoil
užasno	- almighty, awfully
užasnut	- aghast
užasnuti	- dismay, frighten, appall
uzastopan	- successive
uzastopni	- back-to-back
uzastopnost	- succession
uzavrela	- scalding
uzbrdica	- climb, rise, acclivity
uzbrdo	- uphill, up-hill
uzbuđen	- overwrought, ablaze
uzbuđenje	- flush, glow, jitters, fluster, heat, shock, thrill
uzbuđenost	- tizzy
uzbuđenost (slang)	- flap
uzbuditi	- affect, flush, ferment, alarm, enkindle, convulse
uzbuditi se	- thrill
uzbudjeno	- agog
uzbudljiv	- moving, sensational, excitable, impressive
uzbudljivost	- thrill
uzbuna	- panic, uproar, outbreak, alarm
uzbuniti	- agitate, arouse, alarm
uzbuniti se	- turmoil
uzburkanost	- surge
uzburkati	- ruffle
uzda	- curb, rein, bridle
uzdah	- sigh, sift
uzdanje	- reliance
uzde	- ribbon
uzdiæi	- heighten, promote, upraise, elevate
uzdignuæe	- uplift
uzdignut	- erect, risen
uzdisaj	- sift
uzdisati	- exhale, sigh
uzdizanje	- hoist
uzdizati	- hoist
uzdramati	- jar
uzdrhtati	- startle, startle, startle, wince, shudder
uzdrmati se	- unsettle
uzdržan	- composed
uzdržanost	- non-committal
uzdržati se	- refrain, resist, contain
uzdržavanje	- moderation, abstention, deterrence, self-restraint
uzdržavati se	- forbear, eschew, abstain
uzdržljiv	- non-committal, reserved, reticent, abstemious
uzdržljivost	- reticence, secrecy, abstinence, abstention
uzduž	- aboard, along
uzdužni	- for-and-aft
uže	- rope, twine, sling
užegao	- rusty
uzet	- smitten
uzet èovek	- paralytic
uzeti	- take, usurp, acquire

uzeti na sebe	- shoulder
uzeti natrag	- retract, recall, resume
uzeti pod zakup	- rent
uzeti pravac	- trend
uzeti u zakup	- charter
uzev u obzir	- considering
užežen	- rancid
uzgajalište	- nursery
uzglavlje	- pad
uzgred	- apropos, past
uzgredan	- incidental, accessory
uzgredna zgrada	- picking
uzica	- leash
uzimajuæi u obzir	- seeing
uzimati (hranu)	- ingest
uzimati droge	- dope
uzimati hranu	- meal
užina	- collation
uživa prednost	- preferential
uživanje	- delight, zest, pleasure
uživati	- pleasure, enjoy, bask, relish
uživati glas	- repute
uživati u	- feed on
uživljavanje	- empathy
uzjahati	- bestride, mount
uzletanje	- soar
uzletati	- ascend
uzleteti	- rocket
uzletište	- airfield, airdrome, aerodrome
užljebina	- coulisse
užljebiti	- dovetail
uzmaæi	- recede
uzmeniren	- restless
uzmicanje	- recession, retirement, retreat
uzmicati	- to move back, back
uznemiravanje	- bother
uznemiravati	- discomfort, molest, pester, disquiet, disturb
uznemiren	- anxious, huffy, uneasy
uznemirenje	- perturbation
uznemirenost	- anxiety, agitation, dither
uznemiriti	- discompose, faze
uznositi	- extol
uzor	- model, pattern, pink
uzorak	- model, specimen, example, type, piece, sample, jig
uzoran	- model
uzroèan	- causative
uzroèni	- causal
uzroènik	- provocative
uzrok	- cause, root, inducement, account, matter, reason
uzrujan	- nervous, unquiet
uzrujanost	- fret, ruffle, twitter
uzrujanost (slang)	- tizzy, flap
uzrujati	- alarm, agitate
užurban	- speedy
užurbano	- hurriedly
užurbanost	- ado
užurbati	- rustle
uzvik	- call, cry, pooh, outcry, interjection, exclamation
uzviknuti	- whoop, exclaim
uzvišen	- lofty, high, sublime, serene, solemn
uzvišenja	- altitude
uzvišenje	- mount
uzvišenog karaktera	- high-minded
uzvišenost	- sublime, highness, height
uzvišica	- eminence
uzvisina	- uplift
uzvisiti	- exalt
uzvisiti se	- sublime

uzvodno	-	upstream
uzvraæati	-	reciprocate
uzvratiti	-	retort, retort
uzvratiti udarac	-	strike back
uzvratni	-	responsive
uzvrpoljen	-	fidgety
vabiti	-	allure
vabljenje	-	lure
vaðenje lopatom	-	scoop
vadièep	-	cork-screw
vaditi	-	rummage, scoop
vaditi kamen	-	quarry
vaditi rudu	-	mine
vaga	-	balance, scale
vagabunda	-	vagabond
vagati	-	scale
vagati (fig.)	-	weigh
vagnuti	-	weigh
vagon	-	waggon, lorry, coach
vagon cisterna	-	tanker
vagonet	-	wagon
vajanje	-	chisel
vajar	-	sculptor
vajarski	-	statuary
vajarstvo	-	statuary
vakcina	-	vaccine
vakuum	-	vacuum
val	-	wave, billow, roller
valcer	-	waltz
valjak	-	roller, dolly, runner, roll
valjan	-	sound, valiant, valid
valjanje	-	wallow, flatting
valjano	-	roundly
valjanost	-	validity
valjati	-	mill
valjati rublje	-	mangle
valjati se	-	wallow, roll, welter
valjušak	-	dumpling
valov	-	rack, trough
valovit	-	sinuous, wavy
vama	-	you
vampir	-	ghoul
van	-	out, beyond
van dometa	-	shell-proof
van kuæ	-	outdoors, abroad
van mode	-	old hat
van radionice	-	outwork
van upotrebe	-	superannuated
van zakona	-	proscribe
vanbraèan	-	natural, bastard, adulterate
vanbraèni	-	illegitimate
vanbraèno dete	-	bastard
vani	-	outward, outdoors
vanila	-	vanilla
vanjski	-	outlying, outward, outdoor
vanjski izgled	-	physiognomy
vanjština	-	aspect, appearance
vanpartijski	-	non-party
vanredan	-	quaint, exceptional, rare
vanredan izveštaj	-	specific
vanredni profesor	-	associate professor
vanredno	-	extremely
vanredno izdanje	-	special
vanvremenski	-	timeless
vapijuæi	-	flagrant
varalica	-	charlatan, quack, impostor, grafter, crook, shark
varati	-	trick, mystify, hoodwink, swindle, chouse, mug
varijacija	-	variation, variant



varijetet	-	variety
variti	-	digest
variti pivo	-	brew
varjaèa	-	ladle
varka	-	illusion, moonshine, bubble, sleight of hand, sham
varljiv	-	deceptive, shady, seeming, illusive
varljiv izgled (fig.)	-	gloss
varljiv zaključak	-	sophism
varnica	-	spark
varoš	-	town
varošanin	-	townsman, citizen
varvarin	-	vandal, barbarian
varvarski	-	barbarous, barbaric
vas	-	you
vaš	-	your, louse, lice, cootie
vaša	-	your
vašar	-	fair
vaše	-	your
vaskrsavati	-	resuscitate
vaskrsnuæ	-	resurrection
vaskularan	-	vascular
vaspitanje	-	breeding, upbringing
vaspitanost	-	accomplishment
vaspitati	-	educate
vaspitavati	-	nurture
vaspitni	-	pedagogic
vaspostaviti	-	renew
vaten	-	fierce
vatra	-	bonfire, fire, conflagration
vatralj	-	poker
vatren	-	fervent, zealous, fiery, ardent, spirited, proud
vatrena rasprav	-	melee
vatreno oružje	-	firearm
vatrenost	-	fervor, spunk, ardour, mettle
vatrogasni šmrk	-	syringe
vatrostalan	-	refractory, incombustible
vaza	-	urn
vazal	-	vassal
važan	-	serious, momentous, valuable, extensive, notable
vazduh	-	air
vazduhoplovni	-	aircraft, aviation
vazduhoplovstvo	-	aircraft, aviation, aeronautics
vazdušan	-	air
vazdušast	-	airy
vazdušna baza	-	air-base
vazdušna jama	-	air-pocket
vazdušna laða	-	airship
vazdušna pošta	-	airmail
vazdušni	-	aerial
vazdušni balon	-	air-balloon, balloon
vazdušni desant	-	airdrop
vazdušni omotaè	-	atmosphere
vazdušno prostranstvo	-	air-space
vazdušno uporište	-	air-base
vaze	-	vase
važæai	-	available
vazelin	-	vaseline
važiti	-	import, matter
važna osoba	-	someone, somebody
važnost	-	importance, significance, seriousness, prominence
veæ	-	already, already, yet
veèan	-	undying
veæe	-	more
veèe	-	eventide, night, evening
veèe uoèi praznika	-	eve
veèera	-	meal, supper
veèeras	-	tonight, to-night
veèerati	-	sup, dine

večernja škola	- night-school
večernje odelo	- tuxedo
večernje rumenilo	- afterglow
večernji	- night
večernji kursev	- night-school
večernji suton	- gloaming, night
veæi	- main, major
veæi deo	- most
veæim delom	- mainly
veæina	- greatness, most, majority
veæina glasova	- plurality
veæinom	- mostly
veèit	- perpetual, eternal, everlasting, perennial
veËit	- imperishable
veèitost	- perpetuity
veænik	- alderman
veènost	- age, perpetuity
vedar	- sunny, vivacious, fair, bright, serene, shiny
vedar èovek	- optimist
vedra strana	- silver lining
vedrica	- pail
vedrina	- vivacity, serenity, shine, optimism
vedro	- tub, tub, pail, bucket
vegetacija	- vegetation
vegetarijanac	- vegetarian
vejavica	- snow-storm, blizzard
vek	- century, age
vekna	- loaf
vekne	- loaves
veleèasni	- reverend, venerable
velelepan	- splendid, opulent, purple
velelepnost	- splendour, pageantry
velièanstven	- grandiose, dignified, pompous, majestic, stately
velièanstvenost	- majesty, royalty, pageantry
velièanstvo	- sire, majesty
velièati	- praise, resound
velièina	- dimension, measurement, measure, bulk, gauge, size
velik	- big
velika borbenost	- scrappiness
velika kašika	- ladle
velika kolièina	- array, quantity, score, sea
velika kriška	- hunk
velika ku	- mansion
velika liènost	- nob
velikaš	- magnate
veliki	- large, severe, gross, stately, great, hefty
veliki broj	- ocean, many, multitude, regiment
veliki èovek	- magnate
veliki grad	- city
veliki gutljaj	- gulp
veliki kašalj	- whooping-cough, hooping-cough
veliki kišobran	- gamp
veliki komad	- hunk
veliki metež	- shindy
veliki perorez	- jack-knife
veliki petak	- good friday
veliki slikar	- master
veliki talas	- surge
veliki vrè	- tankard
veliki vrt	- park
velikih razmera	- large-scale
veliko bure	- hogshead, butt
veliko ogledalo	- pier-glass
veliko pomeranje	- ground swell
veliko uživanje	- treat
velikodušan	- magnanimous, noble, large-hearted, generous
velikodušnost	- magnanimity, generosity, nobility
vena	- vein

venac	- garland, halo, wreath, chaplet, coronal
venac (planinski)	- chain
venac od cveæa	- festoon
venèani prsten	- wedding band
venèanje	- matrimony, wedding, marriage, match
venèati	- match
venèati se	- marry, wed
venèia	- areola
venèia od cveæa	- corolla
venerièni	- venereal
venjak	- bower
ventil	- piston, faucet, vent, valve
ventilacija	- ventilation
ventilator	- ventilator, fan
ventilirati	- ventilate
venuti	- peak, sear, wither, wilt, pine away, fade, pine
veo	- pall, veil, shroud, shadow
veoma	- quite, helluva, particularly, extremely, badly
veoma (slang)	- plum
veoma visok	- lofty
vepar	- boar
vera	- devotion, faith, belief, creed, affiance, credence
veran	- true, staunch, life-like, constant, faithful
veran (prevod)	- close
veranda	- veranda, porch, piazza
veranje	- scramble
verati se	- shin, scramble
verbalno napasti	- lash out
veresija	- tick
verglaš	- organ-grinder
veridba	- betrothal, troth, engagement
veriti	- betroth, troth
veriti se	- affiance
verna kopija	- model
verno	- truly
vernost	- truth, adherence, troth, fidelity, allegiance
verodostojan	- reliable, veracious, probable
verodostojnost	- authenticity, veracity
veroisповest	- denomination
verovanje	- faith, creed, belief
verovano moguæe	- possibly
verovatan	- plausible, conjectural, probable
verovati	- believe, trust, credit, hold
verovatno	- presumably, likely, probably
verovatnoæa	- probability, plausibility, possibility, likelihood
verska ceremonija	- rite
verski	- religious
verski obred	- ordinance, cult
versko naèelo	- dogma
vertikala	- vertical
vertikalan	- vertical, perpendicular
verzija	- version
veš	- underwear
veš za pranje	- laundry
vešala	- gibbet, gallows
vešalica	- peg, hanger
vešalica za kravate	- tie rack
vešanje	- gibbet, hanging, suspension
vesei	- sprightly
vesela pesma	- lilt, carol
veselit se	- rejoice
veseliti se	- rollick, cheer, joy, revel
veseljak	- sportsman
veselje	- hilarity, jinks, mirth, exhilaration, feast, joy
veselost	- hilarity, cheer, vivacity, animation, mirth
veseo	- boon, pleasant, jocular, skittish, breezy, blithe
veslaè	- oarsman, rower, oar
veslaèka klupa	- thwart

veslaèke trke	- boat-race
veslanje	- paddle, row
veslati	- oar, paddle, scull, row
veslo	- oar, paddle, oar
vesnik	- runner, mouthpiece, messenger, apostle, crier
vest	- breeze, message, report
vešt	- skilful, sharp, neat, able, crafty, adroit, expert
vešt potez	- master stroke
veštaèka masnoæa	- margarine
veštaèka svila	- rayon
veštaèka teatralnost	- histrionics
veštaèka vuna	- shoddy
veštaèki	- bogus, artificial, factitious, dummy, shoddy
veštaèko jezero	- pond
veštak	- expert
vesti	- news, embroider, buzz, tidings
veštica	- hag, witch
veština	- mastery, attainment, craft, artifice, knack, skill
veština pisanja	- pencraft
vešto	- ably
vešto rukovati	- manipulate
vetar	- gale, wind, blast
veteran	- veteran
veterinar	- vet, veterinary
veto	- negative, veto
vetrenjaèa	- windmill
vetrenjast	- airy
vetriæ	- breath, breeze, air
vetriti	- air
vetrokaz	- weathercock, vane, cock
vetropir	- puppy
vetrovit	- windy, breezy
veverica	- squirrel
vez	- embroidery, fancy-work, needlework
veza	- nexus, bond, band, bunch, bearing, link, bracing
veza (gram.)	- conjunction
vezan	- stiff
vezan za krevet	- bed-ridden
vezanih oèiju	- blindfold
vezati	- band, tie, bind, tie, tie up, confine
vezati se	- rope, partner
vezati u èvor	- knot
vezati u snop	- sheaf, sheave
vezati uza se	- attach
vežba	- exercise
vežbalište	- parade-ground
vežbanje	- drill
vežbati	- exercise, rehearse
vežbati se	- practise, drill, train
veze	- strings
veze i protekcija (colloq.)	- protection
vezivanje	- attachment
vezivati	- spen, articulate
vi	- you, yourself
via	- via
vibriranje	- vibration
vibrirati	- throb
vic	- gag
vièan	- apt
vicekralj	- viceroy
viènost	- sleight
vid	- vision, eyesight, sight, mode
vidan	- obvious, appreciable
viøen	- sightly
viøenje	- seeing
videti	- sight, see, perceive
vidik	- prospect, perspective, scope, horizon
vidljiv	- outward, visible

vidljivost	-	visibility
vidni	-	visual, optic
vidokrug	-	horizon, purview, scope
vidovit	-	visionary
vidovit èovek	-	seer
vidovitost	-	clairvoyance
vidra	-	otter
vidrino krzno	-	otter
vigovac	-	whig
vihor	-	vortex, eddy, squall, twirl, whirlwind
vihor vetra	-	gust
vijak	-	paddle-wheel
vijak broda	-	propeller
vijati (žito)	-	winnow
vijetnamac	-	vietnamese
vijetnamka	-	vietnamese
vijetnamski	-	vietnamese
vijoriti se	-	flaunt
vijuganje	-	wriggle
vijugav	-	cranky, tortuous, serpentine
vika	-	clamour, ado, shout, row, clamor, note, fuss
vikar	-	vicar
vikati	-	call, cry, bawl, whoop, noise, shout
viknuti	-	exclaim, yell
vikont	-	viscount
viktorijski	-	victorian
vila	-	lodge, fay, fairy, spirit, villa
vile	-	prong, pitchfork, fork
vilenjak	-	troll
vilica	-	jaw, jowl
vilin konjic	-	dragon-fly
vilina kosa	-	dodder
viljuška	-	thole, rowlock, fork
vime	-	dug, bag, udder
vinjak	-	cognac, brandy
vino	-	wine
vinograd	-	vineyard
vinorodna godina	-	vintage year
vinova loza	-	wine
vinuti se	-	soar
violina	-	fiddle, violin
violinista	-	fiddler, violinist
violonèelo	-	violoncello, violoncello
vir	-	pool, swirl, maelstrom, whirlpool, vortex, whirl
viriti	-	peep, jut, protrude
virtouz	-	virtuoso
virusni	-	viral
viša škola	-	academy
visak	-	bob
višak	-	excess, surplus, superfluity, odds
više	-	upwards, several, plus, up, above, more, over
više od	-	above
više puta	-	often
više svega	-	above-all
više voleti	-	prefer, choose
viseæa firma	-	signboard
viseæa lampa	-	pendant, chandelier
viseæi	-	pending, hanging
višegodišnja biljka	-	perennial
višegodišnji	-	perennial
višestruk	-	multiple, plural
viseti	-	dangle
viši	-	sovereign, superior, upper, senior
viši krugovi	-	society
viši po èinu	-	major
viši položaj	-	precedence
visibaba	-	snow-drop
visija	-	upland, highland

visina	- height, pitch, altitude, stature
visina poreza	- assessment
visinometar	- altimeter
visinski	- altitude
visiti	- hang
visiti iznad	- overhang
viski	- whisky
viski sa vodom	- highball
viskoza	- viscose
viskoznost	- viscosity
visok	- stiff, high-pitched, lanky, tall, acute, high
visok i mršav	- lank
visoka ocena	- appreciation
visoka peæ	- blast-furnace
visoka škola	- academy
visoka zgrada	- sky-scraper
visoki položaj	- altitude
visoko	- alot, high
visoko ceniti	- apprise
visoko leteti	- soar
visokoparan	- magniloquent, sonorous, bombast
visoravan	- platform, park, plateau
visost	- highness
vitak	- svelte, slim, slender, shapely, attenuate, pliable
vitalan	- vital
vitalnost	- vitality
vitamin	- vitamin
viteška borba	- tournament
viteški	- sportsmanlike, chivalrous
viteštvo	- chivalry
vitez	- cavalier
vitez u šah	- knight
vitezov pratilac	- squire
vitica	- tress, ringlet, tendril, wreath
vitkost	- plastic
vitlati oružjem	- brandish
vitrina	- showcase
vitriol	- vitriol
vivisekcirati	- vivisect
viza	- visa
vizija	- vision
vizionar	- visionary
vizir	- visor
vlada	- rule, ministry, administration, government, reign
vladajuæi sistem	- regime
vladalaèka kuæa	- dynasty
vladanje	- manner, morals, deportment, doings, dealing
vladanje sobom	- self-command
vladar	- monarch, ruler, sovereign, regent, crown, overlord
vladati	- reign, police, govern, rule
vladavina	- reign
vladika	- bishop
vlaga	- damp, moisture, humidity, dampness
vlaknast	- fibrous
vlaknat	- stringy
vlakno	- fibre
vlasnica	- proprietress
vlasnik	- proprietor, possessor, owner
vlasnik dela deonica	- shareholder
vlasnik plantaž	- planter
vlasništvo	- ownership, property
vlast	- ascendent, authority, sway, hand, power
vlastelin	- squire
vlastelinstvo	- manor
vlastiti	- own
vlastodržac	- potentate
vlasulja	- periwig
vlat	- spear

vlažan	-	soppy, nasty, soggy, sodden, muggy, raw, wet, soil
vlaženje	-	damping
vlažnost	-	dampness
vo	-	bullock, ox
voæe	-	fruit
voæni sok	-	squash
voænjak	-	orchard
voæstvo	-	lead
vod	-	duct, platoon
voda	-	water
voða	-	head, leader, chief, tribune, guide
vodeæi	-	central, master
voden	-	aqueous, aquatic
vodena bolest	-	dropsy
vodena prašina	-	spatter, splash
vodeni konj	-	hippopotamus
vodeni put	-	water-way
vodeni vilenjak	-	nix
vodenica	-	mill
vodenièar	-	miller
vodenièki toèak	-	mill-wheel
voðenje sudskog postupka	-	prosecution
vodiè	-	cicerone
voðica	-	rein
voðice	-	ribbon
voditi	-	maintain, manage, conduct, head, pilot, lead
voditi (kampanju)	-	spearhead
voditi ka	-	conduce
voditi poreklo	-	descend, originate
voditi posao	-	negotiate
voditi raèuna	-	heed
vodnik	-	sergeant
vodnjikav	-	aqueous, watery
vodocrp	-	pump
vododerina	-	gully
vodomar	-	halcyon
vodonièna bomba	-	h-bomb
vodonik	-	hydrogen
vodopad	-	fall, cascade, waterfall
vodopija	-	chicory
vodoravan	-	horizontal
vodoskok	-	fount, fountain
vodovod	-	water-works, plumbing
vodovoda	-	plumber
vodovodna cev	-	conduit
vodovodna instalacija	-	water-works
vodovodne cevi	-	plumbing
vodozemac	-	amphibian
vodozemni	-	amphibious, amphibian
vojevati	-	war
vojna	-	parade
vojna lica	-	military
vojna obaveza	-	conscription
vojna sila	-	array, army
vojna vežba	-	drill
vojne vežbe	-	manoeuvre
vojne zalihe	-	munition
vojni	-	warlike, military, martial
vojni avion	-	war-plane
vojni poziv	-	call-up
vojni sud	-	court-martial
vojnici	-	man
vojnièki	-	military, GI
vojnìk	-	private, soldier, GI
vojska	-	troop, legion, military, army
vojvoda	-	duke
vojvodski	-	ducal
vojvotkinja	-	duchess

vokal	-	vowel
vokalni	-	vocal
volan	-	wheel
volan (haljina)	-	frill, flounce, furlbelow
volej	-	volley
voleti	-	love
voleti nešto	-	affect
volfram	-	tungsten
volja	-	will, volition, mood
voljan	-	willing, prepared
voljen	-	precious, beloved
volt	-	volt
voltaža	-	voltage
voodnjikav	-	sloppy
vosak	-	wax, sealing-wax
voštan	-	waxen
voštano platno	-	oilcloth
votka	-	vodka
voz	-	railway, train
vozaè	-	carrier, chauffeur, driver
vozaè taksija	-	cabman
vozarina	-	freight, passage
vozati se	-	ride
voženje	-	driving
vozilo	-	vehicle
voziti	-	carry
voziti (kola)	-	drive
voziti auto	-	motor
voziti se	-	boat
vozni park	-	rolling-stock
vožnja	-	carriage, ride, sally, drive, driving
vožnja u pripitom stanju	-	drunken driving
vrabac	-	sparrow
vraè	-	quack, charlatan, medicine-man, soothsayer
vraæanje	-	return, resumption, reversion, rally, backing
vraèanje	-	medicine, sorcery, spell, magic
vraèara	-	witch
vraæati oteto	-	disgorge
vraæati se	-	retrace
vrag	-	devil
vraga	-	gosh
vragolan	-	scapegrace, rogue, imp
vragolanstvo	-	archness
vragolast	-	impish, puckish
vragolije	-	roguery
vrana	-	crow, rook
vrat	-	neck, scrag, nape, scruff
vrat (anat.)	-	cervix
vrata	-	door, gate
vrata na brodu	-	port
vrata u podu	-	trapdoor
vratanca u podu	-	manhole
vratar	-	usher, porter, janitor, porter
vratašca	-	wicket
vratiti	-	restore, send back
vratiti dug	-	repay
vratiti istom merom	-	reciprocate
vratiti na mesto	-	replace
vratiti se	-	resume, regress, relapse, return, come again
vratiti se u domovinu	-	repatriate
vratna marama	-	scarf
vratna žila	-	jugular
vrba	-	sallow, osier, willow
vrbov prut	-	osier
vrbovati	-	canvass
vrbovati (glasaèe)	-	tout
vrè	-	ewer, pot, mug
vrè za pivo	-	schooner



vræa	- pocket
vrèanje	- purr
vrðanje	- equivocation
vrðièiti	- skimp
vrebati	- mouse, prowl, prey, lurk
vrebati plen	- raven
vreæa	- sack, bag, receptacle
vreæast	- baggy
vredan	- studious, rich, diligent, busy, worth, worthy
vredan pamænja	- memorable
vredan pažnje	- worth-while, noteworthy
vredan pohvale	- commendable
vredan prekora	- blameworthy
vredan prezira	- despicable
vredan spomena	- memorable
vredan žaljenja	- regrettable
vreðanje	- offense, abuse, offence
vreðati	- blaspheme, abuse, mortify
vreðati se	- resent
vredeti	- be, rate
vredna	- notable
vrednoæa	- diligence
vrednost	- value, merit, valuation, worth, amount, cost
vrednost novca	- denomination
vrelina	- fervor
vrelo	- source, well
vreme	- spell, time, weather, turn
vreme poluraspada	- half life
vreme ruèka	- mealtime
vreme sabiranja	- add time
vremenski razmak	- period
vrenje	- bubble, effervescence
vreo	- torrid, fervent, hot
vresak	- heather
vresta	- section
vretenast	- spindle
vreteno	- spindle, cylinder
vreti	- boil, seethe, ferment
veva	- splutter, throng, romp, turbulence
vrh	- altitude, spire, apex, peak, crest, point, summit
vrh crkve	- broach
vrh premca	- pail
vrhnje	- cream
vrhovan	- topmost, supreme, upmost
vrhovna vlast	- sovereignty, supremacy
vrhovni	- sovereign, paramount
vrhovni gospoda	- overlord
vrhovni pelat	- primate
vrhovni sud	- supreme court
vrhovni sveštenik	- pontiff
vrhunac	- noontide, tip-top, summit, top, extremity, pitch
vrhunac snage	- heyday
vrhunski	- meridian
vrijuæi	- ebullient
visak	- screech, scream, shriek, yell
visnuti	- scream, screech, shriek
vrištati	- shrill, squall, yell, scream
vrlet	- cliff
vrletan	- abrupt, precipitous
vrlina	- merit, goodness, purity, virtue
vrlina	- perfection
vrlo	- right, precious, very, quite
vrlo jeftin	- giveaway
vrlo loš	- unspeakable, icky
vrlo mali	- miniscule
vrlo mnogo	- quite
vrlo mršav	- raw-boned
vrlo naporan	- herculean

vrlo osetljiv	- punctilious
vrlo snažan	- herculean
vrlo star	- ancient, superannuated
vrlo veliki	- gigantic
vrlo visoko	- sky-high
vrpca	- band, ribbon, tape
vrpoljiti se	- shuffle, squirm, fidget
vrša za ribu	- coop
vršak	- cog, jag, apex
vršiti	- practise
vršiti drenažu	- drain
vršiti dužnost	- officiate
vršiti posao	- ply
vršiti pritisak	- bear down
vršiti promet	- traffic
vršnjak	- coeval, match
vrsta	- sort, species, ilk
vrsta (život.)	- kind
vrsta američkog narodnog plesa	- hoe-down
vrsta automata	- tommy-gun
vrsta bakalara	- haddock
vrsta belog vina	- sherry
vrsta čajnog peciva	- muffin
vrsta čamca	- yawl
vrsta cica	- chintz
vrsta delfina	- grampus
vrsta glodara	- gerbil
vrsta jaguara	- ounce
vrsta kaputa	- sack
vrsta kišnog mantila	- trench coat
vrsta kola	- brougham
vrsta kolača	- turn-over, shortbread
vrsta konja	- pony
vrsta krtice	- coon
vrsta likera	- cordial
vrsta limuna	- lime
vrsta materijala	- polka-dot
vrsta pasulja	- kidney-bean
vrsta piva	- lager (beer), ale
vrsta platna	- diaper
vrsta plesa	- shimmy
vrsta prepelice	- partridge
vrsta psa	- pug, dane
vrsta pudinga	- roly-poly
vrsta revolvera	- six-shooter
vrsta salate	- lettuce
vrsta sendviča	- wedge
vrsta slatkiša	- lollipops
vrsta službe	- rating
vrsta somota	- plush
vrsta sosa	- ketchup
vrsta sportske igre	- lacrosse
vrsta testere	- jigsaw
vrsta tkanine	- denim
vrsta vina	- hock
vrsta ženske rukavice	- mitt
vrsta ženske sandale	- wedge
VRT	- garden
vrteška	- merry-go-round, carousal, roundabout, whirligig
VRTETI	- spin
VRTETI (repom)	- wag
VRTETI SE	- pivot, rotate, reel
VRTINI SLEZ	- hollyhock
VRTLOG	- whirl, maelstrom, swirl, eddy, whirl
VRTLOŽAST	- turbulent
VRTOGLAV	- giddy
VRTOGLAVICA	- stager, giddiness, dizziness
VRUÆ OBLOG	- stupe

vrveti	-	abound, swarm
vrzmati se	-	tinker
vuèa	-	haul, pull, tug, drag, traction, draught, tow
vuèen	-	draggled
vuèenje	-	twitch, tug
vuèenje nogu	-	shuffle, shamble
vuæi	-	drag, snake, pull, draw, heave, haul, tow, train
vuæi dole	-	drag down
vuæi noge	-	scuff, shuffle
vuæi se	-	trail, plod, trudge
vucibatina	-	rogue
vuèji	-	wolfish
vuk	-	wolf
vukodlak	-	ghoul
vulgaran	-	vulgar
vulkan	-	volcano
vulkanizirati	-	vulcanize
vulkanski	-	volcanic, eruptive
vuna	-	wool, fleece
vunen	-	woolen, woollen
vunena jakna	-	cardigan
vunena majica	-	sweater
vunena potkošulja	-	singlet
vunena preða	-	saxony
vunena tkanina	-	saxony
vuneni džemper	-	cardigan
vuneni pokrivaè	-	rug
vuneni sviter	-	pull-over
water-closet	-	w.c.
za	-	against, for, of, after
za bacanje	-	missile
za èas	-	awhile
za èišæenje puške	-	ramrod
za diskusiju	-	controversial
za granicom	-	abroad
za jednokratnu upotrebu	-	expendable
za jelo	-	eatable
za koèia privezati	-	peg
za naših dana	-	nowadays
za nuždu	-	makeshift
za podmazivanje	-	lubricant
za preziranje	-	scurvy, paltry
za sklapanje	-	collapsible
za vreme	-	during
za vreme dok	-	whilst, whence
žaba	-	frog, toad
zabaèen	-	solitary, remote
zabaèeno mesto	-	nook
zabaciti glavu	-	recline
zabadati nos	-	snoop, pry
zabat	-	gable
zabava	-	party, revel, pastime, sport, merriment, amusement
zabavan	-	droll, playful, quaint, amusing
zabavište	-	pleasure-ground, day-care center
zabavljati	-	beguile, amuse, entertain, divert
zabavljati se	-	dally, enjoy, revel, disport
zabeleška	-	record, minute
zabeleška	-	note
zabeležen	-	registered
zabeležiti	-	record, write, book, to write down, minute, note
zabezeknut	-	thunderstruck
zabiberiti	-	pepper
žabica	-	squib
žabica za natezanje provod.	-	toggle
zabijaè stubova	-	pile-driver
zabijati eksere	-	nail
zabit	-	out-of-the-way
zabiti	-	stick, stab

zabiti klinac	- spike
zabiti se	- wedge
zabitni kraj	- slum
zabito mesto	- solitude
zablještati	- daze
zabluda	- delusion, mistake, fallacy, error, misapprehension
zabludeli	- errant
zaborav	- oblivion, silence
zaborav (fig.)	- limbo
zaboravan	- oblivious
zaboraviti	- condone, forget
zaboravljiv	- oblivious
zabosti	- stick
zabran	- reserve
zabrana	- negative, interdict, prohibition, ban, embargo
zabrana trgovine	- embargo
zabraniti	- proscribe, shut, proclaim, inhibit, bar, ban
zabranjen	- illicit, unlawful
zabraviti	- lock
zabrinut	- solicitous, preoccupied, anxious
zabrinutost	- fret, solicitude, anxiety, preoccupation
zabuna	- disorder, perplexity, perturbation, puzzlement
zabuniti	- puddle, embarrass
zabuniti se	- mistake
zabušant	- skulk
zabušavati (slang)	- screw off
zaèaran	- spellbound
zaèarati	- bewitch
zaèeèiti	- stopper
zaceniti	- overcharge, charge
zaèepiti	- gag, wad, plug, block, tamp, clog
zaèepljenje	- obstruction
zaèetak	- embryo, rudiment, nucleus
zaèeti	- beget
zaèetnik	- architect, author
zaæi	- set
zaèin	- piquancy, sauce, seasoning, dressing, condiment
zaèiniti	- spice, season, sauce
zaèiniti (fig.)	- lard
zaèinjen	- piquant
zaèinjen miroðijom	- spicy
zaèuditi	- astonish
zadah	- sniff, odour
zadak u kukaca	- abdomen
zadatak	- mission, task, message, lesson, example
zadati	- propound, inflict, propose
zadati pokoru	- penance
zadaviti	- strangle
zadebljanje	- nub, callus, callosity
zadihan	- breathless
zadihan govor	- pant
zadihanost	- gasp
zadihati se	- gasp, pant
zadirkivalo	- bully
zadirkivanje	- persiflage, raillery
zadirkivati	- mock, banter, gibe, tease, jeer, bait
zadiviti	- astonish
zadnja strana	- rear
zadnje sedište	- pillion, back seat
zadnji	- last, posterior, hind, hinder, back
zadnji vagon	- caboose
zadnjica	- buttock
zadobiti	- acquire, win, sustain
zadocneo	- late
zadovoljan	- jaunty, content, joyous, happy, proud, glad
zadovoljavajuæi	- satisfactory
zadovoljavati	- please
zadovoljenje	- satisfaction, appeasement, redress, contentment

zadovoljiti	- content, gratify, satisfy
zadovoljstvo	- content, pleasure, contentment, satisfaction
zadrhtati	- thrill
zadružni	- communal
zadržati	- retain, bate, arrest, restrain, apprehend, retard
zadržati pravo	- monopolize
zadržavanje	- retention, arrest, moderation, detention, set-back
zadržavati	- repress, shackle, refrain, deter
zadubiti se	- pore
zadubljenost	- absorption
zadužbina	- endowment
zaduženje	- charge
zadužiti	- debit, encumber, oblige
zadužnica	- iou, debenture
zagaditi	- pollute
zagađivanje	- contamination
zagasit	- sad
zagladiti	- redress, salve, sleek
zaglavlje	- caption, heading
zagledati se	- peer, look ahead
zaglibiti	- swamp
zaglibiti se	- mire
zaglupljenost	- backwardness
zaglušiti	- deafen
zaglušivati	- mob
zaglušiti	- stun
zagnjuriti	- plunge, duck, immerse
zagnjuriti se	- duck, dive, dip, submerge
zagojen	- purulent
zagojenost	- fester
zagojiti se	- fester
zagolicati	- titillate
zagonetan	- mystic, oracular
zagonetka	- puzzle, enigma, riddle
žagor	- noise
zagoreti	- scorch
zagospodariti	- master
zagrabit	- poop, scoop up
zagrada ( )	- bracket
zagrada	- parenthesis
zagrejati se	- warm
zagrevanje	- heating
zagristi	- bite
zagrižen	- inveterate
zagrliti	- hug, span, cuddle
zagrliti se	- embrace
zagrljaj	- cuddle, embrace, bosom
zagrobni	- sepulchral
zagroziti	- endanger, imperil, peril
zagubiti	- misplace
zagušiti se	- choke, gag, choke
zagušljiv	- stale, poky, stuffy, fusty, muggy, sultry, sticky
zagušiti se	- smother, suffocate
zahod	- latrine
zahtev	- request, petition, claim, solicitation, clamour
zahtevati	- seek, necessitate, require, exact, call for
zahvalan	- indebted
zahvaliti	- thank
zahvaljujuæi	- owing, owing to
zahvalnica	- paean
zahvalnost	- thank, gratitude, acknowledgement
zahvat	- clutch
zahvatiti	- poop, attack, overtake
zahvlan	- thankful, grateful
zainteresovati	- interest
zaista	- actually, indeed, truly, so, verily, de facto
zajam	- advance, loan
zajamèiti	- secure, assure, safeguard

zajedanje	-	sarcasm
zajedati	-	lash
zajedljiv	-	mordant, acrimonious, barbed, cantankerous, severe
zajedljiva	-	nip
zajedljiva primedba	-	squib
zajedljivac	-	gadfly
zajedljivost	-	acrimony, pungency
zajedljivost (fig.)	-	vitriol
zajednica	-	union, league, community
zajednièki	-	promiscuous, joint, collective, cumulative, mutual
zajednièki susret	-	reunion
zajedno	-	together, altogether
zakaèiti	-	hook
zakasnela misao	-	afterthought
zakasneo	-	tardy, overdue, backward
zakasniti	-	miss
zakazani sastanak	-	appointment
zakazati	-	schedule
zakerati	-	carp
zakivak	-	rivet
zakivanje	-	clench
zaklanjati	-	shield
zaklati	-	slaughter, stab
zakleti neprijatelj	-	arch-enemy
zakleti se	-	swear
zakletva	-	oath
zaklinjati se	-	conjure
zakljuèak	-	verdict, deduction, upshot, conclusion, epilogue
zakljuèan	-	pent, shut up
zakljuèati	-	lock
zakljuèiti	-	conclude, abstract, infer
zakljuèiti (posao)	-	close
zakljuèni raèun	-	balance sheet
zakljuèno	-	inclusive
zaklon	-	entrenchment, shelter, lee, bulwark
zakloniti	-	screen, overshadow, shelter
zakon	-	bill, bylaw, law, principle, statute
zakon o sirotin	-	poor-law
zakonik	-	code
zakonit	-	statutory, rightful, legitimate
zakoniti	-	lawful
zakonitost	-	validity, right, legality
zakonodavac	-	lawmaker
zakonodavan	-	legislative
zakonodavno telo	-	senate
zakonodavstvo	-	legislation
zakonom zaštiæen	-	proprietary
zakonska odredba	-	statute, purview
zakonska prava stranke	-	merit
zakonski prekršaj	-	offence
zakopati	-	entomb
zakopèan	-	reserved, canny
zakopèanost	-	secrecy
zakopèati	-	button
zakorovljen	-	weedy
zakovati	-	enchain
zakovica	-	rivet
zakrèiti	-	obstruct
zakriliti	-	overshadow
zakrpa	-	darn, mend, patch
zakrpiti	-	stitch, patch
zakržljala životinja	-	scrub
zakržljali organ	-	rudiments
zakržljao	-	undeveloped, puny, rudimentary
zakucati	-	nail, batten
zakulisani	-	back-door, backdoor
zakulisni	-	backlog-stage
zakup	-	rent, lease, hire, tenure, tenancy

zakupac	- publican, tenant, lessee
zakupiti	- occupy
zakupljen posed	- tenancy
zakupnik	- holder
zakupnina	- rent
zakuska	- refreshment, snack
zakuvati (èaj)	- brew
zakvaèenje	- adherence, adhesion
zalaganje	- pawn
zalagaonica	- hockshop, pawnshop, spout
zalazak	- setting
zalazak sunca	- sundown, sunset
žalba	- complaint, reclamation, appeal, bellyache, beef
zaleèiti	- cicatrize
zalediti	- congeal, refrigerate
zalediti se	- ice
zalemiti	- braze, weld
zalepiti	- putty
zalepiti marku	- affix
zalet	- pounce
zaliha	- store, storage, reserve
zalihe	- hoard, store
zalihi	- spare
zalistak (srce)	- valve
zalistak na èakširama	- codpiece
zaliti	- wash down, suffuse
žaliti	- pity, bewail, begrudge, mourn, repent, regret, rue
žaliti se	- beef, complain, appeal
zalive	- basin, fleet, bight, gulf, bay
žaljenje	- repentance, regret
zaljubiti se	- enamour
zaljubljen	- amorous, passionate, fond, lovesick
zaljubljen èovek	- spoon
zaljubljen pogled	- ogle
zaljubljiv	- amorous
zaljuljati se	- reel
žaloban	- sable
zalog	- hostage, pawn, gage
zaloga	- pledge, security, mortgage
zalogaj	- snack, swallow, mouthful, snap, bit, snatch
žalosna vrba	- weeping-willow
žalost	- regret, grief, sadness, mourning, affliction, pain
žalostan	- sorry, regretful, woeful, rueful, mournful, sad
žalostiti se	- sift
žalostiv	- piteous
založiti	- hock, pop, pledge, pawn
založiti se	- engage
založnica	- mortgage
zaluđenost	- infatuation
zaludeti	- infatuate, mad
zaluditi	- madden
zaluđivati	- mystify
zalupti	- slam
zalutao	- stray, random
zalutati	- stray, straggle, wander, err
zamagliti	- fog
zamagliti se	- blur, mist
zamagljen	- shadowy, blear, misty, vaporous, matted
zamah	- spread, lunge, uplift, swing, sweep, wag, whisk
zamah krilima	- waft
zamahnuti	- brandish, draw back
zamak	- manor, castle
zamarati	- overwork
zamašan	- bulky
zamašnjak	- fly-wheel
zamastiti	- besmear
zamazati	- smear, putty
zamena	- truck, substitute, replacement, commutation, shunt

zamenica	-	pronoun
zamenièki	-	vicarious, pronominal
zamenik	-	vice, deputy, proxy, procurator, assistant
zameniti	-	mix, supplant, substitute, commute, supersede
zameniti alat	-	retool
zamenjivati	-	replace, alternate, understudy, deputize
zamenljiv	-	commutable
zamerati	-	object
zamerka	-	rebuke, objection, reproach
zamesiti	-	concost
zametak	-	germ
zametnuti	-	mislay
zamisao	-	conception, device, image, idea, project
zamisлити	-	represent, frame, conceive
zamisliv	-	conceivable, imaginable
zamišljati	-	imagine, plot, visualize, fancy
zamišljen	-	ridged, reflective, thoughtful, wistful, pensive
zamišljenost	-	muse
zamka	-	entangle, snare, net, pitfall, decoy, mesh
zamoèiti	-	plunge
zamor	-	fatigue, lassitude
zamoran	-	weariful, weary, wearisome, tiresome
zamoren	-	tired
zamoriti	-	fatigue
zamoriti se	-	toil
zamotati	-	bundle, muffle, wrap, enfold
zamotuljak	-	parcel, packet, bundle
zamraèen	-	twilight
zamraèenje	-	obfuscation
zamraèiti	-	dim, outshine, obfuscate, obscure, cloud, overcast
zamraèivanje	-	black-out
zamrljan	-	muddy
zamrljati	-	mess
zamršen	-	perplexed, complicate, inextricable, intricate
zamršen položaj	-	snarl
zamršeno klube	-	tangle
zamršeno pitanje	-	problem
zamrsiti	-	mess, perplex, puzzle, entangle, implicate, mess
zamrsiti se	-	tangle
zamrznut	-	frosty
zamrznuti se	-	frost, congeal
zamuæen	-	muddy, turbid
zamuckivalo	-	stammerer
zamuckivanje	-	stammer, stutter
zamusnac	-	ragamuffin
zamutiti	-	puddle
zamutiti oèi	-	mist
zanat	-	trade, craft
zanata	-	prostitute
zanatlija	-	mechanic, artisan, artisan, craftsman, tradesman
žandar	-	knave
zanemaren	-	unattended
zanemareno dete	-	stray
zanemarenost	-	dereliction
zanemariti	-	slack, omit, neglect
zanemarljiv	-	negligible
zanemeo	-	speechless, numb
zanesen	-	overjoyed, rapt
zanesenjak	-	fanatic
zanesenost	-	romance
zaneti	-	enthral, bewitch, ravish, intoxicate, captivate
zaneti se	-	lurch
zanimanje	-	standing, business, pursuit, occupation, calling
zanimati	-	amuse
zanimljiv	-	amusing, engaging, interesting
zanimljiva vest	-	tit-bit
zanoktica	-	agnail
zanos	-	verve, ecstasy, rapture, trance, charm, rage



zanosan	- absorbing, spectacular
zanošenje	- drift, side-slip
zanositi se	- drift
zanovetati	- carp
zao	- vile, nasty, peevish, ill, sad, evil, mischievous
zao duh	- incubus
zaobiæi	- outflank, balk
zaobilazan	- roundabout, indirect, oblique
zaobilaziti	- bypass
zaobilaziti se	- round
zaobilazni put	- bypass
zaobljen	- rotund
zaodenuti	- endue
žaoka	- dart, sting
zaokret	- wriggle, swerve, slew
zaokupiti	- preoccupy
zaokupljen	- rapt
zaokupljen mislima	- preoccupied
zaostajati	- underachieve, lag, retard
zaostalost	- backwardness
zaostanak	- standstill
zaostao	- backward, musty, abortive, underdeveloped
zaostatak	- arrear
zaostatak (nedovršeni posao)	- backlog
zaostati	- drop back
zaoštren	- spiky
zaoštrenost	- tapering
zaova	- sister-in-law
zap	- snappish
zapad	- west, occident
zapadne državeð	- occident
zapadni	- west, western, occidental
zapadni vetar	- zephyr
zapadno	- west, westward
zapaliti	- enkindle, strike
zapaliti se	- light, kindle
zapaljenje	- quinsy, inflammation
zapaljenje grla	- laryngitis
zapaljenje pluæ	- pneumonia
zapaljenjepluæa	- pleurisy
zapaljeno	- aflame
zapaljiv	- inflammable, combustible, incendiary
zapamtiti	- retain, memorize, remember
zapanjati	- stun
zapanjen	- taken aback, spellbound, dumfounded
zapanjenost	- stupefaction, amazement
zapanjiti	- perplex, petrify, amaze, stagger, astonish, benumb
zapanjujuæi	- amazing
zapapren	- peppery
zapažanje	- notice
zapaziti	- note, mark, remark, observe
zapeèatiti	- seal, check
zaperak	- axle-pin
zapeta	- comma
zapetljan	- complicated
zapetljati	- embroil
zapinjaè	- pawl
zapis	- legend
zapisati	- scribe, record, inscribe, to write down
zapisivanje	- registry
zapisnik	- minute, record, protocol, blotter
zaplašiti	- daunt, frighten, fright
zaplašiti	- intimidate
zaplena	- confiscation
zapleniti	- sequester, confiscate
zoplesti	- enmesh, confound
zaplet	- tangle, entangle, plot
zapletati	- spin

zapletenost	- complication, imbroglio
zapljuski vanje	- splash, lap
zapoèeti	- start
zapoèeti diskusiju	- broach
zaponac	- pawl
zapor	- shutter
zaposedanje	- occupation
zaposesti	- enrapture, occupy
zaposlen	- active, busy
zaposliti	- busy, employ
zapoved	- fiat
zapovedan	- imperious
zapovedati	- command, enjoin
zapovediti	- bid
zapovednièki	- overbearing, authoritative, peremptory
zapovedniÈki	- imperious
zapovednik	- chief
zapovest	- order, command
zapràšiti	- dust
zaprega	- team, tandem
zapregnuti	- harness
zapreka	- cumber, crux, barricade, obstacle
zapremina	- size, volume
zaprepašæenje	- consternation, daze
zaprepašæenost	- stupefaction
zaprepastiti	- amaze, flabbergast, numb, dumbfound, petrify
zaprljati	- mess, spot, stain, smut, contaminate, besmear
zaprljati se	- soil
zaprošiti	- propose
zapušaè	- bung, plug, stopper, cork, peg
zapušiti	- cork, clog
zapušten	- rusty, uncared-for, shabby, squalid, derelict
zapuštenost	- squalor
žar	- passion, zest, zeal, ember, fervency, mettle
žaraè	- poker
zaraæena strana	- belligerent
zaraèunavanje	- account
zarada	- gain, salary, earnings, emolument, pay
zaraditi	- earn, gain, bring in
zaraðivati	- make
zarastao	- overgrown
zarasti	- scar, overrun
zaravan	- flat, ledge, terrace
zaravnati	- sleek
zaraza	- plague, taint, contagion, contamination, pest
zarazan	- virulent, pestiferous, contagious, pestilential
zaražen klicama	- verminous
zaraženost	- contamination
zaraziti	- plague, infect, contaminate
zaraziti (se)	- taint
zarazna klica	- virus
zarðalost	- corrosion
zarðao	- rusty
zarðati	- rust, corrode
zarež	- barb, notch, scotch, cut, jag, nick, score
zarežati	- notch, scribe, scotch, nick
zareživati	- rifle
žargon	- patter, slang, cant
žargonski	- slangy
žarište bolesti	- seat
zariti	- plunge
žarki	- torrid, ardent
žarko želeti	- hanker
zarobljavanje	- capture
zarobljenik	- prisoner, captive
zaroniti	- plunge
zarubljena kupa	- truncated cone
zaruèiti	- plight, betroth

zaruèiti se	-	affiance, engage
zaruka	-	betrothal
zaruke	-	affiance, plight
zasaditi	-	plant
zasaðivanjje	-	plantation
zasaðivati	-	park
zaseban	-	separate
zaseda	-	ambuscade
zasedanje	-	assembly, sitting, session
zasedati	-	sit
zasejati	-	seed
zaseniti	-	overshadow, shade, eclipse, dazzle, outshine
zasiæen	-	blase
zasiæenje	-	permeation
zasiæenost	-	glut, satiety
zašiljen	-	taper
zašiljeni vrh	-	nib
zašiljiti	-	point, tip
zasititi	-	sate, satiate, saturate
zasititi se	-	surfeit
zašivanje	-	suture
zašivati	-	sew
zasladiti	-	sweeten, sugar
zasluga	-	desert, merit
zaslužan	-	meritorious, worth, worthy
zaslužena kazna	-	retribution
zaslužiti	-	merit, earn, deserve
zasnivati se	-	repose
zasnovati	-	originate, establish
zaspao	-	asleep
zašrafiti	-	screw
zastanak	-	interval
zastarelost	-	hang-over
zastareo	-	outdated, out-of-date, bygone, archaic, outworn
zastati	-	pause
zastava	-	banner, flag, standard, standard, colors
zastavnik	-	ensign, standard-bearer
zastiraè	-	carpet, coverlet, sheet
zaštita	-	custody, shield, defence, protection
zastiti omotom	-	sheathe
zaštitinik	-	safeguard
zaštititi	-	overshadow
zaštitna vrata	-	sluice-gate
zaštitni	-	preventive, prohibitive
zaštitni rukav	-	armband, armllet
zaštitnica	-	rearguard
zaštitnièki	-	protective
zaštitnik	-	champion, solicitor, bystander, tribune, shield
zaštitno odelo	-	overalls, smock
zašto	-	whence, why
zastoj	-	arrest, suspense, stagnation, intermission, check
zastor	-	screen, shroud, curtain, pall, veil, blind
zastranjivanje	-	aberration
zastrašiti	-	daunt, deter, browbeat
zastrašivanje	-	deterrent, terror, deterrence
zastrašujuæa sila	-	deterrent
zastrti	-	screen
zastupanje	-	procuration
zastupanje pred sudom	-	pleading
zastupati	-	plead, replace, represent, shill
zastupati nekog	-	deputize
zastupnik	-	exponent, attorney, proxy, agent
zasun	-	shutter
zasuti	-	pepper, strew, pelt
zasuti peskom	-	sand
zasuti vatrom	-	shell
zasvoditi	-	arch
zatajivanje	-	misfire

zatarabiti	- board
zataškati	- smother, obliterate, gloss, stifle
zateæi	- nail, overtake
zategnut	- tense, tight, taut
zategnuti se	- tighten
zategnutost	- tension
zateturati se	- careen
zatezanje	- tension
zatiljak	- nape
zatom	- next, after, thence, then, subsequently
zatišje	- standstill
zatisnuti	- choke
zato	- accordingly, thereupon, therefore
zato što	- because
zatoèen u tamnicu	- quod
zaton	- inlet
zatovor	- arrest
zatovoriti	- block
zatresti	- concuss
zatrovati	- poison
zatrovati gasom	- gassed
zatrpan snegom	- snowy, snow-bound
zatrudneti	- conceive
zaturiti	- mislay
zaturiti se	- miscarry
zatvaranje	- closure, apprehension
zatvor	- cage, dungeon, shutter, custody, confinement, gaol
zatvor (medic.)	- constipation
zatvoren	- reserved, pent, shut up, shut
zatvorene kapke	- shutter
zatvorenik	- prison, convict
zatvorenik na uslovnoj kazni	- probationer
zatvoriti	- confine, close up, close, to zip up, bar, prison
zatvoriti pukotine	- caulk
zatvoriti rezom	- bolt
zatvoriti se	- shut
zatvoriti u tamnicu	- immure
zavarska æelija	- ward
zaudarati	- stink, smack
zaurlati	- scream
zauške	- mumps
zaušnici	- mumps
zaustaviti	- suspend, arrest, restrain, stay, stall
zaustaviti se	- stop, stem
zauvek	- forever, evermore
zauzdati	- curb, rein, bridle
zauzeæe	- occupation
zauzet	- busy
zauzeti	- engross, invade
zauzeti pozu	- strike a pose
zauzeti se	- intercede
zauzeti stav	- posture
zauzetost	- busyness
zauzimanje	- solicitude, hold, solicitation
zauzimanje za	- intercession
zauzimati	- precede, occupy, sit
zauzimati se	- solicit
zavada	- feud
zavaliti	- loll
zavaravati se	- baffle
zavariti	- braze, weld
zavera	- conspiracy, complot, plot
zavesa	- shade, screen, shroud, curtain, blind
zaveslaj	- pull
zaveštanje	- legacy, will, bequest
zaveštati	- bequeath
zavesti	- mislead, infatuate, seduce, entice, allure, delude
zavet	- vow, behest, sacrament, oath

zavetovati se	-	vow
zavetrina	-	lee
zavezati oèi	-	hoodwink
zavežljaj	-	package
zavidan	-	enviable
zavideti	-	grudge, begrudge, envy
zavidljiv	-	envious, green-eyed, jealous
zavijanje	-	roar, sough
zavijanje (psa)	-	yelp
zavijanje bure	-	bluster
zavijati	-	yelp, sing, sough, enfold, curve, enwrap, sift
zavijutak	-	twist
zavisan	-	subject, adjective, oblique, contingent
zavistiti	-	hang, depend
zavisnost	-	servitude
zavist	-	envy, jealousy
zaviti	-	envelop, wrap, fold
zaviti u maglu	-	mist
zavlaèiti	-	retract
zavod	-	college, college
zavođenje	-	seduction, allurement, sedition, enticement
zavoditi	-	vamp, ensnare, seduce
zavodnica	-	vamp, jilt
zavoj	-	patch, curvature, band, envelope, turning, bandage
zavoj reke	-	bight
zavojak	-	quirk
zavojit	-	sinuous
zavojnica	-	quirk, spire, spiral
zavooj	-	swathe
zavrnuti vrat	-	scrag
završan	-	terminal
završen	-	perfect, accomplished
završenost	-	maturity
završetak	-	extremity, upshot, perfection, ending, completion
završiti	-	stop, cap, end up, round out
završiti se	-	terminate, cease, end
završni	-	final, closing
zavrtanj	-	screw, bolt
zavrteti	-	spin
zazidati	-	immure
zazidati otvor	-	wall up
zazirati	-	shrink, suspect
zazor (tech.)	-	backlash
zbaciti	-	throw, overthrow, unseat
zbacivanje	-	overturn
žbica	-	rung, spoke
zbijen	-	serried, compact, thick, compact
zbijenost	-	adjacency
zbilja	-	really
zbir	-	addition, total
zbir bodova	-	score
zbirka	-	complement, completion, collection
zbirka rasprava	-	miscellany
zbirni	-	cumulative
zbiti	-	compress, squash, abridge
zbiti se	-	jam, huddle
zbivanje	-	scene
zbivati	-	fare
zbivati se	-	occur
zbliženje	-	approach
zbog	-	for, owing, because
zbog èega	-	why
zbogom	-	farewell, adieu, bye-bye, good-bye
zbor	-	turn-out, assemblage
zborište	-	station
zbornik	-	repertory
zbornik zakona	-	code
zborni mesto	-	rendezvous

zbrisati	- obliterate, deface, deface
zbrka	- tangle, puzzlement, bedlam, pell-mell, turbulence
zbrkan	- promiscuous, shaggy, upside-down, messy
zbrkati	- muddle
žbuka	- mortar, roughcast, daub, plaster
žbukaè	- plasterer
žbukati	- render, plaster, roughcast
žbun	- bush, brush, shrub
zbuni lekar	- dentist
zbuniti	- perplex, confound, bewilder, distract, abash, fog
žbunje	- underbrush, bush
zbunjen	- uneasy, at a loss, aghast, perplexed
zbunjenost	- perplexity, bewilderment, puzzlement
zbunjivati	- disconcert
zdelà	- dish
zdelica	- pannikin
zdenac	- source
zdepast	- stocky, squat, roly-poly
zdepasta nakaza	- cuttle
žderonja	- glutton
ždràl	- crane
ždralinjak	- geranium
zdrav	- safe, burly, solid, healthful, lusty, robust, sane
zdrav razum	- savvy, common-sense, sense
zdravica	- pledge, toast
zdravlje	- health, sanity
zdravo	- hallo
zdravo (slang)	- howdy
zdravo!	- salve
zdravstven	- sanitary
ždrebe	- foal, foal, colt, stallion
ždrelo	- muzzle, gullet
zdrobiti	- squash, smash, shatter
združen	- aggregate
združenje	- coalition
združiti	- match, mate, associate, knit
združiti se	- unite, combine, league, partner
zeba (ptica)	- chaffinch, finch
zebra	- zebra
zec	- hare, rabbit, puss
žeð	- thirst, drought
zefir (tkanina)	- zephyr
zejtin	- oil
zekan	- bun
želatin	- gelatine
žele	- jelly
zeleèica	- siskin
zelen	- green, verdant
zelena galica	- copperas
zelena krma	- silage
zelenaš	- usurer
zelenaške kamate	- usury
zelenaški	- usurious, exorbitant
zelenaštvo	- usury
zelenilo	- greenness, verdure
zeleniš	- vegetable
zeleniti se	- green
zelenkast	- greenish
zelenost	- viridity
zelenožut	- pistachio
želeti	- admire, covet, want, desire, wish
železara	- ironworks
železnica	- railroad, rail, railway
železnièka stanica	- station
želja	- wish, desire, appetite, volition, will, pleasure
željan	- eager, anxious, wistful, covetous
željeni	- desirable
želudac	- paunch

želudac (ptice)	- gizzard
želudaèni	- gastric
zemaljski	- worldly, temporary, temporal, worldly, terrain
zemièka	- roll, cookie
zemlja	- sod, land, world, protectorate, country, earth
zemlja kremenja	- silica
zemljak	- compatriot
zemljana boja	- khaki
zemljani vrè	- pitcher
zemljanin	- earthling
zemljano posuðe	- earthenware
zemljina kugla	- globe
zemljina lopta	- sphere
zemljište	- site, terrain
zemljoradnièki	- agricultural, agronomic(al)
zemljoradnik	- agriculturist, peasant
zemljoradnja	- agriculture
zemljotres	- shake, earthquake, quake
zemljovlasnik	- landowner
zemni ostaci	- ash
zemunica	- dug-out, dugout
žena	- wife, petticoat, skirt, woman
žene	- womanhood
zenica	- pupil
ženidba	- matrimony, marriage
zenit	- heyday, noontide, zenith, meridian
ženiti se	- espouse
ženka	- female
ženka jelena	- doe
ženka kuniæa	- doe
ženka magarca	- jenny
ženka zeca	- doe
ženska košulja	- chemise
ženska osoba	- woman
ženske najlonke	- tights
ženski	- feminine, female
ženski manstir	- nunnery
ženski pojas	- corset, bodice
ženski rod	- womanhood
ženski samostan	- nunnery
ženski šešir	- bonnet
ženski šeširi	- millinery
žensko sedlo	- side-saddle
ženstven	- womanly
ženstvenost	- womanhood
ženstvenst	- effeminacy
žeravica	- ember
žestina	- ardour, fervency, vehemence, passion, poignancy
žestok	- vehement, outrageous, violent, severe, smart
žestok udarac	- smasher
žestok verbalni napad	- diatribe
žestoko udariti	- slog
zet	- son-in-law, son, step-brother, son-in-law
žeti	- harvest, reap
žeton	- slug
žetva	- yield, crop, harvest, ingathering
zev	- gape
zevanje	- yawn
zevati	- yawn, gape
žezlo	- baton, stick, mace, scepter
žgadija	- spawn
zgaziti	- trample
zglavak	- wrist
zglob	- crank, hinge, joint, wrist, elbow
zglob šake	- knuckle
zgnjeèiti	- swat, squash, squeeze
zgodà	- convenience, occasion, show, occurrence
zgodan	- square, convenient, snappy, handy, neat

zgoditak	- prize, lot
zgrabiti	- paw, clutch, clinch, scramble, pounce, grab, seize
zgrada	- building, edifice
zgrada za konje	- paddock
zgrada za smeštaj radnika	- bunkhouse
zgranuti	- flabbergast
zgrèiti	- contract
zgrèiti se	- shrivel, wince
zgrešiti	- transgress, sin
zgrnuti	- rake, amass, pile
zgrtanje	- accumulation
zgrtati	- shovel, amass
zgrušati	- curdle
zgrušati se	- coagulate
zgrušavanje	- coagulation
zguljivanje	- abrasion
zgušnjavti se	- condense
zgusnuti se	- congeal, set, stiffen, thicken, solidify
žica	- chord, gut, string, wire, catgut, streak
žica (rude)	- lode
žièan	- funicular
zid	- pier, side, wall, escarpment
zidani orman	- closet
zidar	- plasterer, bricklayer, mason
zidarstvo	- masonry
zidati	- erect, build
zidne novine	- wallpaper
zidni	- mural, mural
žig	- signet, impress, cachet, indent
žig na uvu	- stamp, print, brand, purity, mark, seal
žigosati	- seal, stigmatize, extrude
žila	- tendon, rock, sinew, vein, vein, fibre
žila kucavica	- jugular
žilast	- stringy
žilav	- tough, sinewy, tenacious
žilavost	- toughness
žilet	- razor
žilica	- rib
zima	- winter
zimovati	- hibernate, winter
zimovka (ptica)	- bullfinch
zimski	- wintry
zimski san	- sleep
zimzelen	- conifer, evergreen
zinuti	- gasp
zinuvši	- agape
žir	- acorn
žirafa	- giraffe
žitarica	- cereal
žitarice	- corn
žitnica	- granary, barn
žito	- grain, corn
žito za meljanje	- grist
živ	- animate, alive, vivid, active, noisy, bonny, live
živ i zdrav	- safe and sound
živa	- mercury
živa ograda	- hedge
živa razmena mišljenja	- give and take, give-and-take
živa slika	- pageant
živac	- nerve
živahan	- smart, alive, fluent, live, sprightly, animated
živahnost	- alacrity, spirit, animation, liveliness, vivacity
živèani èvor	- ganglion
živèani slom	- neurosis
žive	- quicksilver
živeo!	- hail
živeti	- live, dwell, exist, abide, vegetate
živeti na ostrvu	- isle



živeti na selu	-	rusticate
živeti u slozi	-	agree
živeti zajedno	-	cohabit
živi	-	living
živi inventar	-	live-stock
živi pesak	-	quicksand
živica	-	hedgerow
živin preparat	-	mercury
živina	-	poultry, fowl
živo vapno	-	quicklime
živopisan	-	picturesque
živost	-	sparkle
život	-	livelihood, living, lifetime, life
životariti	-	scrape along
životinja	-	beast, animal
životinja bez rogova	-	pollard
životinjski	-	animal, bestial
životinjski želudac	-	craw
životna snaga	-	stamina, sap, starch
životna voda	-	elixir
životne namirnice	-	viands
životne prilike	-	environment
životne snage	-	vitality
životni	-	organic
životopis	-	memoir
žiža	-	focus
zjapiti	-	gape
zjapljenje	-	gape
zla žena	-	shrew
zlatan	-	gold, golden
zlatar	-	silver-smith, goldsmith
zlatast	-	tawny
zlatna sredina	-	golden mean
zlatna svadba	-	golden wedding
zlatno doba neke epohe	-	heyday
zlato	-	gold
zlatonosan	-	auriferous
žleb	-	chamfer, flume, groove
žlezda	-	gland
žlica	-	spoon
zlikovac	-	villain
žljeb	-	rifle, spout
žljebiaè	-	rut, coulisse
zlo	-	ill, harm, woe, evil
zloba	-	rancour, spite, venom, virulence, malice, virus
zloban	-	virulent, malignant, malicious, feline, vicious
zloban ispad	-	shaft
zloban pogled	-	leer
zlobna osoba (fig.)	-	viper
zlobna primedba	-	sarcasm
zlobna satira	-	lampoon
zlobno se smeškati	-	smirk
zlobno smeškanje	-	smirk
zlobnost	-	malice, meanness
zloèest	-	atrocious
zloèin	-	guilt, criminal, delinquency, offence, villainy
zloèinac	-	culprit, perpetrator, offender, delinquent
zloèinaèki	-	squint-eyed, flagitious, culpable, criminal
zloæudan	-	malignant, malign
zlogoban	-	squally
zlokoban	-	sinister, ill-omened, squint-eyed
zlokoban krik	-	screech
zlokoban zvuk	-	screech
zlonameran	-	malevolent, malicious
zlonamernost	-	animus, malice
zlopamtilo	-	resentful
zloslutan	-	ominous, inauspicious
zlosreæan	-	accursed

zlosretan	- ill-starred
zlostavljanje	- misuse, battery
zlostavljati	- violate
zlotvor	- fiend, malefactor
zloupotreba	- malversation
zloupotreba položaja	- influence peddling
zloupotrebiti	- abuse, misuse
zlovolja	- doldrums, mumps, peeve, ill-will, sulk
zlovoljan	- seedy, sulky, moody, morose, peevish, ill-natured
zlurad	- malignant, spiteful, malevolent
zlurado gledati	- gloat
zmaj	- kite, dragon, kite
zmajev rep	- bob
zmija	- serpent, rattlesnake, snake
zmija otrovnica	- viper, asp, adder, aspic
zmijski	- serpentine, viperous
žmiriti	- blink
značaj	- significance, weight, emphasis, importance
značajan	- meaningful, significant, momentous, considerable
značajna osoba	- personality
značajnost	- signification, moment
značenje	- sense, import, signification, purport, meaning
značiti	- matter, betoken, imply, purport, mean, import
značka	- badge, cockade
znak	- token, mark, emblem, patent, burn, clue, sacrament
znak na uzbunu	- alert
znak opasnosti	- redlight
znak paragrafa	- paragraph
znak pitanja	- question-mark
znalac	- connoisseur
znalački	- knowingly
znamenitost	- star, altitude
znamenje	- omen, portent, augury, presage
znanje	- craft, attainment, practice, knowledge, know-how
znanje unapred	- prescience
znanost	- science
znatan	- imposing, notable, respectable, pretty, sizeable
znati	- speak, know
znoj	- sweat, perspiration
znojenje	- perspiration
znojiti se	- transpire, perspire, sweat, transplant
zob	- oat
zobnica	- measles
zodijak	- zodiac
zolja	- wasp
zona	- zone
zonska odbrana (košarka)	- zone defense
zoologija	- zoology
zoološki vrt	- zoo
zora	- morn, prime, dawn, aurora
zpaljen	- alight
zračan	- starry
zračenje	- radiation, emission
zračiti	- ray, radiate
zrak	- beam, ray, shaft
zrelo doba	- mangood
zrelost	- maturity, ripeness, manhood
zreo	- ripe, mature, mellow, adult
zreti	- ripen
zrikav	- squint-eyed
zrikavost	- squint
zrnast	- granular
zrnce	- ounce, crumb, pearl
zrno	- corn, kernel, grain, missile, seed
zrno graška	- pea
zrno ikre	- berry
zrno kafe	- coffee bean
zrno ogrlice	- bead

zrno saèeme	- pellet
žrtva	- oblation, sacrifice, victim, prey
žrtvenik	- altar
žrtvovanje	- oblation, offering, sacrifice, victimization
žrtvovati	- victimize, immolate, sacrifice
žrvanj	- millstone
zub	- tooth, needle
zub kutnjak	- molar
zubac	- tooth, indent, barb, cog, prong
zubarski	- dental
zubarstvo	- dentistry
zubat	- toothed
zubi	- teeth
zubna plomba	- filling
zubni	- dental
zubni kamenac	- tartar
zubobolja	- toothache
žuborenje	- murmur, ripple, purl, brawl
žuboriti	- ripple, murmur, babble
žuè	- bile
žuèan	- bitter, ill-natured, acrimonious, galling
žuèkast	- sallow
žuèljiv	- splenetic
žuèna kesica	- gall-bladder
žuèni	- bilious
žuèni mehur	- gall
žuènost	- acrimony, gall
žudeti	- yearn, long, pine, wish, crave, wilt, lust, ache
žuditi za neèim	- covet
žudnja	- longing, craving, passion, eagerness
zujanje	- buzz, hum, whir, whirr
zujanje metaka	- zip
zujanje u uhu	- tingle
zujati	- whirr, buzz, sing
zujenje	- murmur
žulj	- callosity, callus
žuljevit	- callous
zulufi	- sideburns, whiskers
žumance	- yolk
žuna	- woodpecker
župa	- parish
zupèanica	- rack
zupèanik	- cog-wheel, gear-wheel
zupèast	- jagged, cogged, toothed
župljani	- parish
župljanin	- parishioner
župljanka	- parishioner
župna knjiga	- parish register
župni	- parochial
župni dvor	- rectory
župnik	- vicar, rector, parson
žuran hod	- scuttle
žurba	- haste, precipitation, bustle, hurry, press, dash
žuriti	- pelt, dash, press, speed, haste
žuriti (sat)	- advance
žuriti se	- scamper, bustle, hurry
žurno	- apace
žustar	- spry, dashing, nimble
žustra prepirka	- altercation
žut	- yellow
žut kao šafran	- saffron
žuta boja	- maize
žuti šeboj	- wallflower
žutica	- jaundice
žutikovina	- barberry
žutilovka	- gorse
žutocrvene boje	- sandy
žutosmeð	- tawny

žvakaæa guma	-	chewing-gum
žvakanje	-	chewing
žvakati	-	chew, munch, masticate
žvale	-	curb, bit
zvanièan	-	formal, official, solemn, regular, ceremonial
zvanièna isprava	-	writing
zvanièna izjava	-	pronouncement
zvanièno pismo	-	missive
zvanièno saopštenje	-	communique
zvanje	-	occupation, step, rank
zvanje sveštenika	-	curacy
zvati	-	shout, call
zveèanje	-	tinkle, twang
zveèarka	-	rattlesnake
zveèka	-	clapper, rattle
zveckanje	-	thrum, jingle
zveckati	-	rasp, rattle
zvekan	-	spoon
zveket	-	bang, tinkle, jingle, clang, rattle, scream, rasp
zveketanje	-	ting, chatter
zver	-	beast, beast
zverinjak	-	menagerie
zverka	-	luminary
zverokradica	-	poacher
zverstva	-	atrocities
zverstvo	-	brutality
zvezda	-	star
zvezda vodilja	-	lodestar
zvezdan	-	stellar, astral, starry
zvezdarnica	-	observatory
zvezdica	-	pip, star
zvezdica (*)	-	asterisk
zviždanje	-	catcall, piping, whistle
zviždati	-	hiss, whistle, ping
zvižduk	-	catcall, swish
zvona za zvonjenje melodije	-	carillon
zvonara	-	steeple
zvonce	-	sleigh-bell, bell
zvonèia	-	harebell, bluebell, bell-flower, sleigh-bell
zvonik	-	belfry, steeple
zvoniti	-	ring, sing, sound, chime
zvonjava	-	peal
zvonjenje	-	tinkle, toll
zvonjenje zvona	-	peal
zvono	-	ring, pontoon, bell
zvono za uzbunu	-	tocsin
zvrèka	-	whirligig
zvrk	-	whirligig
zvuèan	-	vocal, sonorous, rotund
zvuèan	-	stentorian, sounding
zvuèati	-	sound
zvuèni film	-	sound-film
zvuènik	-	loudspeaker, trumpet, megaphone
zvuènost	-	sonority
zvuk	-	voice, sound, noise, squelch, ton, ring, tone
zvuk automobilske sirene	-	honk
zvuk flaute	-	tootle
zvuk trube	-	toot, tootle